



**HAL**  
open science

# Variabilité Holocène des poussières atmosphériques et du mercure dans l'hémisphère Sud

Chuxian Li

► **To cite this version:**

Chuxian Li. Variabilité Holocène des poussières atmosphériques et du mercure dans l'hémisphère Sud. Océan, Atmosphère. Université Paul Sabatier - Toulouse III, 2019. Français. NNT : 2019TOU30277 . tel-03215837

**HAL Id: tel-03215837**

**<https://theses.hal.science/tel-03215837>**

Submitted on 3 May 2021

**HAL** is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire **HAL**, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.



# THÈSE

## En vue de l'obtention du DOCTORAT DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DE TOULOUSE

Délivré par l'Université Toulouse 3 - Paul Sabatier

---

Présentée et soutenue par  
**Chuxian LI**

Le 17 septembre 2019

**Variabilité Holocène des poussières atmosphériques et du  
mercure dans l'hémisphère Sud**

---

Ecole doctorale : **SDU2E - Sciences de l'Univers, de l'Environnement et de  
l'Espace**

Spécialité : **Surfaces et interfaces continentales, Hydrologie**

Unité de recherche :  
**ECOLAB - Laboratoire d'Ecologie Fonctionnelle et Environnement**

Thèse dirigée par  
**François De Vleeschouwer et Jeroen SONKE**

Jury

**M. Dominic Hodgson**, Rapporteur  
**M. Jiubin Chen**, Rapporteur  
**Mme Mattielli Nadine**, Examinatrice  
**M. Gaël Le Roux**, Examineur  
**Mme Catherine Jeandel**, Invitée  
**M. De Vleeschouwer François**, Directeur de thèse  
**M. Sonke Jeroen**, co-Directeur de thèse



# **Abstract**

The Southern westerly winds (SWW) play an important role in regulating Southern Ocean carbon budget by enhancing the absorbance of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> or resurfacing deep ocean carbon. Changes in SWW intensity are thought to determine whether Southern Ocean acts as a net CO<sub>2</sub> sink or source, thereby affecting atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentration and then global climate. SWW also affect Southern Hemisphere (SH) dust trajectory and mercury biogeochemical cycling, which in turn can be used to trace SWW dynamics. Less is known about the past SWW variabilities and historical mercury cycle. The aim of this PhD study is to improve our understanding of the SWW trend and mercury deposition in the Holocene at remote SH sites by using geochemical and isotopic proxies in peat archives. We investigated Amsterdam Island (AMS) peat record coupled with three other peatlands in the SH mid latitudes as long-term archives of atmospheric dust and/or mercury deposition. At the northern edge of SWW and free from anthropogenic disturbance, AMS is a key site to study SWW dynamics. We find that during the Holocene, dust and mercury deposition at AMS oscillated on millennial time scales. Mercury isotope signatures, which are sensitive to rainfall inputs, indicate that high dust, high mercury events correspond to low rainfall. We suggest that these events were caused by a poleward shift of the SWW at AMS. The peat mercury records also inform on recent, human perturbation of the natural mercury cycle in the SH. We find however that the 4-fold anthropogenic mercury enrichment we observe in the SH since 1450AD, is smaller than the 16-fold enrichment in the northern hemisphere. These scientific contributions should help improve global climate models and international environmental policy under the Minamata convention on mercury.

## Résumé

Les vents de sud-ouest (VSO) de l'hémisphère sud (HS) régularisent les cycles biogéochimiques du carbone de l'océan Austral en augmentant l'absorption du CO<sub>2</sub> atmosphérique ou en faisant remonter les éléments nutritifs et le carbone des profondeurs de l'océan. Les changements d'intensité des VSO déterminent si l'océan Austral agit comme un puits ou une source nette de CO<sub>2</sub>, affectant ainsi la concentration de CO<sub>2</sub> atmosphérique et donc le climat. Les VSO régularisent également la trajectoire des poussières dans l'HS et le cycle biogéochimique du mercure, ces deux paramètres pouvant donc être utilisés en retour pour suivre la dynamique des VSO. Or, les variabilités des VSO passées et sur le cycle historique du mercure sont mal connues. L'objectif de cette étude doctorale est d'améliorer la compréhension de la dynamique des VSO et du Hg atmosphérique d'abord dans un contexte de variabilité climatique naturelle puis sur une période affectée par le changement global en HS. Nous avons étudié l'enregistrement de la tourbe de l'île d'Amsterdam (AMS) ainsi que de trois autres tourbières situées aux latitudes moyennes de l'HS, comme archives à long terme de la poussière atmosphérique et/ou du dépôt de mercure. A la limite nord des VSO et libre de perturbation anthropique, AMS est un site clé pour l'étude de la dynamique des VSO. Nous avons révélé qu'au cours de l'holocène, les dépôts de poussières et de Hg à AMS ont oscillé sur des échelles de temps millénaires. Les signatures isotopiques du Hg, sensibles aux précipitations, indiquent que des épisodes de fortes concentrations de poussières et de Hg correspondent à de faibles précipitations. Nous suggérons que ces événements ont été causés par un transfert polaire du VSO à AMS. Les dépôts de Hg reconstruits montrent également que le quadruplement du Hg anthropique observé dans l'HS depuis 1450 reste inférieur à l'enrichissement dans l'hémisphère nord, multiplié par 16 pendant la même période. Ces contributions scientifiques permettront d'améliorer les modèles climatiques et la politique environnementale internationale dans le cadre de la convention de Minamata sur le Hg.

## Extended abstract

The Southern westerly winds (SWW) are one of the main Southern Hemisphere (SH) climatic features, which regulate the Southern ocean carbon sink, mercury (Hg) biogeochemical cycles and dust trajectories from Southern South America, Southern Africa and Australia. Changes in SWW intensity are thought to determine whether Southern Ocean acts as a sink or source of CO<sub>2</sub>, therefore affecting atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentration and then global climate. Less is known about the long-term SWW variabilities, which hampers a thoroughful assessment on the relationship between SWW dynamics and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. Atmospheric dust deposition to mid-latitude SH records information of SWW dynamics. Atmospheric Hg mainly exists as gaseous elemental Hg (Hg<sup>0</sup>, >95%), which has a long atmospheric lifetime (months), allowing its hemispheric dispersion before deposition to the Earth's surface, including remote areas. Hg has seven stable isotopes that fractionate both mass dependently (MDF) and mass independently (MIF) during source mixing and Hg transformation. Hg even-isotope MIF (reported as  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ ) is conservative in the Earth's surface environment, with distinct signatures in different Hg deposition end-members (rainfall Hg<sup>II</sup> and gaseous Hg<sup>0</sup>). This gives an insight to investigate the SH mid-latitude Hg rainfall Hg<sup>II</sup> deposition and subsequently the principal climate driver, SWW. Hg is a toxic element. The extent of anthropogenic Hg enrichment in the SH relative to the natural background period (<1450AD, before large-scale Spanish mining) remains unclear.

This PhD research focuses on the SWW variabilities in the Holocene and historical Hg deposition by studying the time-series variations of two atmospheric proxies, dust and Hg, both of which can derive from natural and anthropogenic emissions. Natural peat deposits can be used as archives of past atmospheric dust and Hg deposition. Peat bogs are exclusively fed by atmospheric input and therefore ideal atmospheric recorders. We principally use a peat bog profile from Amsterdam Island (AMS) as a main historical archive, coupled with three other bogs from the Falkland Islands (Islas Malvinas), and Tierra del Fuego (Argentina). AMS, located at the northern edge of SWW, is sensitive to the change in wind intensity.

In this thesis, Chapter 1 establishes a robust chronology for the AMS peat core and shows distal dust input to AMS peatland. Chapter 2 quantifies the amount of dust input to AMS peat from different potential sources and shows oscillated SWW at the northern edge of the wind belts in the Holocene. Chapter 3 attempts to develop a new SWW proxy by using mercury

isotopes. Chapter 4 focuses on historical mercury deposition, which highlights that atmospheric background Hg levels in the NH and SH are different.

AMS recent peat chronology is established by the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  Constant Rate of Supply (CRS) model, which is validated by peaks of artificial radionuclides ( $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ) that are related to nuclear weapon tests. The AMS  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux results coupled with an updated global  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  data compilation show that an important quantity of continental dust is deposited over this island (Chapter 1). Using REE and Nd isotope mass balance calculations, we find Southern South America as a dominant atmospheric dust contributor (~45%) to AMS over the past 6.6 kyr. Local AMS dust sources contribute 40%, while Southern Africa contributes the remaining 15% (Chapter 2). Two mineral dust flux minima occur during 6.2-4.9 cal. kyr BP and 3.9-2.7 cal. kyr BP, interpreted as periods with equatorward-shifted and/or strengthened SWW at its northern edge. These interpretations are based on higher wind speeds leading to removal of distal dust on the way to AMS, by turbulence and enhanced wet deposition. We find that AMS peat  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ , a proxy for rainfall Hg, covaries with low dust and low Hg deposition and is in agreement with the dust-based SWW variability (Chapter 3). Our results, therefore, give the first insight to use Hg isotopes as a climatic rainfall paleoproxy.

Recent peat layers show larger, 1.0‰,  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  variability from mid-19<sup>th</sup> to mid-20<sup>th</sup> centuries that could reflect changes in the isotopic composition of the SH atmospheric Hg pool in response to growing industrial emissions and/or changes in Hg photochemistry (Chapter 3). Our study also shows a doubling of the Southern African dust contribution to AMS in the last 100 years relative to the long past (Chapter 2). This recent shift in dust provenance is not accompanied by enhanced dust deposition at AMS. We therefore suggest that land degradation, agriculture and dryer climate conditions in Southern Africa have led to enhanced dust mobilization in the last 100 years.

Four SH peat Hg profiles have contributed to the under-represented SH Hg dataset, showing a x3 increase in atmospheric Hg deposition since pre-industrial times (1450-1880AD). After reviewing 18 other SH sediment and 3 peat core, and updating the NH historical Hg peat and sediment database, we find that the all-time Hg increase (from pre-1450AD to 20<sup>th</sup> century) is x16 in the NH and x4 in the SH (Chapter 4). We attribute this difference to a combination of lower anthropogenic Hg emissions in the SH, and higher marine SH Hg emissions, supported by x2 higher natural background Hg accumulation in the SH peat. Our findings suggest that background Hg levels in both hemispheres are different and should be taken into account in international Hg assessment reports and environmental policy objectives.

# Résumé étendu

Les vents du Sud-Ouest (VSO) sont l'une des principales caractéristiques climatiques de L'hémisphère Sud (HS). Ils régulent le puits de carbone de l'océan Austral, les précipitations et les trajectoires de poussières des latitudes moyennes du Sud de l'Amérique du Sud, de l'Afrique australe et de l'Australie. Les dépôts de poussières atmosphériques sur les continents et les îles de l'HS incorporent à leur tour des informations sur la dynamique des VSO. Le mercure atmosphérique existe principalement sous forme de Hg élémentaire gazeux ( $\text{Hg}^0$ , > 95%), d'une durée de vie suffisamment longue (6-12 mois) dans l'atmosphère pour permettre sa dispersion hémisphérique avant son dépôt à la surface terrestre, y compris dans des régions éloignées. L'ampleur de l'enrichissement anthropique en Hg dans l'HS par rapport à la période naturelle de référence reste incertaine (<1450AD, avant l'extraction minière à grande échelle en Espagne). Le Hg est caractérisé par sept isotopes stables dont les masses fractionnent de façon dépendante (MDF) et indépendante (MIF) lors des transformations du Hg. Le MIF du Hg à isotopes pairs (rapporté par  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ ), qui résulte de réactions photochimiques en haute atmosphère, présente des signatures distinctes selon le mode de dépôt (précipitations  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  et  $\text{Hg}^0$  gazeux). Les dépôts de tourbe peuvent être utilisés comme archives des dépôts de poussières atmosphériques et du mercure (Hg) au cours de l'Holocène.

Cette thèse de doctorat porte sur les variations de deux variables atmosphériques au cours de l'Holocène et dans l'Hémisphère Sud: les poussières et le Hg, pouvant toutes deux provenir d'émissions naturelles et anthropiques. Les tourbières sont exclusivement alimentées par les apports atmosphériques et sont donc des enregistreurs atmosphériques idéaux. Nous avons principalement étudié un profil de tourbière bien daté de 6.6 kyr de l'île d'Amsterdam (AMS, Océan Indien, extrémité nord-ouest de VSO), ainsi que de trois tourbières des îles Malouines et de Terre de Feu (Argentine).

Nos résultats de  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  à AMS, associés à une compilation de données  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  globale actualisée, montrent qu'une quantité importante de poussières continentales se dépose sur cette île (Chapter 1). En utilisant les calculs du bilan de masse à partir des données des terres rares (REE) et des isotopes du Nd, nous trouvons que l'Amérique du Sud contribue pour environ 45% à ces dépôts de poussière atmosphérique sur l'AMS au cours des derniers 6,6 kyr (Chapter 2). La contribution de l'Afrique Australe s'élève à 15%, tandis que les sources de poussières

locales d'AMS représentent 40%. Deux périodes de flux minimal de poussières minérales sont enregistrées entre 6.2 et 4.9 kyr BP et 3.9-2.7 cal. kyr BP, et interprétées comme des périodes de mouvement équatorial et/ou de renforcement des VSO à leur limite nord. Ces interprétations sont basées sur des vitesses de vent plus élevées conduisant à l'élimination de la poussière distale sur son trajet menant à AMS, par turbulence et augmentation du dépôt humide. Nous constatons que le  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  (témoin de dépôt humides du Hg) enregistré à dans la tourbe de AMS correspond à un faible dépôt de poussières et de Hg (Chapter 3). Ceci est en accord avec la variabilité des VSO basée sur les poussières. Nos résultats offrent donc un premier aperçu de l'utilisation des isotopes du Hg en tant que paléoproxy des précipitations climatiques. Notre étude montre un doublement de la contribution de la poussière d'Afrique Australe à AMS au cours des 100 dernières années. Cette augmentation récente ne s'accompagne pas d'un accroissement du dépôt de poussière global. Nous suggérons donc que la dégradation des sols, l'agriculture et les conditions climatiques plus sèches en Afrique Australe ont conduit à une augmentation de la taille des zones sources mobilité accrue de la poussière.

Les profils de Hg des quatre tourbières de cette étude contribuent à la base de données globale du mercure en apportant un nombre conséquent de nouvelles données pour l'HS. Nos données montrent un triplement des dépôts atmosphériques de Hg depuis l'ère préindustrielle (1450-1880AD). Après avoir examiné 18 sondages sédimentaires et 5 de tourbe de l'HS, et mis à jour la base de données historique de l'HN, nous pouvons montrer que l'augmentation absolue du Hg (d'avant 1450AD au 20ème siècle) est d'un facteur 16 dans l'HN et 4 dans l'HS (Chapter 4). Nous attribuons cette différence à une combinaison d'émissions anthropiques de Hg plus faibles dans le SH, et d'émissions marines de Hg plus élevées dans le SH, soutenues par une accumulation de Hg de fond naturel x2 plus élevée dans la tourbe du SH. Nos conclusions suggèrent que les niveaux atmosphériques de Hg dans les deux hémisphères sont différents et doivent être pris en compte dans les rapports internationaux d'évaluation du Hg et la politique environnementale internationale en appuie de la Conventions de Minamata sur le Hg.

# Acknowledgements

Looking back for the past four years, I am so grateful for what I have had and who I have met. I am just lucky, lucky to have two excellent supervisors, an amazing mentor, two great committee members, two good teams and many nice friends! My PhD life is, awesome!

Before I started my PhD life, a little bird told me that it was more difficult to have nice supervisors than to win a lottery. When I met François and Jeroen, I knew I hit the jackpot. Both of them are brilliant and patient. They are often there to supervise me in lab work, presentation, scientific writing and of course how to conduct good scientific research. In the first half of my PhD, I mainly stayed in Ecolab and worked with François. Apart from academic teaching in science, Francois also shows me how to enjoy life. When we travelled together to Poland, Argentina, Chile, China and Spain for field trips and conferences, he never stopped exploring the local cuisine when we finished work. François is also an excellent cook, from which I have benefited a lot in the first two years of my PhD! Once François told me, “Take it seriously for science, but take it easy for life.” I think I will never forget about it.

I moved my office to GET to work with Jeroen when François was on secondment to Argentina last year. I still remember the frequency that I went to knock at the door of Jeroen’s office for discussions on my work (at least 4 times per week). Jeroen is a super busy researcher with plenty of scientific and administrative responsibility. But he always spares his time for me, helping me better understand how science works and guiding me to think about science in a different but exciting way. For example, the first draft of my abstract to *ICMGP 2019* was pale and boring. It was Jeoren’s suggestions and comments that inspired me to improve it to a very interesting version. In addition, Jeoren’s way of expression is always straight to the point and enlightening. The discussions with him can always give me deeper insights about my work and other science. Both Jeroen and François are easy going and open minded. It is so comfortable and exciting to work with them!

So far, I have known some part of French culture pretty well, especially about the wine, fromage and magret de canard. Most of my French knowledge are gained from Catherine and her family (Hugo, Jane and Rémi). Catherine is my mentor for life and science. She is the best mentor I have ever had by far. When I think about Catherine at this moment, the song “*You raise me up*” just come to my mind. There are countless times that my soul was weary during my PhD period and Catherine was always there for me, giving me courage and love, like a parent. “She is so wise, intelligent and kind”, said my parents after they met in my hometown

in Guangdong province, China. I cannot agree more. I have openly and secretly learned so many things from her. For example, she always respects people regardless of their backgrounds. I have seen so many times that she helped refugees and uneducated persons to make a better life. She is very good at conducting public science, such as, *le train du climat*. To do public science is part of my future projects. I think I have gained some inspirations and ideas from her these years.

The luckiest thing during my PhD life is that I have lived with Catherine and her family in a super cozy house since my arrival in France four years ago. They keep teaching me French all the time, especially Rémi, who speaks French so elegantly. One of the most exciting and interesting things to live in this house is that they cook various type of cuisine every day, which is absolutely delicious. Like Francois, Hugo and Catherine are also fantastic cooks. Hugo can not only make the dishes excellent in taste but also in looks. Jane excels in making desserts, especially chocolate cake and Tiramisu! It is a shame that I still don't know how to cook good French cuisine because I always prefer washing the dishes than cooking. But I guess I will follow the family's recipes during my post-doc. All these good times with the family support me to work efficiently for my research in science.

I have travelled to many countries for conferences and meetings by far. One fourths of the trips are funded by Gaël Le Roux, the head of BIZ team in Ecolab. Gaël is very smart and contributes a lot to improve my PhD study. He often guides me to think in a global scale in research. I had no clue how he was capable of possessing a global view of various scientific fields even including the ones out of his specialized areas, until we attended the conference *SIL 2018* in Nanjing, China together. I found out that he liked attending the keynote talks from different disciplines. He told me that those big names who gave keynotes would always give you an expert's view from a different field, from which we could learn many other sciences. What a good point! Gael is like an unofficial supervisor to me because of his great efforts on my work.

When I just arrived in France, my French was quite bad since I had only learned it for 40 days in China. In Ecolab, especially in the Clean Room, most of the experiment guidelines are presented in French. But I don't think I have a bad time working in Ecolab, mainly because of Marie-Jo, the technician with whom I work with a lot. She only speaks French but she is so patient with me and tries to explain to me all the requirements related to experiments in a clear way, even though I could not understand her instantly. I still remember one French phrase I

said often at the beginning when we worked together, “*Répétez, SVP, Marie-Jo*”. She is so nice and often brings me one of my favorite cookies from Corsica.

It is always nice to have peer colleagues to discuss our research freely. I am lucky to have Max to discuss Hg and Clemens to talk about dust during my PhD. Both of them are very nice and smart. Max has spent much time with me on my Hg experiments and data analysis when Jeroen was not there. He also shared with me lots of his comments on the classical and new published Hg papers, which made me realize that we should hold a critical view for science even though we were just PhD students. With Clemens, I can always have fun on the discussions about the Clean Room, field trips and peat dust studies etc.

Sometimes the French administrative paper works can drive me crazy because they are cumbersome and time-consuming. What makes it more difficult is that I have to do it in French. But with Annick, the secretary of Ecolab, those administrative work became much easier. She is patient and always smiling, which make it really pleasant to work with her! This is the same to Franck Gilbert (head of Ecolab), Mme Soucail (head of Doctoral School), and Mme Cathala and Sheila Artigau (secretaries of doctoral school). There are two other persons related to the paper works I would like to thank, Cecile and Cyril. Both of them are Gestionnaire Financiers, who work so efficiently for the mission orders and refunds. With all these managers in the lab and doctoral school, I have saved a lot of precious time from administrative work to focus on my study.

I think I should stop blablabla here, just like Jeroen’s suggestion for my study --“*try to make it concise*”. Ok. Here I would like to show my gratitude to those who helped me a lot for the field work and logistic support: Svante Björck, Bart Klink and Elisabeth Michel, Alain Quivoron and Hubert Launay, Nina Marchand, Cédric Marteau, Olivier Magand and Isabelle Jouvie, Jan-Berend Stuut, Andorea, Coronato; Ramiro López and Verónica Pancotto. To those who aided me for the analysis: David Baqué, Camille Duquenoy, Aurélie Marquet, Jérôme Chmeleff, Stéphanie Mounic, Virginie Payre, Frédéric Julien, Laure Laffont, Martin Jiskra, Jean-Yves Charcosset, and Corinne Pautot. To the Liberian at OMP who helped me access many valuable literatures and books: Williams Ebrayat. To the lab informaticians: Hugues Alexandre, Julien Correge and Yann. To other administrative staff: Régine, Vincent and Christelle. To my co-authors and those who helped improve my papers: Pieter van Beek, Marc Souhaut, Nathalie Van der Putten, Natalia Piotrowska, Nadine Mattielli, Mathieu Benoit, Giles F.S. Wiggs, Stephen J. Roberts, Tim Daley, Roland Gehrels, Dmitri Mauquoy, Dominic Hodgson.

## Acknowledgements

---

Many thanks to my lovely friends for backing me up during my PhD: Lulu, Tengteng, Hengjun, Xi, Bea, Marina, Paty, Alvaro, Gaël L.C., Laura, Hongmei, Yi, Roxeland, Vivian, Steve A., Dee A., Xinda, Thomas, Marilen, Pila, Laure G., Alex. To those who gave me a lot of fun: Theo, Amine B, Amine Z, Anom, Steve P, Clement, Columba, Pankya, Sophia H, Francesco, Alpha, Phillipe, Anne, Maritxu, Marine, Eva R., Anne P., Jean-luc P., Anna-Belle, Nicolas, Xiaojun, Wei, Xu, Buyun, Xin, Le, Ariane, Simon, Benjamin, Sabine, Jeremy, Eva, Clarisse, Diana, Juan, Amina, Roman, Thierry, David P., Cristina, Segolene, Sophia, Fausto, Joelle, Merlin, Anatole, Johana, Christelle L., Jean, Felix, Camille, Jessica, Arua, Romulo, Natalia, Dmitri, and Stefan.

A big Thank-you to *Chinese Scholarship Council* which funded my four years' PhD study. Many thanks for Prof. Dominic Hodgson and Prof. Jiubin Chen as my thesis reviewers. Their nice and constructive comments give me the green light to defense on 17<sup>th</sup> Sep, 2019.

Finally, I would like to extend my gratitude to my beloved Family, who is always there to support me. I really appreciate that Dad and Mom have taught us to be grateful and cherish what we have had since we were little. My adorable two brothers, sister (Weiheng, Ruoxian and Zhengheng) and sister-in-law (Huaxian) share the responsibility to take care of the whole family and always support each other. Because of them, I do not have to worry anything about the household and can focus on my study. I am, so lucky, to have a wonderful family.

Words are beyond my gratitude to all the persons mentioned above. Why not use some champagne? You are all warmly welcomed to my defense pot in the afternoon of 17<sup>th</sup> September 2019 at 14 Avenue Berlin, Toulouse.

2019-9-1

# Contents

|   |    |
|---|----|
| <b>Abstract</b> .....   | 3  |
| <b>Résumé</b> .....   | 4  |
| <b>Extended abstract</b> .....  | 5  |
| <b>Résumé étendu</b> .....  | 7  |
| <b>Acknowledgements</b> .....   | 9  |
| <b>Contents</b> .....   | 13 |
| <b>List of abbreviations</b> .....  | 15 |
| <b>General introduction</b> .....   | 17 |
| 1. Southern Hemisphere atmospheric circulations.....  | 17 |
| 2. Amsterdam Island peat as an archive of Southern Westerly Winds dynamics.....   | 20 |
| 2.1 Peatlands as archives of atmospheric deposition.....  | 20 |
| 2.2 Reconstructions of peat chronology .....  | 22 |
| 3. Wind proxies based on the transport and provenance of dust .....   | 24 |
| 3.1 Atmospheric dust distribution and transport in the Southern Hemisphere.....   | 24 |
| 3.2 Identification of dust origins.....   | 26 |
| 4. Wind proxies based on precipitations using mercury stable isotopes.....  | 28 |
| 4.1 Global biogeochemical mercury cycle .....   | 28 |
| 4.2 Hg isotope signatures in the environment .....  | 29 |
| 4.3 The potential of Hg stable isotopes as rainfall proxies.....  | 31 |
| 5. Anthropogenic Hg deposition and background atmospheric Hg levels.....  | 32 |
| 6. Role of atmospheric dust on Hg deposition.....   | 34 |
| 7. Peat dust and Hg studies in the Southern Hemisphere .....  | 35 |
| 8. Objectives of this thesis .....  | 36 |
| <b>Method</b> .....   | 59 |
| <b>Chapter 1. Recent <math>^{210}\text{Pb}</math>, <math>^{137}\text{Cs}</math> and <math>^{241}\text{Am}</math> accumulation in an ombrotrophic peatland from Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean)</b> ..... | 66 |
| Objectifs et résumé .....   | 67 |
| Research article.....   | 69 |
| Supporting information.....   | 91 |
| <b>Chapter 2. Holocene dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds over the Indian Ocean inferred from a peat dust deposition record</b> .....   | 93 |
| Objectifs et résumé .....   | 94 |
| Research article.....   | 96 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Supporting information .....  | 135 |
| <b>Chapter 3. Holocene Hg isotope variability in a peat core from the northern edge of Southern Hemisphere westerly winds</b> ..... | 145 |
| Objectifs et résumé .....   | 146 |
| Research article .....  | 148 |
| Supporting formation .....  | 171 |
| <b>Chapter 4. Unequal anthropogenic enrichment of mercury in Earth's northern and southern hemispheres</b> .....                    | 172 |
| Objectifs et résumé .....   | 173 |
| Research article .....  | 176 |
| Supporting information .....  | 198 |
| <b>Conclusions and perspectives</b> .....   | 211 |
| 1. Peat <sup>210</sup> Pb signatures and its function of recent age reconstruction .....  | 212 |
| 2. Atmospheric dust and Hg isotopes: indicators of the Holocene SWW dynamics .....  | 212 |
| 3. Anthropogenic perturbations on atmospheric dust and Hg <sup>0</sup> .....  | 215 |
| 4. Perspectives .....   | 216 |
| <b>Appendix</b> .....   | 221 |

# List of abbreviations

|                             |  |
|-----------------------------|--|
| <b><sup>137</sup>Cs</b>     | Cesium isotope with an atom mass of 137  |
| <b><sup>14</sup>C</b>       | Carbon isotope with an atom mass of 14   |
| <b><sup>210</sup>Pb</b>     | Lead isotope with an atom mass of 210  |
| <b><sup>222</sup>Rn</b>     | Radon isotope with an atom mass of 222   |
| <b><sup>241</sup>Am</b>     | Americium isotope with an atom mass of 241   |
| <b>AD</b>                   | Anno Domini  |
| <b>AFS</b>                  | Atomic Fluorescence Spectroscopy   |
| <b>AMS</b>                  | Amsterdam Island   |
| <b>AND</b>                  | Andorra  |
| <b>AUS</b>                  | Australia  |
| <b>BC</b>                   | Before Christ  |
| <b>BP</b>                   | Before Present (1950AD)  |
| <b>CRS</b>                  | Constant Rate of Supply  |
| <b>CV</b>                   | Cold Vapor   |
| <b>DMA</b>                  | Direct Mercury Analyzer  |
| <b>EF<sub>alltime</sub></b> | Mercury Accumulation Rate Enrichment Factor from Background periods (pre-1450AD) to 20th century. The periods are defined based on a compilation of global data set.                       |
| <b>EF<sub>p/b</sub></b>     | Mercury Accumulation Rate Enrichment Factor from Background periods (pre-1450AD) to Pre-industrial times (1450-1880AD). The periods are defined based on a compilation of global data set. |
| <b>EF<sub>preind</sub></b>  | Mercury Accumulation Rate Enrichment Factor from Pre-industrial times (1450AD-1880AD) to 20th century. The periods are defined based on a compilation of global data set.                  |
| <b>εNd</b>                  | Epsilon Neodymium  |
| <b>GEM</b>                  | Gaseous Elemental Mercury (Hg <sup>0</sup> )   |
| <b>GOM</b>                  | Gaseous oxidized mercury   |
| <b>HAR</b>                  | Harberton  |
| <b>Hg</b>                   | Mercury  |
| <b>HgAR</b>                 | Mercury Accumulation Rate  |

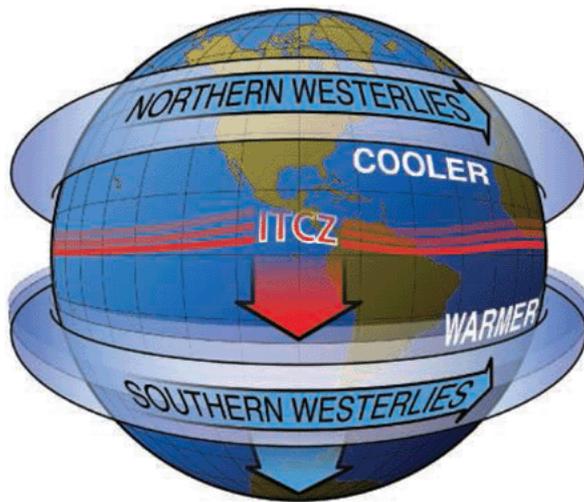
|                 |  |
|-----------------|--|
| <b>ICP-OES</b>  | Inductively Coupled Plasma-Optical Emission Spectrometry   |
| <b>MC-ICPMS</b> | Multi Collector-Inductively Coupled Mass Spectrometry      |
| <b>MDF</b>      | Mass Dependent Fractionation                               |
| <b>MIF</b>      | Mass-Independent Fractionation                             |
| <b>NH</b>       | Northern Hemisphere  |
| <b>PCA</b>      | Principal Component Analysis                               |
| <b>PHg</b>      | Particulate-Bound Mercury                                  |
| <b>PP</b>       | Primary Productivity                                       |
| <b>Q-ICPMS</b>  | Quadruple Inductively Coupled Mass Spectrometry            |
| <b>REE</b>      | Rare Earth Element   |
| <b>SAF</b>      | Southern Africa  |
| <b>SCB</b>      | San Carlos Bog (from the Falkland Islands, Islas Malvinas) |
| <b>SH</b>       | Southern Hemisphere  |
| <b>SSA</b>      | Southern South America                                     |
| <b>SWW</b>      | Southern Westerly Winds                                    |
| <b>TIMS</b>     | Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry                       |

# General introduction

## 1. Southern Hemisphere atmospheric circulations

More than  $\frac{1}{4}$  of the CO<sub>2</sub> released from anthropogenic activities is absorbed by the global oceans, which substantially slows down the rate of climate change (Sabine et al., 2004). The capacity of oceans to absorb CO<sub>2</sub> depends on the main processes of sequestration of carbon at the ocean surface (e.g., diffusion and biological carbon pump) and the subsequent transport from surface to the deep ocean and sediments. Conversely, oceans can also emit CO<sub>2</sub> to the atmosphere from deep ocean by the processes, such as, upwelling and outgassing. The balance between these two sets of processes determines whether oceans act as a net source or sink of CO<sub>2</sub>. The Southern Hemisphere (SH) consists of 81% ocean areas, marking the importance of ocean circulation on SH biogeochemistry, ecology and climate. Ocean currents, which convey ocean carbon, are principally driven by atmospheric circulations (Munk and Palmen, 1951). Atmospheric circulations are key control factors of SH climate in the past (Menviel et al., 2018; Saunders et al., 2018), the present (Ogawa and Spengler, 2019) and the future (Swart and Fyfe, 2012; Bell et al., 2019).

One of the main SH atmospheric circulation features is the easterly winds within its corresponding Hadley cell (0-30°S, Hadley, 1735), which controls the spatial distribution of both the tropical rainfall and atmospheric meridional heat transport (Donohoe et al., 2013). The tropical rainfall maximum area, named intertropical convergence zone (ITCZ, Figure 1), lies in the near-equatorial trough and constitutes the ascending branch of the Hadley circulation (Waliser and Gautier, 1993). The ITCZ is formed by the encounter of maritime moist-hot air and continental dry-hot air, leading to high convection, cloudiness and precipitation within the trade wind zone. The ITCZ plays an important role in regulating the atmospheric energy balance by releasing heat during convection and via the planetary albedo by increasing cloud formation (Waliser and Gautier, 1993). The migration and structure of the ITCZ depend on the seasons and the interhemispheric thermal gradient (Donohoe et al., 2013). ITCZ dynamics can affect the shifts in the eddy-driven westerlies and subsequently the global warming in the context of anthropogenic climate change (Ceppi et al., 2013).



**Figure 1. Positions of Intertropical Convergence Zone (ITCZ) and Southern Westerly Winds (SWW) (Toggweiler, 2009).**

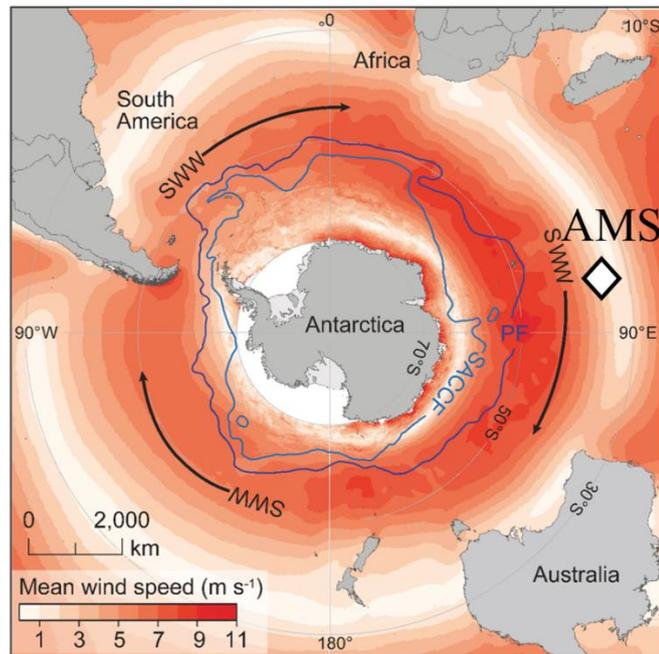
Another important SH climate features is the southern westerly winds (SWW), which prevail between 30 and 60°S with its core belt at ca. 50 - 55°S (Saunders et al., 2018, Figure 2). The position and intensity of SWW vary seasonally due to changes in the sea surface temperature. During the austral winter, SWW shift equatorward and expand, while during the austral summer, SWW move poleward and contract. The SWW dynamics regulate Southern Ocean carbon sink, SH mid-latitude climate, and Southern African, Australian and Southern American aeolian dust trajectories. The displacement of SWW affects the volume of precipitation in SH mid-latitude (e.g., Central Chile, Jenny et al., 2003). SWW are the main driving force of the Antarctica Circumpolar Current - the world's largest current flowing from the west to the east, connecting the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific oceans. SWW can transport the surface waters to the northern side of the wind belt, leading to upwelling to the south of the wind stress maximum (resurfacing waters from 2-3 km deep) and downwelling to the north (Rintoul, 2010). SWW can also carry dust over long distance from continental sources to remote sites (e.g., Antarctic, Gili et al., 2017).

The Southern Ocean south of 30°S, accounts for approximately 43% of the global oceanic uptake of anthropogenic CO<sub>2</sub> over the historical period (Frölicher et al., 2013). By resurfacing more deep ocean carbon or enhancing more CO<sub>2</sub> sequestration at the ocean surface, changes in the SWW intensity through time are thought to determine whether the Southern Ocean acts as a net source, or sink, of CO<sub>2</sub> (Menviel et al., 2018; Landschützer et al., 2015; Hodgson and Sime, 2010; Toggweiler and Russell, 2008; Thompson and Solomon, 2006; Hodgson, personal communication). This affects atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> concentration and then global climate.

Some models and observations have suggested that the capacity of Southern Ocean to absorb CO<sub>2</sub> has weakened under the scenario of increased atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> and strengthened

SWW (Le Quéré et al., 2007; Saunders et al., 2018). In this scenario, SWW enhance ocean mixing drawing deep waters with high concentrations of dissolved inorganic carbon to the surface, limiting its capacity to absorb atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (Hodgson and Sime, 2010). This means that Southern Ocean may no longer function as a net sink of CO<sub>2</sub>. As a result, there might be a higher level of stabilization of atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> (Le Quéré et al., 2007), which will enhance global warming. In contrast, observations coupled with biogeochemistry models have indicated a strengthened Southern Ocean CO<sub>2</sub> sinks since 2002 resulting from an increased zonal asymmetry in SH atmospheric circulation (Landschützer et al., 2015). Similarly, a model study suggests that poleward-intensified SWW have strengthened the Southern Ocean carbon sink (Russell et al., 2006). Poleward-intensified SWW are suggested to reduce oceanic stratification and allow Southern Ocean to remove anthropogenic CO<sub>2</sub> from the atmosphere (Russell et al., 2006).

Paleoclimate science offers a unique opportunity to investigate the SWW dynamics by providing long-term reconstructions of changes in their strength and position. The reconstructions can be achieved by investigating the wind proxies within different natural archives (ice, sediment and peat) in different SH regions. Numerous archive-based studies have attempted to reconstruct past SWW variability in three different sectors (northern edge with ~35-45°S, core section at ~50-55°S and southern edge below-55°S). The wind variabilities at the northern edge, the core belt and the southern edge of the SWW can be dependent or independent from one another, which highlights the complexity of the SWW dynamics (e.g., Lamy et al., 2001; 2010; Moreno et al., 2010; Lindvall et al., 2011; Van der Putten et al., 2012; Voigt et al., 2015; Saunders et al., 2018). Even though at similar latitude but different longitude, SWW may be recorded with distinct behaviors. For example, during 3-1 cal. kyr BP, Moreno et al., (2010) suggests a poleward-shifted SWW based on pollen signatures from lake sediment at 41°S in Southern Chile, while Voigt et al., (2015) indicates an equatorward-shifted SWW derived from oxygen isotope composition in marine sediment at 38°S in Western South Atlantic. So far, most field studies related to the past SWW dynamics have been conducted in Southern South America (e.g., Lamy et al., 2010; Xia et al., 2018), Southern Africa (e.g., Humphries et al., 2017; Chase et al., 2017) and Australia (e.g., Shulmeister et al., 2004; Marx et al., 2011). By comparison, less attention has been given to SWW records from oceanic islands (e.g., Amsterdam Island, Diego Ramirez Island, Macquarie Island, Saunders et al., 2018), which have minimal continental complex orographic effects and regional climatic effects (e.g., monsoon climate in Australia), and able to directly record SWW variations.



**Figure 2. Southern Westerly Winds (SWW) and wind speeds.** White diamond is the location of Amsterdam Island (AMS), which is the main study site of this PhD. The core SWW belt is between 50-55°S. Arrows show wind direction. (Modified from Saunders et al., 2018)

## 2. Amsterdam Island peat as an archive of Southern Westerly Winds dynamics

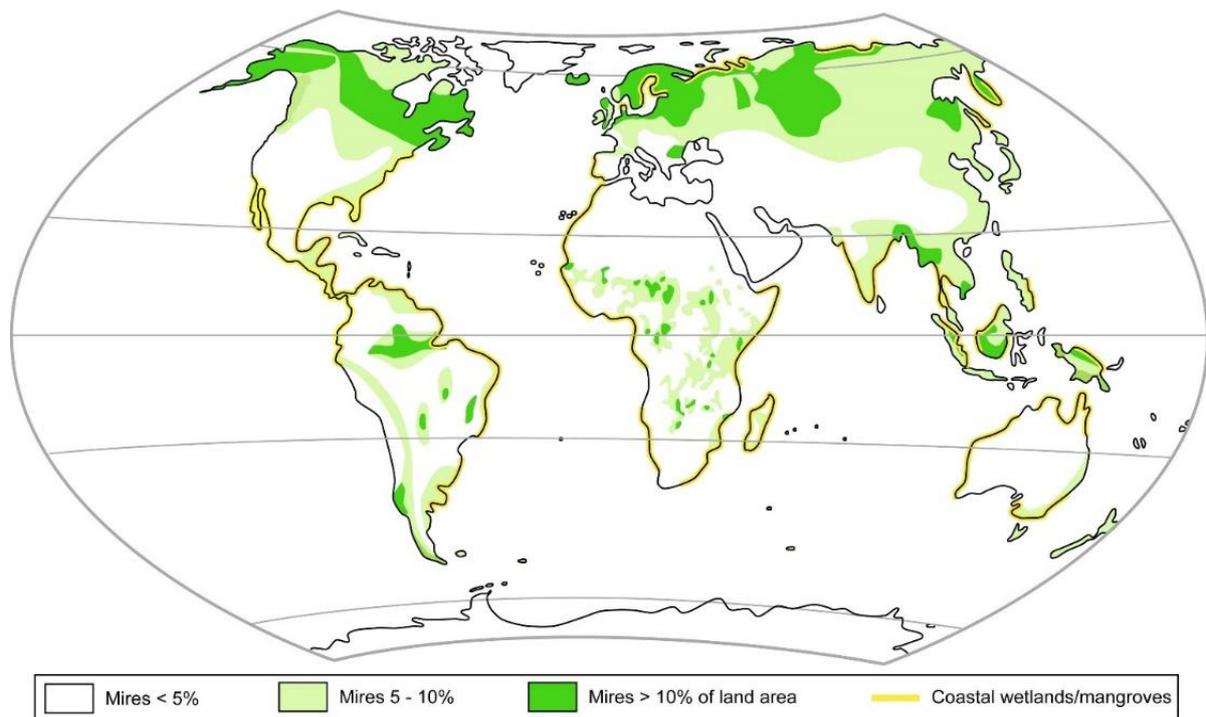
Amsterdam Island (AMS, 55 km<sup>2</sup>), is located at the northern edge of SWW and halfway between Southern African continent and Australia (Figure 2). This island is sensitive to the changes in the SWW and free from anthropogenic influence. It is an ideal site to study the past SWW variabilities. Ombrotrophic peatlands, archives of atmospheric deposition, are widespread in AMS. Details on AMS see the description on “study site” in Chapter 1, 2 and 3.

### 2.1 Peatlands as archives of atmospheric deposition

A peatland is an ecosystem characterized by organic soils from the accumulation of decomposed plant materials. The organic matter is produced and deposited at a greater rate than it is decomposed, which leads to the formation of peat. Peat net mass accumulation ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$ ) is the balance between annual net primary production and annual decomposition, regardless of geographic location (Wieder and Lang, 1983). Peat mass is added at the surface and the material will decay after death. The decomposition processes, which cause the collapse of the peat, mainly occur in aerobic conditions (Clymo, 1984) and above the water table. This part of the peat column is referred as the acrotelm (Ingram, 1978). Below the water table, conditions are anaerobic with low oxygen diffusion in water (Clymo, 1984) and this part of the

profile is referred as the catotelm (Ingram, 1978). In this section, the decay rate of most materials by anaerobic microflora is much lower than that in aerobic conditions.

Peatlands are estimated to occupy 3.5 million km<sup>2</sup>, covering 3% of the Earth's land surface (Gorham, 1991; Lappalainen et al., 1996, Figure 3). More than 85% of the peatlands are distributed in the Northern Hemisphere, under cold temperate climates and high humidity, covering Europe, Russia and North America. Only a small proportion of peatlands (<10%) exists in Southern America, Southern Africa, Australia, New Zealand and small oceanic islands in the Southern Hemisphere (e.g., Amsterdam Island, The Falkland Islands (Islas Malvinas)).



**Figure 3. Global Peat Resources.** (Redrawn after Lappalainen 1996).

Peatlands are sensitive to changes in the local hydrological regime and mineral inputs under both climate change and basin geomorphology alternation (e.g., Charman et al., 2009; Mitsch and Gosselink, 2015). Peat cores as environmental archives have the advantages of: 1/ being easy to access due to its worldwide-spread status, especially in the mid-latitudes; 2/ covering Holocene or beyond and 3/ well preserving climatic/atmospheric signals (e.g., microfossils and chemical elements). Peat cores can be used to reconstruct paleoclimate variability under investigations on multi proxies from biological aspect (e.g., pollen, microfossils, diatoms and testate amoebae) or from geochemical and isotopic perspectives (e.g., minerogenic input and gas uptake).

Ombrotrophic Peatland, one type of peatlands, exclusively receive nutrients, water and pollutants/chemicals from the atmosphere. They are unique to atmospheric deposition study and have been proven to be reliable archives for particle deposition (e.g., dust, Shotyk et al., 2001; De Vleeschouwer et al., 2014; Kylander et al., 2018) and gas deposition (e.g., Hg<sup>0</sup>, Enrico et al., 2016; 2017).

## 2.2 Reconstructions of peat chronology

Absolute age constraint plays a fundamental role in reconstructing past climate variability in the environmental archives. Methods by radiocarbon dating (conventional <sup>14</sup>C and post-bomb <sup>14</sup>C) and <sup>210</sup>Pb are widely used in peat studies. Radiocarbon (<sup>14</sup>C) dating method was discovered by W.F. Libby, (1949) 70 years ago, which is one of the most reliable dating approaches for the whole Holocene. <sup>14</sup>C is the only radioactive form of three natural carbon isotopes (<sup>12</sup>C, <sup>13</sup>C and <sup>14</sup>C), with a half-life of  $5730 \pm 40$  years (Godwin, 1962). <sup>14</sup>C constitutes of a tiny amount of total carbon, e.g.,  $\sim 1.2 * 10^{-10}\%$  in the troposphere (Olsson, 1968). <sup>14</sup>C is continuously produced in the lower stratosphere and upper troposphere by the interaction of the secondary neutron flux from cosmic ray with atmospheric <sup>14</sup>N (Hua, 2009; Gägger, 1995). Once produced, <sup>14</sup>C is oxidized to <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> and subsequently diffuses throughout the Earth Surface. Terrestrial living organisms can take up CO<sub>2</sub> from the atmosphere, with <sup>14</sup>C/C ratio similar to that in the atmosphere. Once the organisms die, they stop exchanging the <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> with atmosphere. Then <sup>14</sup>CO<sub>2</sub> decays gradually to <sup>14</sup>N. Based on the remaining <sup>14</sup>C content and the decay rate, one can calculate the time (<sup>14</sup>C age) when the organism died. Peat is mainly formed by organic matters, rich in C content (Charman, 2002). Macrofossils (e.g., Sphagnum, moss) from the peat are generally selected for <sup>14</sup>C dating.

<sup>210</sup>Pb, a natural radioactive isotope of lead, is a decay product of <sup>222</sup>Rn. The decay processes occur in both atmosphere and the soil. The <sup>210</sup>Pb fraction of atmospheric origin is called “unsupported <sup>210</sup>Pb”, which is used to reconstruct the recent age by Constant Rate Supply (CRS) and Constant Initial Concentration (CIC). CRS model assumes a constant rate of <sup>210</sup>Pb supply irrespective of any variations which may have occurred in the sedimentation rate, while CIC model assumes a constant initial <sup>210</sup>Pb concentration regardless of any changes in the sedimentation rate (Appleby and Oldfield, 1978). There are many cases that can lead to invalidity in both CRS and CIC models, such as, mixing of the surficial sediment by physical and biological processes (Appleby, 2001), and Pb mobility during the post-depositional stage. In this case, some independent dating proxies are needed to validate the CRS or CIC models. A widely application of chronomarkers are <sup>137</sup>Cs and <sup>241</sup>Am, which are mainly produced during

the nuclear test from 1950s to 1960s with peaking at 1963, and during Chernobyl accident at 1983. Ombrotrophic peatlands receive  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fallout by atmospheric deposition. If CIC model is applicable, the unsupported  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  concentration in the peat column must show a monotonic decline with depth (Appleby and Oldfield, 1983). Considering the organic decay characteristic of peat, the CIC model may be inappropriate for dating peat accumulations (Appleby and Oldfield, 1992; Appleby et al., 1997). Numerous researches have successfully applied CRS models to the peat archives with validation by chronomarkers (e.g.,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$ , Olid et al., 2013) and/or comparison to post-bomb age (e.g., Davis et al., 2018).

Post-bomb  $^{14}\text{C}$  is different from the conventional  $^{14}\text{C}$ , with the former of anthropogenic origin and the latter from natural source. Post-bomb calibration curves can be applied to the age reconstruction over the last 70 years (Hua et al., 2013). The tropospheric bomb  $^{14}\text{C}$  start to rise in the mid-1950s with peaking in the 1960s due to the influences of aboveground nuclear explosions. At mid to high latitudes, the value of peaked bomb  $^{14}\text{C}$  at 1963-1964 almost doubles its pre-bomb level (e.g., Levin et al., 1985). The post-bomb era lasts up to very recent time with a decreasing trend of atmospheric  $^{14}\text{C}$  since 1964 (Hua et al., 2013). The decreased atmospheric  $^{14}\text{C}$  signature results from the cease of the nuclear detonations and exchange between hemispheres. The bomb  $^{14}\text{C}$  from nuclear test in the atmosphere will die out at ca. 2030 AD and cannot serve any longer as an age indicator for the periods after 2030.

Age-depth model can be generated with a sequence of  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates and/or calibrated calendar ages based on  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  or post bomb using classical age modelling (Clam, Blaauw, 2010) or Bayesian methods (Bacon, Blaauw and Christen, 2011). Clam can generate age-depth model in the forms of linear interpolation, linear/polynomial regression and smoothed/cubic splines with calibrated  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates (Blaauw, 2010). However, the outliers in the sequence of  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates can bias the age model leading to some unrealistic changes in the accumulation rate (Blaauw and Christen, 2005). Bacon is applied to Bayesian statistics and characterized by the assumed constant piecewise accumulation rate. This Bayesian method can be programmed with prior knowledge, which allows the researchers adjust the model based on the core conditions. However, the simplified piecewise constant accumulation rate may smooth from a lesser to a greater extent some abrupt change in the deposits. For this case, some additional chronomarkers are needed to better reconstruct the age model, such as, tephra (Vandergoes et al., 2013). Both of Clam and Bacon methods have been widely applied to the global peat study (e.g., Martinez-Cortizas et al., 1999; Marx et al., 2009; Piotrowska et al., 2011; Van der Putten et al., 2015). The choice of methods should be site specific.

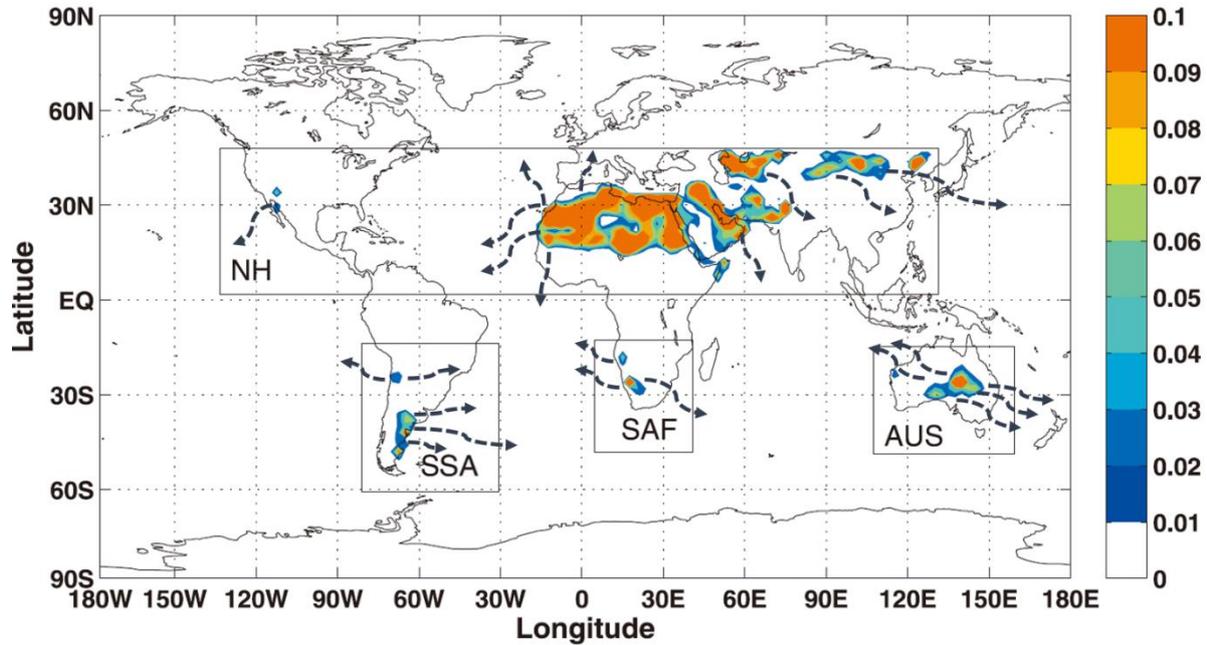
### 3. Wind proxies based on the transport and provenance of dust

There are three main groups of wind proxies that used in archive-based studies: 1/ dust provenance and flux (e.g., Vanneste et al., 2015; 2016); 2/ sea salt aerosol flux (directly through geochemical measurements, and indirectly through diatoms and testate amoebae, e.g., Saunders et al., 2018; Whittle et al., 2018); and 3/ rainfall indicators (inferred from macrofossil, pollen, lake levels, magnetic susceptibility, and isotopes, e.g., Van der Putten et al., 2015; Jenny et al., 2003; Lindvall et al., 2011). Below are the introductions on dust and its potential as wind proxies.

#### 3.1 Atmospheric dust distribution and transport in the Southern Hemisphere

Atmospheric Dust is one type of primary aerosol, while sea salt is another type (Raynaud et al., 2003; Kohfeld and Tegen, 2007). Primary aerosol originates from the dispersal of fine materials from the continental areas (so called dust) and ocean surface (so called sea salt). To be specific, dust is defined as small particles mostly generated by wind from solid materials in the continental regions. Secondary aerosols result from chemical reactions and condensation of atmospheric gases and vapors, e.g., sulfate aerosol droplets formed by oxidation of gaseous dimethylsulfide emitted from marine biogenic activity (Raynaud et al., 2003).

Dust emission and deposition are sporadic phenomena, especially in areas close to the main dust sources (Jickells and Spokes, 2001). There are four main dust source areas on Earth (Bryant et al., 2007; Engelstaedter and Washington, 2007; Prospero et al., 2002; Vickery et al., 2013; Li et al., 2008): (1) Sahara, Arabian and Gobi deserts in the Northern Hemisphere (NH); (2) Kalahari desert in Southern Africa (SAF); (3) Patagonian desert in Southern South America (SSA), and (4) the Great Artesian basin desert in Australia (AUS, Figure 4). Desert dust emissions from most dust sources have doubled over the 20<sup>th</sup> century due to anthropogenic activities (Mahowald et al., 2010). The current global dust emission is modelled as 2323 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, with approximately 90% from the NH. AUS shares half of the remaining 10% global dust emission with  $120 \pm 8.4$  Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>. SSA plays a second important role in the SH annual dust emission with  $50 \pm 3.0$  Tg yr<sup>-1</sup>, while SAF contributes  $34 \pm 2.1$  Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (Li et al., 2008). These three SH continents (SSA, SAF and AUS) partially fall in the SWW. SWW can affect the SH dust emissions and depositions by regulating the wind speed and humidity.



**Figure 4. Global distribution of averaged annual dust emission from 1979 to 1998 ( $\text{kg m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ).** The four main dust sources NH, SSA, SAF and AUS represent Northern Hemisphere, Southern South America, Southern Africa and Australia, respectively. Dark blue dashed arrows represent the main dust trajectories. (Modified from Li et al., 2008)

Atmospheric dust generally goes through three steps in one full cycle: emission, transport and deposition (e.g., Bergametti and Forêt, 2014). Dust generation is a highly complex process that is controlled by multiple environmental factors (e.g., wind, dryness and sparsely-covered vegetation in the soil surface, Mahowald et al., 2005). Dust can be lifted into the atmosphere when high winds pass over the erodible surfaces. When air currents drive the particles along the surface, these particles collide with other solids on the ground, breaking them into smaller pieces, which may easily become airborne and be entrained into the atmosphere (e.g., Van Loon and Duffy, 2017). Wet soil surface and vegetation can stabilize soil dust and limit its mobilization by consuming a proportion of the wind momentum (Mahowald et al., 2005). Thus, an increase in the non-erodible factors can lower the dust availability. Disturbance of the soil surface by anthropogenic activities (e.g., deforestation, agriculture) can facilitate the dust generation, by producing substantial amounts of relatively large particles (tens to hundreds  $\mu\text{m}$  diameter) on the soil surface. These large particles can be “gripped” and transported by the wind (Mahowald et al., 2005). The extra-small particles (i.e.,  $<0.4\mu\text{m}$ ) are not available to wind erosion individually, probably due to agglomeration and adhesive binding with other soil particles (Tegen and Fung, 1994).

When being uplifted into the atmosphere, dust can be transported by prevailing winds over hundreds or even thousands of kilometers to remote locations. Saharan dust is carried over long distances and deposits over Europe (Le Roux et al., 2012; Conceição et al., 2018; Gobbi et al., 2019) and the Caribbean Sea (Groß et al., 2016; Velasco-Merino et al., 2018). Dust from the Gobi desert is transported over the Eastern Pacific Ocean (Tan et al., 2017; Dong et al., 2018). Patagonian dust is transported over thousands of kilometers reaching the west coast of South Africa and Australia (Johnson et al., 2011), the Southern Ocean (Neff and Betler, 2015) and East and West Antarctica (Gili et al., 2016; Delmonte et al., 2017). Australian dust is exported to New Zealand (Brahney et al., 2019) and Antarctica (Sudarchikova et al., 2015; Winton et al., 2016).

The loading of atmospheric mineral dust is controlled by dust sources (e.g., aridity, vegetation cover and geology) and climate (e.g., wind strength and air mass circulation) (Harrison et al., 2001; Marx et al., 2018; De Deckker, 2019). For example, higher surface wind speeds can uplift greater amounts of dust. Increased aridity has the potential to expand source areas and decreased atmospheric water content can reduce the washout of sub-micron aeolian dust (Mahowald et al., 2005). The current human-climate interaction (e.g., global warming), can alter dust mobilization by changing the local vegetation cover (Guan et al., 2016; Brahney et al., 2019), and the size of water bodies (Prospero et al., 2002). To study environmental and climatic variability, geochemical dust signatures can be used as wind proxies by assessing dust flux and origins.

### **3.2 Identification of dust origins**

Reconstructions of dust deposition rates and provenances allow us to identify the changes in the source areas and transport pathway associated with climate variability and/or anthropogenic influence (Marx et al., 2018; De Vleeschouwer et al., 2014; Prospero et al., 2002; De Deckker, 2019). Proxies used for source fingerprint range from physical properties (e.g., grain size), to chemical signatures (e.g., rare earth elements), and to isotope compositions (e.g., Neodymium (Nd), Strontium (Sr), Lead (Pb)). Regardless of its nature (physical, chemical and isotopic signatures), dust serving as a tracer should have three characteristics, 1/ representative for a geographical region; 2/ distinctive for that region respect to other areas; 3/ conservative from the source to the sink (Delmonte, 2003).

Different origins of minerals may have different size distributions, which can enable us to distinguish the dust sources in the deposited archives (Stuut et al., 2002; Weltje and Prins, 2007;

Gaiero et al., 2013). For example, different dust events have specific fingerprints of particle mode (e.g., a median mode of 12-14  $\mu\text{m}$ , Gaiero et al., 2013). Mineral particles over 20  $\mu\text{m}$  are generally assumed to originate from local/regional areas, because they can rarely be transported over long distances (e.g., several thousands of km) (Lancaster, 2013), except some rare cases (>70 $\mu\text{m}$  Saharan dust travelling over 1000km, Betzer et al., 1988). Note that grain size distribution method should be carefully applied to natural archives. For example, in peat studies, a pre-treatment procedure of 550°C for the grain-size analysis, may induce the formation of larger-size salt, which can subsequently bias the results. Conservative chemical elements are less prone to be altered during weathering, transport and the preparation procedures for analysis, which can then well preserve the source information. The conservative properties of the chemical elements coupled with well-developed analytical methods allow us to reconstruct dust flux and identify source origins. The chemical-ratio approaches (e.g., Aluminum/Titanium, Lanthanum/Ytterbium) have been broadly applied to climate-related dust studies in ice cores (e.g., Thompson et al., 2002; Bohleber et al., 2018), sediment (e.g., Bertrand et al., 2014; Frugone-Álvarez et al., 2017; Saunders et al., 2018) and peat (e.g., Shotyk et al., 2001; Marx et al., 2014; Von Scheffer et al., 2019). Since the conservative chemical elements do not always have distinct signatures among different sources, it may be not sufficient to only apply chemical approaches to source identification.

Isotope applications have opened a promising avenue to investigate dust provenance. Isotopic signatures of Nd, Sr and Pb are conservative and may have a distinct geological distribution. For example,  $^{143}\text{Nd}/^{144}\text{Nd}$  signature (denoted as  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$ , DePaolo and Wasserburg, 1976) has a range of -15 to 2 in Australia (Revel-Rolland et al., 2006; De Deckker, 2019), of -25 to -8 in Southern Africa (Grousset et al., 1992; Delmonte et al., 2004; Wegner et al., 2012; Hahn et al., 2016), and of -10 to -3 in Puna-Altiplano Plateau, -6 to 0 in Central Argentina, and of -1 to 5 in Patagonia from Southern South America (Gili et al., 2017). Since targeted isotopes may be less abundant in samples and easily be interfered by other element/isotopes during analysis, isotopic approaches require careful chemical separation from the matrix and highly sensitive mass spectrometry. No dust tracer can be universally applied to every study. Each work should choose the optimum approaches to investigate the dust origin based on the archive itself, lab environment and budgets.

Combining isotope and element geochemistry are effective in identifying the dust sources and subsequently accessing the environmental changes (Kohfeld and Tegen, 2007; Cheng et al., 2018), provided that some conditions are satisfied (e.g., selecting the optimum tracers and

easily accessing the the signatures of relevant tracers from the potential source areas). Investigation on dust sources using isotope and element geochemistry identifies Southern South America (Patagonia and Puna-Altipalno Plateau) as the most important dust source supply to Antarctica (Delmonte et al., 2004; Gili et al., 2017), and to the Atlantic sector of the Southern Ocean during glacial periods (Noble et al., 2012). It is found the supply of continental-sourced detritus to the Southern Ocean during the last glacial period (Noble et al., 2012; Franzese et al., 2006), and an enhanced influence of local Antarctic dust to a peripheral area of the East Antarctic ice sheet during interglacial periods (Baccolo et al., 2018). Isotope and element geochemistry have also been applied to identify the past SWW dynamics in Southern South America (Vanneste et al., 2015; 2016), Southern Africa (Humphries et al., 2017), Australia (Marx et al., 2011) and Macquarie Island (Saunders et al., 2018).

#### **4. Wind proxies based on precipitations using mercury stable isotopes**

This section will broadly introduce mercury, its isotopes and its potential as a rainfall proxy.

##### **4.1 Global biogeochemical mercury cycle**

The word mercury (Hg) is originally derived from Latin ‘*Hydraryrum*’ with the meaning of ‘liquid silver’. Compared to silver, Hg, however, can be toxic at low doses in the organic form, methyl-Hg (see section 5, UNEP-GMA, 2018). Hg is the only element which exists in the liquid form at room temperature (melting point,  $-38.9^{\circ}\text{C}$ ), with a low enthalpy of vaporization ( $\Delta H_{\text{vap}} = 59.15 \text{ kJ/mol}$ ). More than 95% of atmospheric Hg exists as gaseous elemental Hg ( $\text{Hg}^0$ ), while smaller proportions exist as gaseous oxidized Hg ( $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ ) and particle-bound Hg (PHg) (Shia et al., 1999; Saiz-Lopez et al., 2018). Atmospheric Hg species can transform from one to another under certain conditions. For example, the presence of halogens under sunlight can oxidize emitted- $\text{Hg}^0$  into  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ , which finally deposits over the ocean surface in the form of  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  and/or PHg (Vandal et al., 1993; Fu et al., 2016a; Saiz-Lopez et al., 2018). Conversely,  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  can be reduced back to  $\text{Hg}^0$  by photochemical reactions (Bergquist and Blum, 2007), biotic (Kritee et al., 2007; Demers et al., 2018) and abiotic conditions (Zheng et al., 2018). The speciation of Hg affects its lifespan at the atmosphere, with residence time ranging from days for PHg, to weeks for  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ , and to months for globally-distributed  $\text{Hg}^0$  (Horowitz et al., 2017; Saiz-Lopez et al., 2018). The long residence time of  $\text{Hg}^0$  in the troposphere allows it to travel over long distances and deposit to remote areas including Arctic (Korosi et al., 2018), Southern Ocean areas (Angot et al., 2014) and Antarctic (Zaferani et al., 2018).

$\text{Hg}^0$  is emitted naturally by outgassing of the Earth's crust and mantle (e.g., volcanism) as primary release, and by re-emission of geogenically-sourced Hg from soil, vegetation and water bodies (e.g., ocean, Amos et al., 2015). In addition to natural release,  $\text{Hg}^0$  has been substantially liberated from geological deposits by human industrial activities, such as mining, refining and energy production (Pirrone et al., 2010; Streets et al., 2017). When entering the aquatic and/or terrestrial environment, Hg from these two sources will have the same fate for the subsequent life cycle.

Atmospheric Hg deposition over Earth's surface occurs by vegetation  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake (dry deposition, Jiskra et al., 2018),  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  wet and dry deposition (Sprovieri et al., 2017), and  $\text{Hg}^0$  gas exchange with aqueous water bodies including the Oceans. A growing amount of evidences have highlighted the role of vegetation as  $\text{Hg}^0$  pump (Obrist et al., 2017; Jiskra et al., 2018; Olson et al., 2019). Vegetation cover constitutes 80% of Earth's continental surface (Schulze, 1982) and provides substantial leaf surface area for pollutant exchange (Bush and McInerey, 2015). Previous observational studies have shown that leaf interior is the dominant pathway of Hg accumulation under plant growth period (Rutter et al., 2011). Foliar Hg accumulation rate may be species-dependent (Pokharel and Obrist, 2011; Rutter et al., 2011; Teixeira et al., 2018; Pérez-Rodríguez et al., 2018; Olson et al., 2019). Non-vascular vegetation (e.g., peat) accumulates x3 to x6 times more Hg than vascular vegetation (Olson et al., 2019). Hg sequestration by vegetation is controlled by primary productivity, which is related to climate variability (e.g., temperature, humidity, Gallego-Sala et al., 2018; Wang et al., 2017). Gallego-Sala et al., (2018) suggests longer and warmer growing seasons under global warming will lead to enhanced primary productivity at mid to high latitudes in the future. Increased rainfall can also promote water-limited plant primary productivity (Wang et al., 2017). The influence of climate on plant Hg sequestration can lead to a question: Is it possible to use deposited Hg (e.g., vegetation uptake of  $\text{Hg}^0$  and input of rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ ) as a proxy to reconstruct the prevailing climate?

## 4.2 Hg isotope signatures in the environment

Mercury has 7 stable isotopes with a relative mass range of 4% with approximate abundances of:  $^{196}\text{Hg}$  (0.16%),  $^{198}\text{Hg}$  (10%),  $^{199}\text{Hg}$  (17%),  $^{200}\text{Hg}$  (23%),  $^{201}\text{Hg}$  (13%),  $^{202}\text{Hg}$  (30%),  $^{204}\text{Hg}$  (6.8%) (Blum and Bergquist, 2007). Hg isotope geochemistry studies have been abundantly conducted since the appearance of high-precision analytical equipment (i.e., Multicollector inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry). Since Hg stable isotopes have a volatile form ( $\text{Hg}^0$ ), redox-active properties and a tendency to form covalent bonds, they can undergo

isotopic fractionation (Bergquist and Blum, 2007). Nearly all incomplete, physico-chemical Hg transformations are accompanied by mass-dependent isotope fractionation (MDF, presented by  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  (‰), see equation 1, XXX represents for the mass of isotope). MDF is the fractionation of isotopes in proportion to the relative difference in the masses. In addition to MDF, Hg isotopes can also undergo mass-independent fractionation (MIF). MIF is the fractionation of isotopes nonlinear to their mass differences. Odd-MIF for odd mass number Hg isotopes is presented by  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  or  $\Delta^{201}\text{Hg}$ , while even-MIF for even mass number Hg isotopes is presented by  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  or  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$  (Blum and Bergquist, 2007; Young et al., 2002, See equations 2-5).

$$\delta^{\text{XXX}}\text{Hg} = \left\{ \left[ \frac{(\text{XXXHg}/^{198}\text{Hg})_{\text{sample}}}{(\text{XXXHg}/^{198}\text{Hg})_{\text{SRM3133}}} - 1 \right] \times 1000 \right\} \quad (\text{Eq. 1})$$

$$\Delta^{199}\text{Hg} = \delta^{199}\text{Hg} - (\delta^{202}\text{Hg} \times 0.2520) \quad (\text{Eq. 2})$$

$$\Delta^{200}\text{Hg} = \delta^{200}\text{Hg} - (\delta^{202}\text{Hg} \times 0.5024) \quad (\text{Eq. 3})$$

$$\Delta^{201}\text{Hg} = \delta^{201}\text{Hg} - (\delta^{202}\text{Hg} \times 0.7520) \quad (\text{Eq. 4})$$

$$\Delta^{204}\text{Hg} = \delta^{204}\text{Hg} - (\delta^{202}\text{Hg} \times 1.493) \quad (\text{Eq. 5})$$

Hg isotope signatures can be used to better constrain on source, transport and transformations of Hg in the environment (e.g., Demers et al., 2018; Sonke, 2011). Two mechanisms relevant to Hg MIF are the magnetic isotope effect (MIE) and the nuclear volume effect (NVE). MIE primarily occurs during photochemical radical pair reactions. Odd-mass isotopes can have high MIF due to its magnetic spin, which can enhance triplet to singlet and singlet to triplet intersystem crossing (Blum, 2012). NVE occurs because nuclear volume and nuclear charge radius do not scale linearly with the number of neutrons. NVE in Hg transformation has not been fully understood. Only a few studies have observed NVE under laboratory environments (Estrade et al., 2009; Zheng and Hintelmann, 2010). Hg isotope mass independent fractionation caused by NVE ( $< \sim 0.5$  ‰) is found to be smaller than by MIE ( $> 1$ ‰) (Blum et al., 2014). Hg MIF leads to significant enrichments or depletions of odd mass number Hg isotopes relative to the even ones in environmental Hg pools. Different pathways of Hg transformation can result in different Hg MDF and MIF signatures in the products and reactants. Hg isotopic fractionation can therefore be applied to trace the transformation processes and/or sources. Bergquist and Blum, (2007) found that natural sunlight can lead to photochemical reduction of aqueous Hg species in the presence of organic matter, with a slope of  $1.15 \pm 0.07$  ( $1\sigma$ ) in the  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}/\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  line of produced  $\text{Hg}^0$  and residual  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ , whereas a slope of  $2.43 \pm 0.10$  ( $1\sigma$ ) in the  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}/\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  line of produced  $\text{Hg}^0$  and residual methylmercury under photochemical degradation of methylmercury. After a compilation of Hg

isotope study up to 2014, Blum et al., (2014) found different reactions of producing  $\text{Hg}^0$  from  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ / methylmercury lead to different  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}/\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  signatures, with slopes ranging from -3.5 during photochemical reduction from snow (Sherman et al., 2010), to -0.8 during Xenon lamp reduction with thiol ligands (Zheng and Hintelmann, 2010), to 0.1 during equilibrium evaporation, to 1.2 during aqueous photochemical reduction and to 2.4 during aqueous photochemical demethylation. No odd MIF is found during microbial methylation/reduction/demethylation and Thiol-ligand binding/iron oxide in the absence of sunlight sorption (Kritee et al., 2007; 2009; Rodríguez-González et al., 2009).

The development of Hg isotope tools has enabled us to quantify the Hg depositions from different sources. During a long period (> 30 yrs), wet deposition was thought to be dominate Hg deposition over terrestrial environment and great efforts have been given in studying Hg flux in rainfall (e.g., Sorensen et al., 1994; Bullock et al., 2002; Lindberg et al., 2007; Selin et al., 2008; Prestbo and Gay, 2009; Huang et al., 2012; Sprovieri et al., 2017). Relative to wet deposition, Hg dry deposition (e.g., plant uptake of  $\text{Hg}^0$ ) is difficult to measure, leading to unclear contributions of Hg dry deposition to the Earth's surface. Demers et al., (2013) was the first to apply Hg isotopic values ( $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ) from different sources (foliage, underlying mineral soil and rainfall) to reconstruct the Hg sources in forest floor. The authors found that only ~16% of input is from rainfall, which is against the dominant role of Hg wet deposition. The authors attribute the lower Hg wet deposition to a greater throughfall input, assuming that the isotopically unconstrained throughfall has similar Hg isotopic signatures as foliage. Similarly, some other studies also suggest a dominant Hg dry deposition to the boreal forest floor, rather than  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  precipitation, by Hg isotope MIF and/or MDF mixing calculation (Jiskra et al., 2015; Zheng et al., 2016; Wang et al., 2017). These studies have broadly distinguished the contributions of Hg dry and wet deposition, even though their approach of using  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and/or  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  is not free from bias. MDF ( $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ) can fractionate during the source mixing (e.g., preferential of light isotope uptake by plant) and Hg transformation, while MIF ( $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$ ) can occur under photochemical reduction. Overall,  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  might have given unprecise output in source mass balance calculation.

### **4.3 The potential of Hg stable isotopes as rainfall proxies**

MIF of even Hg isotopes (reported as  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$ ) is thought to be conservative at the Earth's surface. Even MIF isn't observed in anthropogenic Hg sources, but it is present in precipitation (Gratz et al., 2010; Chen et al., 2012; Demers et al., 2013; Enrico et al., 2016; Obrist et al., 2017) and in ambient atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  (Enrico et al., 2016). In general,  $\text{Hg}^0$  is

characterized by negative  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  ( $-0.06 \pm 0.02\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=71$ ) and positive  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$  ( $0.07 \pm 0.05\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=32$ ) (Enrico et al., 2016; Gratz et al., 2010; Demers et al., 2013; Obrist et al., 2017; Sherman et al., 2010; Fu et al., 2016a; 2016b). Different from  $\text{Hg}^0$ , rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  is characterized by positive  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  ( $0.19 \pm 0.13\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=77$ ) and negative  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$  ( $-0.16 \pm 0.17\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=17$ ) (Enrico et al., 2016; Gratz et al., 2010; Chen et al., 2012; Demers et al., 2013; Obrist et al., 2017). Observations of  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  anomalies in rainfall from Canada is explained by upper air mass origin, which undergoes photo-oxidation at the tropopause (Chen et al., 2012). Distinct  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  signatures between  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall enable us to identify different Hg deposition pathways.

Atmospheric mercury deposition to ombrotrophic peatlands mainly occurs in two ways: peat vegetation uptake of  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  input. A recent study has successfully applied  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  to quantify the contribution of  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake and rainfall Hg input to ombrotrophic peatlands in the NH, and shows that rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  input contributes approximately 20% of total Hg deposition to the peat surface in the modern time (Enrico et al., 2016). Rainfall in SH mid-latitudes is regulated by SWW (Jenny et al., 2003). Changes in SWW intensity can shift the rainfall volume and subsequent rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  input in the areas that are sensitive to SWW variations. Hg even isotopes can be used as powerful tools in quantifying the SWW-related rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  deposition and hence, SWW dynamics. This requires Hg isotopic compositions from historical archives and sources ( $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall) at local or regional scales.

## **5. Investigation on anthropogenic Hg deposition and background atmospheric Hg levels**

Over the past centuries, Hg has been abundantly transferred to the Earth's surface from geological deposits due to human activities, which has greatly increased the modern atmospheric Hg level (Lindberg et al., 2007; Amos et al., 2015; Streets et al., 2017; Enrico et al., 2017). A cumulative total of 1540 (1060-2800) Gg (gigagrams,  $10^9$  grams) of Hg is estimated to have been released into the environment by human activities by 2010, of which 73% was released since industrialization (Street et al., 2017). The anthropogenic Hg deposition to the environment can potentially elevate the environmental concentration of methyl-Hg (Sunderland et al., 2018).

Methyl-Hg is a toxin of high concern that can bio-magnify in the food chain. Methyl-Hg can affect human health (e.g., neurotoxicity to fetus and children; cardiovascular problems in adults, Roman et al., 2011). Methyl-Hg is produced from inorganic Hg mainly through microbial activities in aquatic ecosystems (UNEP-GMA, 2018). Methyl-Hg in top predators

(e.g., shark and tuna) is over a million times higher than in the surrounding oceanic water (Lavoie et al., 2013). The consumption of highly methyl-Hg-contaminated products has caused severe poisoning events (e.g., Minamata disease in Japan, Rice problems in Iraq, Harada, 1995; Bakir et al., 1973). Human is exposed to methylmercury mainly by seafood consumption and rice uptake from Hg mining areas (Feng et al., 2007; Zhao et al., 2019). The UNEP Minamata Convention, ratified by 130 countries in 2019, aims at lowering Hg release to the global environment. Over the next decades environmental monitoring of air water and biota will show the effectiveness of the Minamata Convention. Setting global clean up targets requires the knowledge about the levels of anthropogenically-emitted Hg and natural background atmospheric Hg. Unlike anthropogenic sources, Hg emission from natural origins cannot be reduced or controlled (Lindberg et al., 2007).

Hg deposition to the environment has been investigated by direct instrumental measurement (e.g., Brosset, 1981; Iverfeldt, 1991; Sprovieri et al., 2017), and indirect measurements, such as, using historical/environmental archives (e.g., lake sediment and peat cores, Enrico et al., 2016; Biester et al., 2018). Numerous lake sediment cores from remote sites have demonstrated an approximately x3 increase in Hg deposition since pre-industrial times (e.g., Engstrom et al., 1997; Fitzgerald et al., 2005; Drevnick et al., 2010; Kang et al., 2016; Kurz et al., 2019; Pérez-Rodríguez et al., 2019). A growing number of peat core studies have been used to investigate historical trends in Hg deposition (e.g., Norton et al., 1997; Benoit et al., 1998; Martinez-Cortizas et al., 1999; Biester et al., 2002; Shotyk et al., 2003; 2005; Bindler, 2003; Bindler et al., 2004; Steinnes and Sjøbakk, 2005; Givélet et al., 2004; Farmers et al., 2009; Coggins et al., 2006). One decade ago, peat was suggested to be a less reliable historical Hg recorder relative to lake sediment by Biester et al. who reported that pre-industrial HgAR enrichment recorded in sediment and peat disagree by more than a factor 10 (Biester et al., 2007). These authors assumed that  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  mobility in peat column had led to inaccurate age reconstructions and subsequent unreliable Hg accumulation rate. Recently, Amos et al. (2015) has reviewed the published peat studies and found a similar x3 Hg enrichment since pre-industrial period (1760-1880AD), by correcting a reference time inconsistency for peat and sediment archives in Biester et al., (2007). Since then, peat has regained the confidence to be used as historical Hg recorder (Li et al., 2016; Enrico et al., 2016; 2017; Guédron et al., 2018; Pérez-Rodríguez et al., 2018a; Gao et al., 2019).

Amos et al., (2015) also found that reconstructed Hg deposition has increased before pre-industrial times (1760AD-1880AD), which shows an approximate x5 enrichment from the

natural background (pre-1550AD). That is, there is an overall x20 enrichment from pre-1550AD to 20<sup>th</sup> century. These Hg enrichments are mainly obtained based on the Hg records from the NH. Historical Hg deposition in the SH, however, have received much less scrutiny.

Terrestrial vegetation has been proven to be a global Hg<sup>0</sup> pump, which contributes to seasonal changes in Hg<sup>0</sup> in the NH in the past two decades (Jiskra et al., 2018; Obrist et al., 2017). SH with less vegetation cover doesn't display Hg<sup>0</sup> seasonality (Jiskra et al., 2018). SH present-day Hg<sup>0</sup> concentration is 1.0-1.3 ng m<sup>-3</sup>, which is lower than that in the NH (1.5-1.7 ng m<sup>-3</sup>) (Slemr et al., 1981; Sprovieri et al., 2016). Some studies suggest that SH atmospheric Hg mainly originates from SH oceanic emission and local/regional input, rather than NH transport (Sprovieri et al., 2016; Horowitz et al., 2017). Other studies suggest that a proportion of Hg in the SH can be transported from the NH by oceanic mixing and convection in the Intertropical Convergence Zone (e.g., Slemr et al., 1981; Fitzgerald et al., 1984; Lamborg et al., 2002). Less anthropogenic Hg emission from 1850 AD to 2010 AD in the SH (240 Gg) is estimated by models compared to NH (890 Gg, Streets et al., 2017). Background Hg<sup>0</sup> concentration of 0.27 ng m<sup>-3</sup> (pre-1550AD) in the NH is shown in Enrico et al. (2017), which highlights the impact of anthropogenic Hg emission on the NH present-day Hg<sup>0</sup> level (1.5-1.7 ng m<sup>-3</sup>). No studies have been conducted on the natural background atmospheric Hg in the SH, which highlights the need to investigate the historical Hg level in the SH through <sup>14</sup>C-dated long Hg records.

## 6. Role of atmospheric dust on Hg deposition

Mineral dust itself consists of a minor proportion of Hg (56 ppb, Wedepohl, 1995). Atmospheric dust particles can be carriers for Hg<sup>II</sup>, leading to the formation of PHg and subsequent deposition over Earth's surface. Enhanced Hg accumulation in coincidence with high dust flux are recorded in SH peat and ice cores during Last Glacial Maximum (Vandal et al., 1993; Baccolo et al., 2018; De Lacerda et al., 2017; Pérez-Rodríguez et al., 2015; 2018b; Jitaru et al., 2009). PHg flux peaks during cold climate are explained by elevated oceanic production (Vandal et al., 1993) or enhanced Hg-enriched dust deposition (Jitaru et al., 2009; De Lacerda et al., 2017). Jitaru et al., (2009) suggest that a significant correlation between deposited dust and Hg during the coldest period results from more oxidized Hg being attached to the abundant atmospheric dust particles and then deposits on snowpack. Cold climate elevates the production of sea-salt-derived halogens, which can enhance the oxidation of Hg<sup>0</sup> (Jitaru et al., 2009). Recent Arctic Hg study also indicates that dissolved Hg in the winter snowpack may originate from natural sources possibly linked to sea spray and atmospheric dust (Agnan et al., 2018). Numerous observation and modelling studies have suggested that

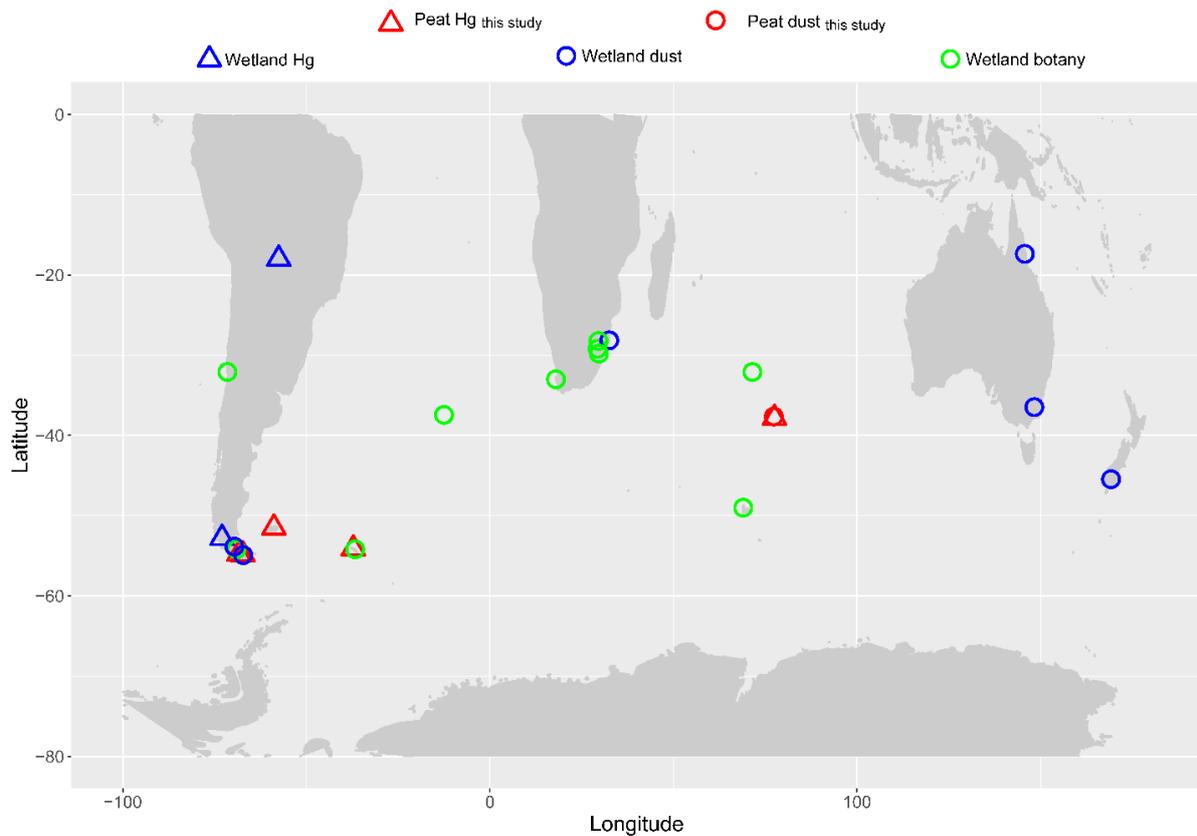
partitioning of Hg species and subsequent deposition can be influenced by temperature, humidity and aerosol loadings (Steffen et al., 2008; 2014; Amos et al., 2012; Song et al., 2015; Pérez-Rodríguez et al., 2018b). Aerosol loadings are also subjected to the climate variability.

In addition to being Hg<sup>II</sup>-carrier, enhanced atmospheric dust input can also increase the primary productivity (e.g., peat moss, Mullan-Boudreau et al., 2017), leading to more Hg<sup>0</sup> sequestration to the vegetation pool. Anthropogenic activities have greatly increased atmospheric dust loading (Tao et al., 2016; Hooper and Marx, 2018), and Hg deposition (UNEP-GMA, 2018), which might accelerate the interaction between atmospheric dust and Hg.

## **7. Peat dust and Hg studies in the Southern Hemisphere**

Peat dust and Hg studies have been abundantly performed in the Northern Hemisphere. Only a few SH peat dust studies have been conducted in Australia (Marx et al., 2010; 2011; Kylander et al., 2007; Muller et al., 2008a; 2008b), New Zealand (Marx et al., 2009), Southern South America (Vanneste et al., 2015; 2016) and South Africa (Humpries et al., 2017) (Figure 6). Some SH dust records attempt to reconstruct the past SWW dynamics (Marx et al., 2011; Vanneste et al., 2015; Humpries et al., 2017), glacial fluctuation (Vanneste et al., 2016), ENSO variability (Marx et al., 2009), and ITCZ migration (Muller et al., 2008a). Others focus on the development of reliable proxies/methods to fingerprint dust origins (Kylander et al., 2007; Muller et al., 2008b), and the influence of recent human activity (Marx et al., 2010). These records mentioned above mainly focus on local/regional mineral inputs, while cross-continental dust deposition related to large-scale air mass circulation (e.g., SWW) draws less attention.

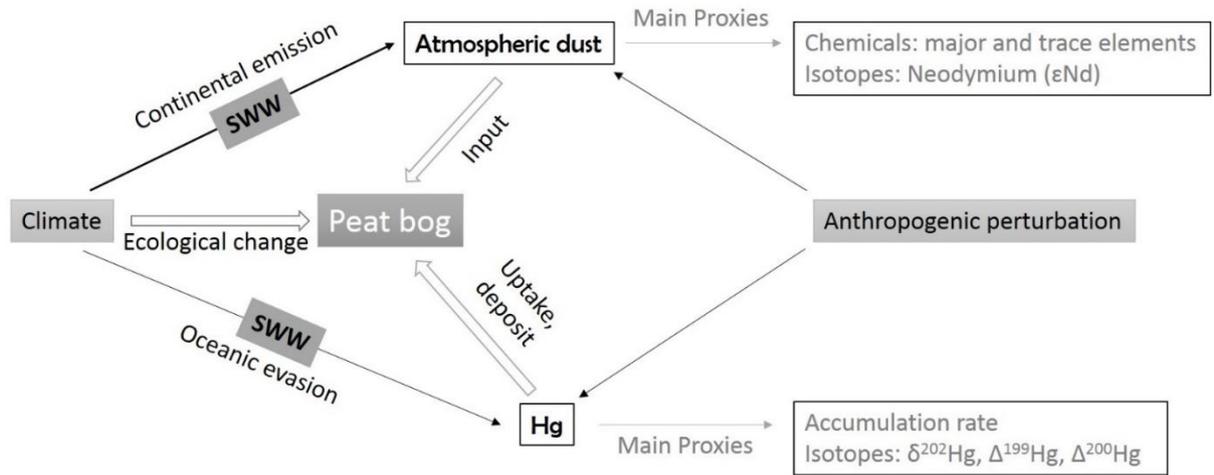
Fewer studies on peat Hg deposition have been conducted in the Southern Hemisphere (e.g., Biester et al., 2002; Guédron et al., 2018, Figure 5). No Holocene peat Hg isotope research has been reported in the Southern Hemisphere. The biogeochemical cycle of pre-anthropogenic Hg in the Southern Hemisphere remains unclear.



**Figure 5. Studies on dust and Hg based on the wetland archives in the Southern Hemisphere.** Red triangles and red circles represent peat Hg and dust research in this thesis. Investigations on wetlands include peat, salt marsh and swamp. Blue triangle, blue and green circle represent paleo-studies on wetland Hg, wetland dust and wetland botany, respectively (references see the text). Wetland botany is defined when the studies mainly focus on the botanical proxies interpretation.

## 8. Objectives of this thesis

The main focuses of this thesis are to investigate the SWW dynamics and historical Hg deposition in the Holocene. To the specific, objectives are to: 1/ reconstruct Holocene SWW dynamics at its northern edge in Indian Ocean sector using dust geochemistry and isotope chemistry; 2/ explore the potential of Hg isotopes to be climatic indicators; and 3/ investigate the natural background (pre-1450AD) Hg level in the SH and access to the present-day global Hg enrichment. Figure 6 shows the research line of this thesis.



**Figure 6. Research line of this thesis.** SWW represents for Southern Hemisphere Westerly Winds. Peat bog refers to ombrotrophic peatland.

**References:**

- Agnan, Y., Douglas, T.A., Helmig, D., Hueber, J. and Obrist, D., 2018. Mercury in the Arctic tundra snowpack: temporal and spatial concentration patterns and trace gas exchanges. *The Cryosphere*, 12(6), pp.1939-1956.
- Amos, H.M., Jacob, D.J., Holmes, C.D., Fisher, J.A., Wang, Q., Yantosca, R.M., Corbitt, E.S., Galarneau, E., Rutter, A.P., Gustin, M.S. and Steffen, A., 2012. Gas-particle partitioning of atmospheric Hg (II) and its effect on global mercury deposition. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 12(1), pp.591-603.
- Amos, H.M., Sonke, J.E., Obrist, D., Robins, N., Hagan, N., Horowitz, H.M., Mason, R.P., Witt, M., Hedgecock, I.M., Corbitt, E.S. and Sunderland, E.M., 2015. Observational and modeling constraints on global anthropogenic enrichment of mercury. *Environmental science & technology*, 49(7), pp.4036-4047.
- Angot, H., Barret, M., Magand, O., Ramonet, M. and Dommergue, A., 2014. A 2-year record of atmospheric mercury species at a background Southern Hemisphere station on Amsterdam Island. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(20), pp.11461-11473.
- Appleby, P.G. and Oldfield, F., 1978. The calculation of lead-210 dates assuming a constant rate of supply of unsupported <sup>210</sup>Pb to the sediment. *Catena*, 5(1), pp.1-8.
- Appleby, P.G. , Shotyk, W. and Fankhauser, A. 1997: <sup>210</sup>Pb age dating of three peat cores in the Jura Mountains, Switzerland. *Water, Air & Soil Pollution* 100, 223—31.
- Appleby, P.G. 2001: Chronostratigraphic techniques in recent sediments. In Last, W.M. and Smol, J.P. , editors, *Tracking environmental change using lake sediments volume 1: basin analysis, coring, and chronological techniques*. Kluwer Academic, 171—203.
- Appleby, P.G. and Oldfield, F., 1992. Applications of lead-210 to sedimentation studies. In *Uranium-series disequilibrium: applications to earth, marine, and environmental sciences*. 2. ed.
- Appleby, P.G. and Oldfield, F., 1983. The assessment of <sup>210</sup>Pb data from sites with varying sediment accumulation rates. *Hydrobiologia*, 103, 29-35.
- Baccolo, G., Delmonte, B., Albani, S., Baroni, C., Cibin, G., Frezzotti, M., Hampai, D., Marcelli, A., Revel, M., Salvatore, M.C. and Stenni, B., 2018. Regionalization of the atmospheric dust cycle on the periphery of the East Antarctic ice sheet since the last glacial maximum. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 19(9), pp.3540-3554.

- Bakir, F., Damluji, S.F., Amin-Zaki, L., Murtadha, M., Khalidi, A., Al-Rawi, N.Y., Tikriti, S., Dhahir, H.I., Clarkson, T.W., Smith, J.C. and Doherty, R.A., 1973. Methylmercury poisoning in Iraq. *Science*, *181*(4096), pp.230-241.
- Bell, S.S., Chand, S.S., Tory, K.J., Dowdy, A.J., Turville, C. and Ye, H., 2019. Projections of southern hemisphere tropical cyclone track density using CMIP5 models. *Climate Dynamics*, *52*(9-10), pp.6065-6079.
- Benoit, J.M., Gilmour, C.C., Mason, R.P., Riedel, G.S. and Riedel, G.F., 1998. Behavior of mercury in the Patuxent River estuary. *Biogeochemistry*, *40*(2-3), pp.249-265.
- Bergametti, G. and Forêt, G., 2014. Dust deposition. In *Mineral Dust* (pp. 179-200). Springer, Dordrecht.
- Bergquist, B.A. and Blum, J.D., 2007. Mass-dependent and-independent fractionation of Hg isotopes by photoreduction in aquatic systems. *Science*, *318*(5849), pp.417-420.
- Bertrand, S., Daga, R., Bedert, R. and Fontijn, K., 2014. Deposition of the 2011–2012 Cordón Caulle tephra (Chile, 40 S) in lake sediments: Implications for tephrochronology and volcanology. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface*, *119*(12), pp.2555-2573.
- Betzer, P.R., Carder, K.L., Duce, R.A., Merrill, J.T., Tindale, N.W., Uematsu, M., Costello, D.K., Young, R.W., Feely, R.A., Breland, J.A. and Bernstein, R.E., 1988. Long-range transport of giant mineral aerosol particles. *Nature*, *336*(6199), p.568.
- Biester, H., Bindler, R., Martinez-Cortizas, A. and Engstrom, D.R., 2007. Modeling the past atmospheric deposition of mercury using natural archives. *Environmental science & technology*, *41*(14), pp.4851-4860.
- Biester, H., Kilian, R., Franzen, C., Woda, C., Mangini, A. and Schöler, H.F., 2002. Elevated mercury accumulation in a peat bog of the Magellanic Moorlands, Chile (53 S)—an anthropogenic signal from the Southern Hemisphere. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, *201*(3-4), pp.609-620.
- Biester, H., Pérez-Rodríguez, M., Gilfedder, B.S., Martínez Cortizas, A. and Hermanns, Y.M., 2018. Solar irradiance and primary productivity controlled mercury accumulation in sediments of a remote lake in the Southern Hemisphere during the past 4000 years. *Limnology and Oceanography*, *63*(2), pp.540-549.
- Bindler, R., 2003. Estimating the natural background atmospheric deposition rate of mercury utilizing ombrotrophic bogs in southern Sweden. *Environmental science & technology*, *37*(1), pp.40-46.
- Bindler, R., Klarqvist, M., Klaminder, J. and Förster, J., 2004. Does within-bog spatial variability of mercury and lead constrain reconstructions of absolute deposition rates from

- single peat records? The example of Store Mosse, Sweden. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 18(3).
- Blaauw, M., 2010. Methods and code for 'classical' age-modelling of radiocarbon sequences. *quaternary geochronology*, 5(5), pp.512-518.
- Blaauw, M. and Christen, J.A., 2005. Radiocarbon peat chronologies and environmental change. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society: Series C (Applied Statistics)*, 54(4), pp.805-816.
- Blaauw, M. and Christen, J.A., 2011. Flexible paleoclimate age-depth models using an autoregressive gamma process. *Bayesian analysis*, 6(3), pp.457-474.
- Blum, J.D., 2012. Applications of stable mercury isotopes to biogeochemistry. In *Handbook of Environmental Isotope Geochemistry* (pp. 229-245). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Blum, J.D., Sherman, L.S. and Johnson, M.W., 2014. Mercury isotopes in earth and environmental sciences. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 42, pp.249-269.
- Blum, J.D. and Bergquist, B.A., 2007. Reporting of variations in the natural isotopic composition of mercury. *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry*, 388(2), pp.353-359.
- Bohleber, P., Erhardt, T., Spaulding, N., Hoffmann, H., Fischer, H. and Mayewski, P., 2018. Temperature and mineral dust variability recorded in two low-accumulation Alpine ice cores over the last millennium. *Climate of the Past*, 14(1), pp.21-37.
- Brahney, J., Ballantyne, A.P., Vandergoes, M., Baisden, T. and Neff, J.C., 2019. Increased Dust Deposition in New Zealand Related to Twentieth Century Australian Land Use. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences*.
- Brosset, C., 1981. The mercury cycle. *Water, Air, and Soil Pollution*, 16(2), pp.253-255.
- Bryant, R.G., Bigg, G.R., Mahowald, N.M., Eckardt, F.D. and Ross, S.G., 2007. Dust emission response to climate in southern Africa. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 112(D9).
- Bullock Jr, O.R. and Brehme, K.A., 2002. Atmospheric mercury simulation using the CMAQ model: formulation description and analysis of wet deposition results. *Atmospheric Environment*, 36(13), pp.2135-2146.
- Bush, R.T. and McInerney, F.A., 2015. Influence of temperature and C4 abundance on n-alkane chain length distributions across the central USA. *Organic Geochemistry*, 79, pp.65-73.
- Ceppi, P., Hwang, Y.T., Liu, X., Frierson, D.M. and Hartmann, D.L., 2013. The relationship between the ITCZ and the Southern Hemispheric eddy-driven jet. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 118(11), pp.5136-5146.

- Charman, D.J., Barber, K.E., Blaauw, M., Langdon, P.G., Mauquoy, D., Daley, T.J., Hughes, P.D. and Karofeld, E., 2009. Climate drivers for peatland palaeoclimate records. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 28(19-20), pp.1811-1819.
- Charman, D., 2002. *Peatlands and environmental change*. John Wiley & Sons Ltd.
- Chase, B.M., Chevalier, M., Boom, A. and Carr, A.S., 2017. The dynamic relationship between temperate and tropical circulation systems across South Africa since the Last Glacial Maximum. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 174, 54-62.
- Chen, J., Hintelmann, H., Feng, X. and Dimock, B., 2012. Unusual fractionation of both odd and even mercury isotopes in precipitation from Peterborough, ON, Canada. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 90, pp.33-46.
- Cheng, Z., Weng, C., Steinke, S. and Mohtadi, M., 2018. Anthropogenic modification of vegetated landscapes in southern China from 6,000 years ago. *Nature Geoscience*, 11(12), p.939.
- Clymo, R.S., 1984. The limits to peat bog growth. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. B, Biological Sciences*, 303(1117), pp.605-654.
- Coggins, A.M., Jennings, S.G. and Ebinghaus, R., 2006. Accumulation rates of the heavy metals lead, mercury and cadmium in ombrotrophic peatlands in the west of Ireland. *Atmospheric Environment*, 40(2), pp.260-278.
- Conceição, R., Silva, H.G., Mirão, J., Gostein, M., Fialho, L., Narvarte, L. and Collares-Pereira, M., 2018. Saharan dust transport to Europe and its impact on photovoltaic performance: A case study of soiling in Portugal. *Solar Energy*, 160, pp.94-102.
- Davies, L.J., Appleby, P., Jensen, B.J., Magnan, G., Mullan-Boudreau, G., Noernberg, T., Shannon, B., Shotyk, W., van Bellen, S., Zacccone, C. and Froese, D.G., 2018. High-resolution age modelling of peat bogs from northern Alberta, Canada, using pre-and post-bomb <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>210</sup>Pb and historical cryptotephra. *Quaternary Geochronology*, 47, pp.138-162.
- De Deckker, P., 2019. An evaluation of Australia as a major source of dust. *Earth-Science Reviews*.
- De Lacerda, L.D., Turcq, B., Sifeddine, A. and Cordeiro, R.C., 2017. Mercury accumulation rates in Caço Lake, NE Brazil during the past 20.000 years. *Journal of South American Earth Sciences*, 77, pp.42-50.
- De Vleeschouwer, F., Vanneste, H., Mauquoy, D., Piotrowska, N., Torrejón, F., Roland, T., Stein, A. and Le Roux, G., 2014. Emissions from pre-Hispanic metallurgy in the South American atmosphere. *PloS one* 9(10), e111315.

- Delmonte, B., Basile-Doelsch, I., Petit, J.R., Maggi, V., Revel-Rolland, M., Michard, A., Jagoutz, E. and Grousset, F., 2004. Comparing the Epica and Vostok dust records during the last 220,000 years: stratigraphical correlation and provenance in glacial periods. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 66(1-2), pp.63-87.
- Delmonte, B., 2003. Quaternary variations and origin of continental dust in East Antarctica. *Glaciology*. Università degli studi di Milano-Bicocca. Thesis.
- Delmonte, B., Paleari, C.I., Andò, S., Garzanti, E., Andersson, P.S., Petit, J.R., Crosta, X., Narcisi, B., Baroni, C., Salvatore, M.C. and Baccolo, G., 2017. Causes of dust size variability in central East Antarctica (Dome B): Atmospheric transport from expanded South American sources during Marine Isotope Stage 2. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 168, pp.55-68.
- Demers, J.D., Blum, J.D. and Zak, D.R., 2013. Mercury isotopes in a forested ecosystem: Implications for air-surface exchange dynamics and the global mercury cycle. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 27(1), pp.222-238.
- Demers, J.D., Blum, J.D., Brooks, S.C., Donovan, P.M., Riscassi, A.L., Miller, C.L., Zheng, W. and Gu, B., 2018. Hg isotopes reveal in-stream processing and legacy inputs in East Fork Poplar Creek, Oak Ridge, Tennessee, USA. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*, 20(4), pp.686-707.
- Demers, J.D., Sherman, L.S., Blum, J.D., Marsik, F.J. and Dvonch, J.T., 2015. Coupling atmospheric mercury isotope ratios and meteorology to identify sources of mercury impacting a coastal urban-industrial region near Pensacola, Florida, USA. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 29(10), pp.1689-1705.
- DePaolo, D.J. and Wasserburg, G.J., 1976. Nd isotopic variations and petrogenetic models. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 3(5), pp.249-252.
- Dong, X., Fu, J.S., Huang, K., Lin, N.H., Wang, S.H. and Yang, C.E., 2018. Analysis of the Co-existence of Long-range Transport Biomass Burning and Dust in the Subtropical West Pacific Region. *Scientific reports*, 8(1), p.8962.
- Donohoe, A., Marshall, J., Ferreira, D. and Mcgee, D., 2013. The relationship between ITCZ location and cross-equatorial atmospheric heat transport: From the seasonal cycle to the Last Glacial Maximum. *Journal of Climate*, 26(11), pp.3597-3618.
- Drevnick, P.E., Shinneman, A.L., Lamborg, C.H., Engstrom, D.R., Bothner, M.H. and Oris, J.T., 2010. Mercury Flux to Sediments of Lake Tahoe, California–Nevada. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution*, 210(1-4), pp.399-407.

- Engelstaedter, S. and Washington, R., 2007. Temporal controls on global dust emissions: The role of surface gustiness. *Geophysical Research Letters* 34(15).
- Engstrom, D.R. and Swain, E.B., 1997. Recent declines in atmospheric mercury deposition in the upper Midwest. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 31(4), pp.960-967.
- Enrico, M., Le Roux, G., Heimbürger, L.E., Van Beek, P., Souhaut, M., Chmeleff, J. and Sonke, J.E., 2017. Holocene atmospheric mercury levels reconstructed from peat bog mercury stable isotopes. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(11), pp.5899-5906.
- Enrico, M., Le Roux, G., Maruszczak, N., Heimbürger, L.E., Claustres, A., Fu, X., Sun, R. and Sonke, J.E., 2016. Atmospheric mercury transfer to peat bogs dominated by gaseous elemental mercury dry deposition. *Environmental science & technology*, 50(5), pp.2405-2412.
- Estrade, N., Carignan, J., Sonke, J.E. and Donard, O.F., 2009. Mercury isotope fractionation during liquid–vapor evaporation experiments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 73(10), pp.2693-2711.
- Farmer, J.G., Anderson, P., Cloy, J.M., Graham, M.C., MacKenzie, A.B. and Cook, G.T., 2009. Historical accumulation rates of mercury in four Scottish ombrotrophic peat bogs over the past 2000 years. *Science of the Total Environment*, 407(21), pp.5578-5588.
- Feng, X., Li, P., Qiu, G., Wang, S., Li, G., Shang, L., Meng, B., Jiang, H., Bai, W., Li, Z. and Fu, X., 2007. Human exposure to methylmercury through rice intake in mercury mining areas, Guizhou Province, China. *Environmental science & technology*, 42(1), pp.326-332.
- Fitzgerald, W.F., Engstrom, D.R., Lamborg, C.H., Tseng, C.M., Balcom, P.H. and Hammerschmidt, C.R., 2005. Modern and historic atmospheric mercury fluxes in northern Alaska: Global sources and Arctic depletion. *Environmental science & technology*, 39(2), pp.557-568.
- Fitzgerald, W.F., Gill, G.A. and Kim, J.P., 1984. An equatorial Pacific Ocean source of atmospheric mercury. *Science*, 224(4649), pp.597-599.
- Franzese, A.M., Hemming, S.R., Goldstein, S.L. and Anderson, R.F., 2006. Reduced Agulhas Leakage during the Last Glacial Maximum inferred from an integrated provenance and flux study. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 250(1-2), pp.72-88.
- Frölicher, T.L., Sarmiento, J.L., Paynter, D.J., Dunne, J.P., Krasting, J.P., Winton, M., 2015. Dominance of the Southern Ocean in Anthropogenic Carbon and Heat Uptake in CMIP5 Models. *Journal of Climate*, 28, 862–886.
- Frugone-Álvarez, M., Latorre, C., Giralt, S., Polanco-Martínez, J., Bernárdez, P., Oliva-Urcia, B., Maldonado, A., Carrevedo, M.L., Moreno, A. and Delgado Huertas, A., 2017. A 7000-

- year high-resolution lake sediment record from coastal central Chile (Lago Vichuquén, 34° S): implications for past sea level and environmental variability. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 32(6), 830-844.
- Fu, X., Zhu, W., Zhang, H., Sommar, J., Yu, B., Yang, X., Wang, X., Lin, C.J. and Feng, X., 2016a. Depletion of atmospheric gaseous elemental mercury by plant uptake at Mt. Changbai, Northeast China. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(20), pp.12861-12873.
- Fu, X., Maruszczak, N., Heimbürger, L.E., Sauvage, B., Gheusi, F., Prestbo, E.M. and Sonke, J.E., 2016b. Atmospheric mercury speciation dynamics at the high-altitude Pic du Midi Observatory, southern France. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(9), p.5623.
- Gaiero, D.M., Simonella L., Gassó S., Gili S., Stein A. F., Sosa P., Becchio R., Arce J., and Marelli H., 2013. "Ground/satellite observations and atmospheric modeling of dust storms originating in the high Puna-Altiplano deserts (South America): Implications for the interpretation of paleo-climatic archives." *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 118, no. 9: 3817-3831.
- Gäggeler, H.W., 1995. Radioactivity in the atmosphere. *Radiochimica Acta* 70/71, 345–353.
- Gallego-Sala, A.V., Charman, D.J., Brewer, S., Page, S.E., Prentice, I.C., Friedlingstein, P., Moreton, S., Amesbury, M.J., Beilman, D.W., Björck, S. and Blyakharchuk, T., 2018. Latitudinal limits to the predicted increase of the peatland carbon sink with warming. *Nature climate change*, 8(10), p.907.
- Gao, C., Zhang, S., Li, Y., Han, D., Liu, H. and Wang, G., 2019. Holocene mercury accumulation calibrated by peat decomposition in a peat sequence from the Sanjiang Plain, northeast China. *Quaternary International*.
- Gili, S., Gaiero, D.M., Goldstein, S.L., Chemale Jr, F., Jweda, J., Kaplan, M.R., Becchio, R.A. and Koester, E., 2017. Glacial/interglacial changes of Southern Hemisphere wind circulation from the geochemistry of South American dust. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 469, pp.98-109.
- Gili, S., Gaiero, D.M., Goldstein, S.L., Chemale Jr, F., Koester, E., Jweda, J., Vallelonga, P. and Kaplan, M.R., 2016. Provenance of dust to Antarctica: A lead isotopic perspective. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 43(5), pp.2291-2298.
- Givelet, N., Roos-Barraclough, F., Goodsite, M.E., Cheburkin, A.K. and Shotyk, W., 2004. Atmospheric mercury accumulation rates between 5900 and 800 calibrated years BP in the High Arctic of Canada recorded by peat hummocks. *Environmental science & technology*, 38(19), pp.4964-4972.

- Gobbi, G.P., Barnaba, F., Di Liberto, L., Bolignano, A., Lucarelli, F., Nava, S., Perrino, C., Pietrodangelo, A., Basart, S., Costabile, F. and Dionisi, D., 2019. An inclusive view of Saharan dust advections to Italy and the Central Mediterranean. *Atmospheric Environment*, 201, pp.242-256.
- Godwin, H., 1962. Half-life of radiocarbon. *Nature*, 195(4845), pp.984-984.
- Gorham, E., 1991. Northern peatlands: role in the carbon cycle and probable responses to climatic warming. *Ecological applications*, 1(2), pp.182-195.
- Gratz, L.E., Keeler, G.J., Blum, J.D. and Sherman, L.S., 2010. Isotopic composition and fractionation of mercury in Great Lakes precipitation and ambient air. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 44(20), pp.7764-7770.
- Groß, S., Gasteiger, J., Freudenthaler, V., Müller, T., Sauer, D., Toledano, C. and Ansmann, A., 2016. Saharan dust contribution to the Caribbean summertime boundary layer—a lidar study during SALTRACE. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(18), pp.11535-11546.
- Grousset, F.E., Biscaye, P.E., Revel, M., Petit, J.R., Pye, K., Joussaume, S. and Jouzel, J., 1992. Antarctic (Dome C) ice-core dust at 18 ky BP: Isotopic constraints on origins. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 111(1), pp.175-182.
- Guan, X., Huang, J., Zhang, Y., Xie, Y. and Liu, J., 2016. The relationship between anthropogenic dust and population over global semi-arid regions. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(8), pp.5159-5169.
- Guédron, S., Ledru, M.P., Escobar-Torrez, K., Develle, A.L. and Brisset, E., 2018. Enhanced mercury deposition by Amazonian orographic precipitation: Evidence from high-elevation Holocene records of the Lake Titicaca region (Bolivia). *Palaeogeography, palaeoclimatology, palaeoecology*, 511, pp.577-587.
- Hadley, G., 1735. VI. Concerning the cause of the general trade-winds. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*, 39(437), pp.58-62.
- Hahn, A., Compton, J.S., Meyer-Jacob, C., Kirsten, K.L., Lucassen, F., Mayo, M.P., Schefuß, E. and Zabel, M., 2016. Holocene paleo-climatic record from the South African Namaqualand mudbelt: A source to sink approach. *Quaternary International*, 404, pp.121-135.
- Harada, M., 1995. Minamata disease: methylmercury poisoning in Japan caused by environmental pollution. *Critical reviews in toxicology*, 25(1), pp.1-24.
- Harrison, S.P., Kohfeld, K.E., Roelandt, C. and Claquin, T., 2001. The role of dust in climate changes today, at the last glacial maximum and in the future. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 54(1-3), pp.43-80.

- Hodgson, D.A. and Sime, L.C., 2010. Palaeoclimate: Southern westerlies and CO<sub>2</sub>. *Nature Geoscience*, 3(10):666-667
- Hooper, J. and Marx, S., 2018. A global doubling of dust emissions during the Anthropocene? *Global and planetary change*.
- Horowitz, H.M., Jacob, D.J., Zhang, Y., Dibble, T.S., Slemr, F., Amos, H.M., Schmidt, J.A., Corbitt, E.S., Marais, E.A. and Sunderland, E.M., 2017. A new mechanism for atmospheric mercury redox chemistry: implications for the global mercury budget. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 17(10), pp.6353-6371.
- Hua, Q., 2009. Radiocarbon: A chronological tool for the recent past. *Quaternary Geochronology* 4, 378–390. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quageo.2009.03.006>
- Hua, Q., Barbetti, M. and Rakowski, A.Z., 2013. Atmospheric radiocarbon for the period 1950–2010. *Radiocarbon*, 55(4), pp.2059-2072.
- Huang, J., Kang, S., Zhang, Q., Yan, H., Guo, J., Jenkins, M.G., Zhang, G. and Wang, K., 2012. Wet deposition of mercury at a remote site in the Tibetan Plateau: concentrations, speciation, and fluxes. *Atmospheric Environment*, 62, pp.540-550.
- Humphries, M., Benitez-Nelson, C., Bizimis, M. and Finch, J., 2017. An aeolian sediment reconstruction of regional wind intensity and links to larger scale climate variability since the last deglaciation from the east coast of southern Africa. *Global and Planetary Change* 156, 59-67.
- Ingram, H.A.P., 1978. Soil layers in mires: function and terminology. *Journal of Soil Science*, 29(2), pp.224-227.
- Iverfeldt, Å., 1991. Mercury in forest canopy throughfall water and its relation to atmospheric deposition. *Water Air & Soil Pollution*, 56(1), pp.553-564.
- Jenny, B., Wilhelm, D. and Valero-Garcés, B., 2003. The Southern Westerlies in Central Chile: Holocene precipitation estimates based on a water balance model for Laguna Aculeo (33° 50' S). *Climate Dynamics* 20(2-3), 269-280.
- Jickells, T.D. and Spokes, L.J., 2001. Atmospheric iron inputs to the oceans.
- Jiskra, M., Sonke, J.E., Obrist, D., Bieser, J., Ebinghaus, R., Myhre, C.L., Pfaffhuber, K.A., Wängberg, I., Kyllönen, K., Worthy, D. and Martin, L.G., 2018. A vegetation control on seasonal variations in global atmospheric mercury concentrations. *Nature Geoscience*, 11(4), p.244.
- Jiskra, M., Wiederhold, J.G., Skjellberg, U., Kronberg, R.M., Hajdas, I. and Kretzschmar, R., 2015. Mercury deposition and re-emission pathways in boreal forest soils investigated with Hg isotope signatures. *Environmental science & technology*, 49(12), pp.7188-7196.

- Jitaru, P., Gabrielli, P., Marteel, A., Plane, J.M., Planchon, F.A., Gauchard, P.A., Ferrari, C.P., Boutron, C.F., Adams, F.C., Hong, S. and Cescon, P., 2009. Atmospheric depletion of mercury over Antarctica during glacial periods. *Nature Geoscience*, 2(7), p.505.
- Johnson, M.S., Meskhidze, N., Kiliyanpilakkil, V.P. and Gassó, S., 2011. Understanding the transport of Patagonian dust and its influence on marine biological activity in the South Atlantic Ocean. *Atmospheric Chemistry & Physics*, 11(6).
- Kang, S., Huang, J., Wang, F., Zhang, Q., Zhang, Y., Li, C., Wang, L., Chen, P., Sharma, C.M., Li, Q. and Sillanpää, M., 2016. Atmospheric mercury depositional chronology reconstructed from lake sediments and ice core in the Himalayas and Tibetan Plateau. *Environmental science & technology*, 50(6), pp.2859-2869.
- Kohfeld, K.E. and Tegen, I., 2007. Record of mineral aerosols and their role in the Earth system.
- Korosi, J.B., Griffiths, K., Smol, J.P. and Blais, J.M., 2018. Trends in historical mercury deposition inferred from lake sediment cores across a climate gradient in the Canadian High Arctic. *Environmental pollution*, 241, pp.459-467.
- Kritee, K., Barkay, T. and Blum, J.D., 2009. Mass dependent stable isotope fractionation of mercury during mer mediated microbial degradation of monomethylmercury. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 73(5), pp.1285-1296.
- Kritee, K., Blum, J.D., Johnson, M.W., Bergquist, B.A. and Barkay, T., 2007. Mercury stable isotope fractionation during reduction of Hg (II) to Hg (0) by mercury resistant microorganisms. *Environmental science & technology*, 41(6), pp.1889-1895.
- Kurz, A.Y., Blum, J.D., Washburn, S.J. and Baskaran, M., 2019. Changes in the mercury isotopic composition of sediments from a remote alpine lake in Wyoming, USA. *Science of The Total Environment*, 669, pp.973-982.
- Kylander, M.E., Martínez-Cortizas, A., Bindler, R., Kaal, J., Sjöström, J.K., Hansson, S.V., Silva-Sánchez, N., Greenwood, S.L., Gallagher, K., Rydberg, J. and Mörth, C.M., 2018. Mineral dust as a driver of carbon accumulation in northern latitudes. *Scientific reports*, 8(1), p.6876.
- Kylander, M.E., Muller, J., Wüst, R.A.J., Gallagher, K., Garcia-Sanchez, R., Coles, B.J. and Weiss, D.J., 2007. Rare earth element and Pb isotope variations in a 52 kyr peat core from Lynch's Crater (NE Queensland, Australia): proxy development and application to paleoclimate in the Southern Hemisphere. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 71(4), pp.942-960.

- Lamborg, C.H., Fitzgerald, W.F., O'Donnell, J. and Torgersen, T., 2002. A non-steady-state compartmental model of global-scale mercury biogeochemistry with interhemispheric atmospheric gradients. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 66(7), pp.1105-1118.
- Lamy, F., Hebbeln, D., Röhl, U. and Wefer, G., 2001. Holocene rainfall variability in southern Chile: a marine record of latitudinal shifts of the Southern Westerlies. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 185(3), 369-382.
- Lamy, F., Kilian, R., Arz, H.W., Francois, J.-P., Kaiser, J., Prange, M. and Steinke, T., 2010. Holocene changes in the position and intensity of the southern westerly wind belt. *Nature Geoscience* 3(10), 695.
- Lancaster, N., 2013. *Geomorphology of desert dunes*. Routledge.
- Landschützer, P., Gruber, N., Haumann, F.A., Rödenbeck, C., Bakker, D.C., Van Heuven, S., Hoppema, M., Metzl, N., Sweeney, C., Takahashi, T. and Tilbrook, B., 2015. The reinvigoration of the Southern Ocean carbon sink. *Science*, 349(6253), pp.1221-1224.
- Lappalainen, E. ed., 1996. *Global peat resources* (Vol. 4, p. 358). Jyskä: International Peat Society.
- Lavoie, R.A., Jardine, T.D., Chumchal, M.M., Kidd, K.A. and Campbell, L.M., 2013. Biomagnification of mercury in aquatic food webs: a worldwide meta-analysis. *Environmental science & technology*, 47(23), pp.13385-13394.
- Le Quéré, C., Rödenbeck, C., Buitenhuis, E.T., Conway, T.J., Langenfelds, R., Gomez, A., Labuschagne, C., Ramonet, M., Nakazawa, T., Metzl, N. and Gillett, N., 2007. Saturation of the Southern Ocean CO<sub>2</sub> sink due to recent climate change. *Science*, 316(5832), pp.1735-1738.
- Le Roux, G., Fagel, N., De Vleeschouwer, F., Krachler, M., Debaille, V., Stille, P., Mattielli, N., Van Der Knaap, W.O., Van Leeuwen, J.F. and Shotyk, W., 2012. Volcano- and climate-driven changes in atmospheric dust sources and fluxes since the Late Glacial in Central Europe. *Geology*, 40(4), pp.335-338.
- Levin, I., Kromer, B., Schoch-Fischer, H., Bruns, M., Münnich, M., Berndt, D., Vogel, J.C. and Münnich, K.O., 1985. 25 years of tropospheric <sup>14</sup>C observations in central Europe. *Radiocarbon*, 27(1), pp.1-19.
- Li, F., Ginoux, P. and Ramaswamy, V., 2008. Distribution, transport, and deposition of mineral dust in the Southern Ocean and Antarctica: Contribution of major sources. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 113(D10).

- Li, Y., Ma, C., Zhu, C., Huang, R. and Zheng, C., 2016. Historical anthropogenic contributions to mercury accumulation recorded by a peat core from Dajiuhu montane mire, central China. *Environmental pollution*, 216, pp.332-339.
- Libby, W.F., Anderson, E.C. and Arnold, J.R., 1949. Age determination by radiocarbon content: world-wide assay of natural radiocarbon. *Science*, 109(2827), pp.227-228.
- Lindberg, S., Bullock, R., Ebinghaus, R., Engstrom, D., Feng, X., Fitzgerald, W., Pirrone, N., Prestbo, E. and Seigneur, C., 2007. A synthesis of progress and uncertainties in attributing the sources of mercury in deposition. *Ambio*, pp.19-32.
- Lindvall, H., Björck, S., Holmgren, S., Ljung, K., Van der Putten, N. and Porter, C., 2011. A Holocene peat record in the central South Atlantic: an archive of precipitation changes. *GFF*, 133(3-4), pp.195-206.
- Mahowald, N.M., Baker, A.R., Bergametti, G., Brooks, N., Duce, R.A., Jickells, T.D., Kubilay, N., Prospero, J.M. and Tegen, I., 2005. Atmospheric global dust cycle and iron inputs to the ocean. *Global biogeochemical cycles*, 19(4).
- Mahowald, N.M., Kloster, S., Engelstaedter, S., Moore, J.K., Mukhopadhyay, S., McConnell, J.R., Albani, S., Doney, S.C., Bhattacharya, A., Curran, M.A. and Flanner, M.G., 2010. Observed 20th century desert dust variability: impact on climate and biogeochemistry. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*.
- Martinez-Cortizas, A., Pontevedra-Pombal, X., Garcia-Rodeja, E., Novoa-Munoz, J.C. and Shotyk, W., 1999. Mercury in a Spanish peat bog: archive of climate change and atmospheric metal deposition. *Science*, 284(5416), pp.939-942.
- Marx, S.K., Kamber, B.S., McGowan, H.A. and Denholm, J., 2011. Holocene dust deposition rates in Australia's Murray-Darling Basin record the interplay between aridity and the position of the mid-latitude westerlies. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 30(23-24), 3290-3305.
- Marx, S.K., Kamber, B.S., McGowan, H.A. and Zawadzki, A., 2010. Atmospheric pollutants in alpine peat bogs record a detailed chronology of industrial and agricultural development on the Australian continent. *Environmental Pollution*, 158(5), pp.1615-1628.
- Marx, S.K., Kamber, B.S., McGowan, H.A., Petherick, L.M., McTainsh, G.H., Stromsoe, N., Hooper, J.N. and May, J.H., 2018. Palaeo-dust records: A window to understanding past environments. *Global and planetary change*, 165, pp.13-43.
- Marx, S.K., McGowan, H.A., Kamber, B.S., Knight, J.M., Denholm, J. and Zawadzki, A., 2014. Unprecedented wind erosion and perturbation of surface geochemistry marks the

- Anthropocene in Australia. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface*, 119(1), pp.45-61.
- Marx, S.K., McGowan, H.A. and Kamber, B.S., 2009. Long-range dust transport from eastern Australia: a proxy for Holocene aridity and ENSO-type climate variability. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 282(1-4), pp.167-177.
- Menziel, L., Spence, P., Yu, J., Chamberlain, M.A., Mearns, R.J., Meissner, K.J. and England, M.H., 2018. Southern Hemisphere westerlies as a driver of the early deglacial atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> rise. *Nature communications*, 9(1), p.2503.
- Mitsch, W.J. and Gosselink, J.G., 2015. Wetlands of the world. *Wetlands*, pp.45-110.
- Moreno, P.I., Francois, J.P., Moy, C.M. and Villa-Martínez, R., 2010. Covariability of the Southern Westerlies and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> during the Holocene. *Geology*, 38(8), pp.727-730.
- Mullan-Boudreau, G., Belland, R., Devito, K., Noernberg, T., Pelletier, R. and Shotyk, W., 2017. Sphagnum moss as an indicator of contemporary rates of atmospheric dust deposition in the Athabasca bituminous sands region. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(13), pp.7422-7431.
- Muller, J., Kylander, M., Martinez-Cortizas, A., Wüst, R.A., Weiss, D., Blake, K., Coles, B. and Garcia-Sanchez, R., 2008a. The use of principle component analyses in characterising trace and major elemental distribution in a 55 kyr peat deposit in tropical Australia: implications to paleoclimate. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 72(2), pp.449-463.
- Muller, J., Kylander, M., Wüst, R.A., Weiss, D., Martinez-Cortizas, A., LeGrande, A.N., Jennerjahn, T., Behling, H., Anderson, W.T. and Jacobson, G., 2008b. Possible evidence for wet Heinrich phases in tropical NE Australia: the Lynch's Crater deposit. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 27(5-6), pp.468-475.
- Munk, W. H. and Palmén, E., 1951. Note on the dynamics of the antarctic circumpolar current. *Tellus*, 3(1), 53-55.
- Neff, P.D. and Bertler, N.A., 2015. Trajectory modeling of modern dust transport to the Southern Ocean and Antarctica. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 120(18), pp.9303-9322.
- Noble, T.L., Piotrowski, A.M., Robinson, L.F., McManus, J.F., Hillenbrand, C.D. and Bory, A.J.M., 2012. Greater supply of Patagonian-sourced detritus and transport by the ACC to the Atlantic sector of the Southern Ocean during the last glacial period. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 317, pp.374-385.

- Norton, S.A., Evans, G.C. and Kahl, J.S., 1997. Comparison of Hg and Pb fluxes to hummocks and hollows of ombrotrophic Big Heath Bog and to nearby Sargent Mt. Pond, Maine, USA. *Water, Air, and Soil Pollution*, 100(3-4), pp.271-286.
- Obrist, D., Agnan, Y., Jiskra, M., Olson, C.L., Colegrove, D.P., Hueber, J., Moore, C.W., Sonke, J.E. and Helmig, D., 2017. Tundra uptake of atmospheric elemental mercury drives Arctic mercury pollution. *Nature*, 547(7662), p.201.
- Ogawa, F. and Spengler, T., 2019. Prevailing Surface Wind Direction during Air-Sea Heat Exchange. *Journal of Climate*, (2019).
- Olid, C., Garcia-Orellana, J., Masqué, P., Cortizas, A.M., Sanchez-Cabeza, J.A. and Bindler, R., 2013. Improving the 210Pb-chronology of Pb deposition in peat cores from Chao de Lamoso (NW Spain). *Science of the total environment*, 443, pp.597-607.
- Olson, C.L., Jiskra, M., Sonke, J.E. and Obrist, D., 2019. Mercury in tundra vegetation of Alaska: Spatial and temporal dynamics and stable isotope patterns. *Science of the Total Environment*, 660, pp.1502-1512.
- Olsson, I.U., 1968. Modern aspects of radiocarbon datings. *Earth-Science Reviews*, 4, pp.203-218.
- Pérez-Rodríguez, M., Biester, H., Aboal, J.R., Toro, M. and Cortizas, A.M., 2019. Thawing of snow and ice caused extraordinary high and fast mercury fluxes to lake sediments in Antarctica. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 248, pp.109-122.
- Pérez-Rodríguez, M., Horák-Terra, I., Rodríguez-Lado, L., Aboal, J.R. and Martinez Cortizas, A., 2015. Long-term (~ 57 ka) controls on mercury accumulation in the southern hemisphere reconstructed using a peat record from Pinheiro Mire (Minas Gerais, Brazil). *Environmental science & technology*, 49(3), pp.1356-1364.
- Pérez-Rodríguez, M., Silva-Sánchez, N., Kylander, M.E., Bindler, R., Mighall, T.M., Schofield, J.E., Edwards, K.J. and Cortizas, A.M., 2018a. Industrial-era lead and mercury contamination in southern Greenland implicates North American sources. *Science of the Total Environment*, 613, pp.919-930.
- Pérez-Rodríguez, M., Horák-Terra, I., Rodríguez-Lado, L., Aboal, J.R. and Martinez Cortizas, A., 2015. Long-term (~ 57 ka) controls on mercury accumulation in the southern hemisphere reconstructed using a peat record from Pinheiro Mire (Minas Gerais, Brazil). *Environmental science & technology*, 49(3), pp.1356-1364.
- Piotrowska, N., Blaauw, M., Mauquoy, D. and Chambers, F.M., 2011. Constructing deposition chronologies for peat deposits using radiocarbon dating. *Mires and Peat*, 7(10), pp.1-14.

- Pirrone, N., Cinnirella, S., Feng, X., Finkelman, R.B., Friedli, H.R., Leaner, J., Mason, R., Mukherjee, A.B., Stracher, G.B., Streets, D.G. and Telmer, K., 2010. Global mercury emissions to the atmosphere from anthropogenic and natural sources. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 10(13), pp.5951-5964.
- Pokharel, A.K. and Obrist, D., 2011. Fate of mercury in tree litter during decomposition. *Biogeosciences*, 8(9), pp.2507-2521.
- Prestbo, E.M. and Gay, D.A., 2009. Wet deposition of mercury in the US and Canada, 1996–2005: Results and analysis of the NADP mercury deposition network (MDN). *Atmospheric Environment*, 43(27), pp.4223-4233.
- Prospero, J.M., Ginoux, P., Torres, O., Nicholson, S.E. and Gill, T.E., 2002. Environmental characterization of global sources of atmospheric soil dust identified with the Nimbus 7 Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer (TOMS) absorbing aerosol product. *Reviews of Geophysics*, 40(1), 2-1-2-31.
- Raynaud, D., Blunier, T., Ono, Y. and Delmas, R.J., 2003. The Late Quaternary history of atmospheric trace gases and aerosols: interactions between climate and biogeochemical cycles. In *Paleoclimate, Global Change and the Future* (pp. 13-31). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Revel-Rolland, M., De Deckker, P., Delmonte, B., Hesse, P.P., Magee, J.W., Basile-Doelsch, I., Grousset, F. and Bosch, D., 2006. Eastern Australia: A possible source of dust in East Antarctica interglacial ice. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 249(1-2), pp.1-13.
- Rintoul, S.R., 2010. Antarctic circumpolar current. *Elements of Physical Oceanography: A derivative of the Encyclopedia of Ocean Sciences*. Academic Press, London, pp.196-208.
- Rodríguez-González, P., Epov, V.N., Bridou, R., Tessier, E., Guyoneaud, R., Monperrus, M. and Amouroux, D., 2009. Species-specific stable isotope fractionation of mercury during Hg (II) methylation by an anaerobic bacteria (*Desulfobulbus propionicus*) under dark conditions. *Environmental science & technology*, 43(24), pp.9183-9188.
- Roman, H.A., Walsh, T.L., Coull, B.A., Dewailly, É., Guallar, E., Hattis, D., Mariën, K., Schwartz, J., Stern, A.H., Virtanen, J.K. and Rice, G., 2011. Evaluation of the cardiovascular effects of methylmercury exposures: current evidence supports development of a dose–response function for regulatory benefits analysis. *Environmental health perspectives*, 119(5), pp.607-614.
- Russell, J.L., Dixon, K.W., Gnanadesikan, A., Stouffer, R.J. and Toggweiler, J.R., 2006. The Southern Hemisphere westerlies in a warming world: Propping open the door to the deep ocean. *Journal of Climate*, 19(24), pp.6382-6390.

- Rutter, A.P., Schauer, J.J., Shafer, M.M., Creswell, J.E., Olson, M.R., Robinson, M., Collins, R.M., Parman, A.M., Katzman, T.L. and Mallek, J.L., 2011. Dry deposition of gaseous elemental mercury to plants and soils using mercury stable isotopes in a controlled environment. *Atmospheric environment*, 45(4), pp.848-855.
- Sabine, C.L. et al., 2004. The Oceanic Sink for Anthropogenic CO<sub>2</sub>. *Science* 305, 367–371. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1097403>
- Saiz-Lopez, A., Sitkiewicz, S.P., Roca-Sanjuán, D., Oliva-Enrich, J.M., Dávalos, J.Z., Notario, R., Jiskra, M., Xu, Y., Wang, F., Thackray, C.P. and Sunderland, E.M., 2018. Photoreduction of gaseous oxidized mercury changes global atmospheric mercury speciation, transport and deposition. *Nature communications*, 9(1), p.4796.
- Saunders, K.M., Roberts, S.J., Perren, B., Butz, C., Sime, L., Davies, S., Van Nieuwenhuyze, W., Grosjean, M. and Hodgson, D.A., 2018. Holocene dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds and possible links to CO<sub>2</sub> outgassing. *Nature geoscience*, 11, pp.650-655.
- Schulze, E.D., 1982. Plant life forms and their carbon, water and nutrient relations. In *Physiological plant ecology II* (pp. 615-676). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Selin, N.E. and Jacob, D.J., 2008. Seasonal and spatial patterns of mercury wet deposition in the United States: Constraints on the contribution from North American anthropogenic sources. *Atmospheric Environment*, 42(21), pp.5193-5204.
- Sherman, L.S., Blum, J.D., Johnson, K.P., Keeler, G.J., Barres, J.A. and Douglas, T.A., 2010. Mass-independent fractionation of mercury isotopes in Arctic snow driven by sunlight. *Nature Geoscience*, 3(3), p.173.
- Shia, R.L., Seigneur, C., Pai, P., Ko, M. and Sze, N.D., 1999. Global simulation of atmospheric mercury concentrations and deposition fluxes. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 104(D19), pp.23747-23760.
- Shotyk, W., Goodsite, M.E., Roos-Barracough, F., Frei, R., Heinemeier, J., Asmund, G., Lohse, C. and Hansen, T.S., 2003. Anthropogenic contributions to atmospheric Hg, Pb and As accumulation recorded by peat cores from southern Greenland and Denmark dated using the <sup>14</sup>C “bomb pulse curve”. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 67(21), pp.3991-4011.
- Shotyk, W., Goodsite, M.E., Roos-Barracough, F., Givélet, N., Le Roux, G., Weiss, D., Cheburkin, A.K., Knudsen, K., Heinemeier, J., van Der Knaap, W.O. and Norton, S.A., 2005. Accumulation rates and predominant atmospheric sources of natural and

- anthropogenic Hg and Pb on the Faroe Islands. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 69(1), pp.1-17.
- Shotyk, W., Weiss, D., Kramers, J.D., Frei, R., Cheburkin, A.K., Gloor, M. and Reese, S., 2001. Geochemistry of the peat bog at Etang de la Gruère, Jura Mountains, Switzerland, and its record of atmospheric Pb and lithogenic trace metals (Sc, Ti, Y, Zr, and REE) since 12,370 14C yr BP. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 65(14), pp.2337-2360.
- Shulmeister, J., Goodwin, I., Renwick, J., Harle, K., Armand, L., McGlone, M.S., Cook, E., Dodson, J., Hesse, P.P., Mayewski, P. and Curran, M., 2004. The Southern Hemisphere westerlies in the Australasian sector over the last glacial cycle: a synthesis. *Quaternary International*, 118, pp.23-53.
- Slemr, F., Seiler, W. and Schuster, G., 1981. Latitudinal distribution of mercury over the Atlantic Ocean. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 86(C2), pp.1159-1166.
- Song, S., Selin, N.E., Soerensen, A.L., Angot, H., Artz, R., Brooks, S., Brunke, E.G., Conley, G., Dommergue, A., Ebinghaus, R. and Holsen, T.M., 2015. Top-down constraints on atmospheric mercury emissions and implications for global biogeochemical cycling. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 15(12), pp.7103-7125.
- Sonke, J.E., 2011. A global model of mass independent mercury stable isotope fractionation. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 75(16), pp.4577-4590.
- Sorensen, J.A., Glass, G.E. and Schmidt, K.W., 1994. Regional patterns of wet mercury deposition. *Environmental science & technology*, 28(12), pp.2025-2032.
- Sprovieri, F., Pirrone, N., Bencardino, M., D'Amore, F., Angot, H., Barbante, C., Brunke, E.G., Arcega-Cabrera, F., Cairns, W., Comero, S. and Diéguez, M.D.C., 2017. Five-year records of mercury wet deposition flux at GMOS sites in the Northern and Southern hemispheres. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 17(4), pp.2689-2708.
- Sprovieri, F., Pirrone, N., Bencardino, M., D'Amore, F., Carbone, F., Cinnirella, S., Mannarino, V., Landis, M., Ebinghaus, R., Weigelt, A. and Brunke, E.G., 2016. Atmospheric mercury concentrations observed at ground-based monitoring sites globally distributed in the framework of the GMOS network. *Atmospheric chemistry and physics*, 16(18), pp.11915-11935.
- Steffen, A., Bottenheim, J., Cole, A., Ebinghaus, R., Lawson, G. and Leitch, W.R., 2014. Atmospheric mercury speciation and mercury in snow over time at Alert, Canada. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(5), pp.2219-2231.
- Steffen, A., Douglas, T., Amyot, M., Ariya, P., Aspmo, K., Berg, T., Bottenheim, J., Brooks, S., Cobbett, F., Dastoor, A. and Dommergue, A., 2008. A synthesis of atmospheric

- mercury depletion event chemistry in the atmosphere and snow. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 8(6), pp.1445-1482.
- Steinnes, E. and Sjøbakk, T.E., 2005. Order-of-magnitude increase of Hg in Norwegian peat profiles since the outset of industrial activity in Europe. *Environmental Pollution*, 137(2), pp.365-370.
- Streets, D.G., Horowitz, H.M., Jacob, D.J., Lu, Z., Levin, L., Ter Schure, A.F. and Sunderland, E.M., 2017. Total mercury released to the environment by human activities. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(11), pp.5969-5977.
- Stuut, J.B.W., Prins, M.A., Schneider, R.R., Weltje, G.J., Jansen, J.F. and Postma, G., 2002. A 300-kyr record of aridity and wind strength in southwestern Africa: inferences from grain-size distributions of sediments on Walvis Ridge, SE Atlantic. *Marine Geology*, 180(1-4), pp.221-233.
- Sudarchikova, N., Mikolajewicz, U., Timmreck, C., O'Donnell, D., Schurgers, G., Sein, D. and Zhang, K., 2015. Modelling of mineral dust for interglacial and glacial climate conditions with a focus on Antarctica. *Climate of the Past*.
- Sunderland, E.M., Li, M. and Bullard, K., 2018. Erratum: "Decadal Changes in the Edible Supply of Seafood and Methylmercury Exposure in the United States". *Environmental Health Perspectives*, 126(2), p.029003.
- Swart, N.C. and Fyfe, J.C., 2012. Observed and simulated changes in the Southern Hemisphere surface westerly wind-stress. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 39(16).
- Tan, S.C., Li, J., Che, H., Chen, B. and Wang, H., 2017. Transport of East Asian dust storms to the marginal seas of China and the southern North Pacific in spring 2010. *Atmospheric Environment*, 148, pp.316-328.
- Tao, M., Chen, L., Wang, Z., Wang, J., Tao, J. and Wang, X., 2016. Did the widespread haze pollution over China increase during the last decade? A satellite view from space. *Environmental Research Letters*, 11(5), p.054019.
- Tegen, I. and Fung, I., 1994. Modeling of mineral dust in the atmosphere: Sources, transport, and optical thickness. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 99(D11), pp.22897-22914.
- Teixeira, F.B., de Oliveira, A.C., Leão, L.K., Fagundes, N.C., Fernandes, R.M., Fernandes, L.M., da Silva, M.C., Amado, L.L., Sagica, F.E., de Oliveira, E.H. and Crespo-Lopez, M.E., 2018. Exposure to inorganic mercury causes oxidative stress, cell death, and functional deficits in the motor cortex. *Frontiers in Molecular Neuroscience*, 11.

- Thompson, D. W., and Solomon, S., 2002. Interpretation of recent Southern Hemisphere climate change. *Science*, 296(5569), 895-899.
- Thompson, L.G., Mosley-Thompson, E., Davis, M.E., Henderson, K.A., Brecher, H.H., Zagorodnov, V.S., Mashiotta, T.A., Lin, P.N., Mikhalenko, V.N., Hardy, D.R. and Beer, J., 2002. Kilimanjaro ice core records: evidence of Holocene climate change in tropical Africa. *science*, 298(5593), pp.589-593.
- Toggweiler, J.R. and Russell, J., 2008. Ocean circulation in a warming climate. *Nature*, 451(7176), p.286.
- Toggweiler, J.R., 2009. Shifting westerlies. *Science*, 323(5920), pp.1434-1435.
- UNEP-GMA, 2018. United Nations Environment Programme: Global mercury assessment, pp. 1-62.
- Van der Putten, N., Mauquoy, D., Verbruggen, C. and Björck, S., 2012. Subantarctic peatlands and their potential as palaeoenvironmental and palaeoclimatic archives. *Quaternary International*, 268, pp.65-76.
- Van der Putten, N., Verbruggen, C., Björck, S., Michel, E., Disnar, J.-R., Chapron, E., Moine, B.N., de Beaulieu, J.-L., 2015. The Last Termination in the South Indian Ocean: A unique terrestrial record from Kerguelen Islands (49°S) situated within the Southern Hemisphere westerly belt. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 122, 142–157. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.05.010>
- Vandal, G.M., Fitzgerald, W.F., Boutron, C.F. and Candelone, J.P., 1993. Variations in mercury deposition to Antarctica over the past 34,000 years. *Nature*, 362(6421), p.621.
- Vandergoes, M.J., Hogg, A.G., Lowe, D.J., Newnham, R.M., Denton, G.H., Southon, J., Barrell, D.J., Wilson, C.J., McGlone, M.S., Allan, A.S. and Almond, P.C., 2013. A revised age for the Kawakawa/Oruanui tephra, a key marker for the Last Glacial Maximum in New Zealand. *Quaternary Science Reviews*, 74, pp.195-201.
- Van Loon, G.W. and Duffy, S.J., 2017. *Environmental chemistry: a global perspective*. Oxford university press.
- Vanneste, H., De Vleeschouwer, F., Bertrand, S., Martínez-Cortizas, A., Vanderstraeten, A., Mattielli, N., Coronato, A., Piotrowska, N., Jeandel, C. and Le Roux, G., 2016. Elevated dust deposition in Tierra del Fuego (Chile) resulting from Neoglacial Darwin Cordillera glacier fluctuations. *Journal of Quaternary Science*, 31(7), 713-722.
- Vanneste, H., De Vleeschouwer, F., Martínez-Cortizas, A., Von Scheffer, C., Piotrowska, N., Coronato, A. and Le Roux, G., 2015. Late-glacial elevated dust deposition linked to westerly wind shifts in southern South America. *Scientific reports*, 5, 11670.

- Velasco-Merino, C., Mateos, D., Toledano, C., Prospero, J.M., Molinie, J., Euphrasie-Clotilde, L., González, R., Cachorro, V.E., Calle, A. and Frutos, A.M.D., 2018. Impact of long-range transport over the Atlantic Ocean on Saharan dust optical and microphysical properties based on AERONET data. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 18(13), pp.9411-9424.
- Vickery, K.J., Eckardt, F.D. and Bryant, R.G., 2013. A sub-basin scale dust plume source frequency inventory for southern Africa, 2005–2008. *Geophysical Research Letters*, 40(19), 5274-5279.
- Voigt, I., Chiessi, C.M., Prange, M., Mulitza, S., Groeneveld, J., Varma, V., Henrich, R., 2015. Holocene shifts of the southern westerlies across the South Atlantic: Holocene shifts of Southern Westerlies. *Paleoceanography*, 30, 39–51.
- Von Scheffer, C., Lange, A., De Vleeschouwer, F. and Schrautzer, J., 2019. 6200 years of human activities and environmental change in the northern central Alps. *E & G Quaternary Science Journal*, 68(1), pp.13-28.
- Waliser, D.E. and Gautier, C., 1993. A satellite-derived climatology of the ITCZ. *Journal of climate*, 6(11), pp.2162-2174.
- Wang, X., Luo, J., Yin, R., Yuan, W., Lin, C.J., Sommar, J., Feng, X., Wang, H. and Lin, C., 2017. Using mercury isotopes to understand mercury accumulation in the montane forest floor of the Eastern Tibetan Plateau. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(2), pp.801-809.
- Wedepohl, K.H. (1995) The composition of the continental crust. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 59(7), 1217-1232.
- Wegner, A., Gabrielli, P., Wilhelms-Dick, D., Ruth, U., Kriews, M., Deckker, P.D., Barbante, C., Cozzi, G., Delmonte, B. and Fischer, H., 2012. Change in dust variability in the Atlantic sector of Antarctica at the end of the last deglaciation. *Climate of the Past*, 8(1), pp.135-147.
- Weltje, G.J. and Prins, M.A., 2007. Genetically meaningful decomposition of grain-size distributions. *Sedimentary Geology*, 202(3), pp.409-424.
- Whittle, A., Amesbury, M.J., Charman, D.J., Hodgson, D.A., Perren, B.B., Roberts, S.J. and Gallego-Sala, A.V., 2019. Salt-enrichment impact on biomass production in a natural population of peatland dwelling Arcellinida and Euglyphida (testate amoebae). *Microbial ecology*, 78(2), pp.534-538
- Wieder, R.K. and Lang, G.E., 1983. Net primary production of the dominant bryophytes in a Sphagnum-dominated wetland in West Virginia. *Bryologist*, pp.280-286.

- Winton, V.H.L., Edwards, R., Delmonte, B., Ellis, A., Andersson, P.S., Bowie, A., Bertler, N.A.N., Neff, P. and Tuohy, A., 2016. Multiple sources of soluble atmospheric iron to Antarctic waters. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 30(3), pp.421-437.
- Xia, Z., Yu, Z. and Loisel, J., 2018. Centennial-scale dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere Westerly Winds across the Drake Passage over the past two millennia. *Geology*, 46(10), pp.855-858.
- Young, E.D., Galy, A. and Nagahara, H., 2002. Kinetic and equilibrium mass-dependent isotope fractionation laws in nature and their geochemical and cosmochemical significance. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 66(6), pp.1095-1104.
- Zaferani, S., Pérez-Rodríguez, M. and Biester, H., 2018. Diatom ooze—A large marine mercury sink. *Science*, 361(6404), pp.797-800.
- Zhao, H., Yan, H., Zhang, L., Sun, G., Li, P. and Feng, X., 2019. Mercury contents in rice and potential health risks across China. *Environment international*, 126, pp.406-412.
- Zheng, W. and Hintelmann, H., 2010. Nuclear field shift effect in isotope fractionation of mercury during abiotic reduction in the absence of light. *The Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 114(12), pp.4238-4245.
- Zheng, W., Demers, J.D., Lu, X., Bergquist, B.A., Anbar, A.D., Blum, J.D. and Gu, B., 2018. Mercury Stable Isotope Fractionation during Abiotic Dark Oxidation in the Presence of Thiols and Natural Organic Matter. *Environmental science & technology*.
- Zheng, W., Obrist, D., Weis, D. and Bergquist, B.A., 2016. Mercury isotope compositions across North American forests. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 30(10), pp.1475-1492.

# Method

**Table 1. Brief introduction of the methods used in this PhD.** See single chapters for further details.

| Items  | Analytical equipment /tool                               | Location  | People involved   | Number of samples | Reference | Presented in Chapter |
|--|--|---|---|-------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| Peat coring  | Russian corer; Wardenaar corer                           | Amsterdam Island; Falkland Islands ( <i>Islas Malvinas</i> ); Harberton and Andorra (Tierra del Fuego, Argentina) | EcoLab team and collaborators   | 6 cores           | [1, 2, 3] | 1, 2, 3, 4           |
| Peat sub-sampling  | Band saw (slicing)                                       | <i>Ecolab</i> , Toulouse, France  | EcoLab BIZ team and collaborators including <b>C. Li</b>                          | 700               | [3, 4]    | 1, 2, 3, 4           |
| Peat acid-digestion  | Teflon savillex  | <i>Ecolab</i> , Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> ; M. Tavella; F. De Vleeschouwer; G. Le Roux                         | 150               |           | 2                    |
| <sup>210</sup> Pb, <sup>137</sup> Cs and <sup>241</sup> Am preparation and measurement | Germanium Detector (Gamma-ray)                           | LAFARA underground laboratory, Ferrières, France  | P. Van Beek; M. Souhaut; <b>C. Li</b> ; M. Tavella;                               | 15                | [5]       | 1                    |
| <sup>14</sup> C measurements on selected macrofossil samples                           | Accelerator Mass Spectrometry                            | Silesian University of Technology, Poland (GdA code); Plateforme Nationale, France (LMC14 code)                   | N. Piotrowska; N. Van der Putten; D. Mauquoy                                      | 60                | [6, 7, 8] | 2, 3, 4              |
| Major elements   | Inductively Coupled Plasma-Optical Emission Spectrometry | <i>Ecolab</i> , Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> D. Baqué; M. Tavella; F. De Vleeschouwer; J. Sonke                   | 120               |           | 2                    |
| Major and trace elements   | Quadruple Inductively Coupled Mass Spectrometry          | Observatoire Midi-Pyrenees, Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> ; M. Tavella; F. De Vleeschouwer; G. Le Roux ; J. Sonke              | 160               |           | 2                    |
| Nd isotopes  | Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry                     | Observatoire Midi-Pyrenees, Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> ; C. Jeandel; M. Benoit; S. Mounic ; J. Prunier ; F. De Vleeschouwer | 60                |           | 2                    |
| Hg concentration in Solid  | Direct Mercury Analyzer                                  | Observatoire Midi-Pyrenees, Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> ; J. Sonke   | 500               |           | 3, 4                 |
| Hg isotope extraction  | Oven (Combustion and acid trapping)                      | Observatoire Midi-Pyrenees, Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> ; J. Sonke; M. Enrico  | 60                | [9]       | 4                    |
| Hg concentration in Solution   | Cold vapor atomic fluorescence spectroscopy              | Observatoire Midi-Pyrenees, Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> ; J. Sonke   | 60                |           | 4                    |
| Hg isotope analysis  | Multi Collector-Inductively Coupled Mass Spectrometry    | Observatoire Midi-Pyrenees, Toulouse, France  | <b>C. Li</b> ; J. Sonke; M. Enrico  | 60                |           | 4                    |

**Table 2. Principal element/isotope information from Certified Standard Materials (CRMs) used in this PhD.** Informative provisional values are reported in italic and under brackets, respectively. (Mean  $\pm$  standard deviation;  $2\sigma$  for Hg isotopes,  $1\sigma$  otherwise). All measured values without CRMs information are in agreement with previously reported values (see references). See single chapters for further details.

| Element/ Isotopes                        | Materials                       | Numbers of analysis | measured values  | Certified value                 |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| Lanthanum (La, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ )    | SRM 1515 (Apple leave)          | n=4                 | 20.7 $\pm$ 0.8   | 20                              |
|  | SRM 1947 (Peach leave)          | n=3                 | 8.3 $\pm$ 0.4    | 9                               |
|  | NJV 942 ( <i>Sphagnum</i> peat) | n=4                 | 0.87 $\pm$ 0.09  | 0.84 $\pm$ 0.03 (n=8), [ref 10] |
|  | NJV 941 (Carex/sedge peat)      | n=8                 | 0.7 $\pm$ 0.06   |                                 |
|  | WQB-1 (sediment)                | n=3                 | 46 $\pm$ 2       | 37.9                            |
|  | LKSD-3 (sediment)               | n=4                 | 50 $\pm$ 1       | (52)                            |
| Cerium (Ce, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ )       | SRM 1515                        | n=4                 | 3.0 $\pm$ 0.1    | 3                               |
|  | SRM 1947                        | n=3                 | 9 $\pm$ 0.4      | 10                              |
|  | NJV 942                         | n=4                 | 1.65 $\pm$ 0.17  |                                 |
|  | NJV 941                         | n=8                 | 1.49 $\pm$ 0.13  |                                 |
|  | WQB-1                           | n=3                 | 96 $\pm$ 2       | 77.6                            |
|  | LKSD-3                          | n=4                 | 99 $\pm$ 3       | (90)                            |
| Praseodymium (Pr, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ) | SRM 1515                        | n=4                 | 4.1 $\pm$ 0.2    | 4.1 $\pm$ 0.4 (n=3), [ref 11]   |
|  | SRM 1947                        | n=3                 | 1.7 $\pm$ 0.1    | 1.6 $\pm$ 0.1 (n=7), [ref 11]   |
|  | NJV 942                         | n=4                 | 0.21 $\pm$ 0.02  |                                 |
|  | NJV 941                         | n=8                 | 0.19 $\pm$ 0.02  |                                 |
|  | WQB-1                           | n=3                 | 11 $\pm$ 0.1     |                                 |
|  | LKSD-3                          | n=4                 | 12 $\pm$ 0.04    |                                 |
| Neodymium (Nd, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ )    | SRM 1515                        | n=4                 | 15.5 $\pm$ 0.6   | 17                              |
|  | SRM 1947                        | n=3                 | 6.2 $\pm$ 0.3    | 7                               |
|  | NJV 942                         | n=4                 | 0.72 $\pm$ 0.08  |                                 |
|  | NJV 941                         | n=8                 | 0.69 $\pm$ 0.06  |                                 |
|  | WQB-1                           | n=3                 | 40 $\pm$ 0.3     |                                 |
|  | LKSD-3                          | n=4                 | 45 $\pm$ 0.5     | (44)                            |
| Samarium (Sm, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ )     | SRM 1515                        | n=4                 | 2.8 $\pm$ 0.1    | 3                               |
|  | SRM 1947                        | n=3                 | 0.99 $\pm$ 0.06  | 1                               |
|  | NJV 942                         | n=4                 | 0.13 $\pm$ 0.01  |                                 |
|  | NJV 941                         | n=8                 | 0.13 $\pm$ 0.01  |                                 |
|  | WQB-1                           | n=3                 | 7.5 $\pm$ 0.05   |                                 |
|  | LKSD-3                          | n=4                 | 7.9 $\pm$ 0.1    | (8)                             |
| Europium (Eu, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ )     | SRM 1515                        | n=4                 | 0.25 $\pm$ 0.01  | 0.2                             |
|  | SRM 1947                        | n=3                 | 0.19 $\pm$ 0.01  | 0.17                            |
|  | NJV 942                         | n=4                 | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.002 |                                 |
|  | NJV 941                         | n=8                 | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.002 |                                 |
|  | WQB-1                           | n=3                 | 1.6 $\pm$ 0.03   |                                 |
|  | LKSD-3                          | n=4                 | 1.5 $\pm$ 0.01   | (1.5)                           |
| Gadolinium (Gd, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ )   | SRM 1515                        | n=4                 | 2.94 $\pm$ 0.09  | 3                               |
|  | SRM 1947                        | n=3                 | 0.97 $\pm$ 0.05  | 1                               |
|  | NJV 942                         | n=4                 | 0.12 $\pm$ 0.01  |                                 |
|  | NJV 941                         | n=8                 | 0.13 $\pm$ 0.01  |                                 |
|  | WQB-1                           | n=3                 | 7 $\pm$ 0.2      |                                 |
|  | LKSD-3                          | n=4                 | 7 $\pm$ 0.1      |                                 |
| Element/ Isotopes                        | Materials                       | Numbers of analysis | measured values  | Certified value                 |
| Terbium (Tb, $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ )      | SRM 1515                        | n=4                 | 0.37 $\pm$ 0.02  | 0.4                             |
|  | SRM 1947                        | n=3                 | 0.11 $\pm$ 0.007 | 0.1                             |

*Method*

|  |                   |                            |                        |  |
|--|-------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
|  | NJV 942           | n=4                        | 0.02±0.002             |  |
|  | NJV 941           | n=8                        | 0.02±0.002             |  |
|  | WQB-1             | n=3                        | 0.95±0.02              |  |
|  | LKSD-3            | n=4                        | 0.9±0.01               | (1)  |
| Dysprosium (Dy, µg g <sup>-1</sup> )   | SRM 1515          | n=4                        | 1.78±0.08              | 1.80±0.2 (n=3), [ref 11]                               |
|  | SRM 1947          | n=3                        | 0.52±0.03              | 0.51±0.02 (n=7), [ref 11]                              |
|  | NJV 942           | n=4                        | 0.09±0.009             |  |
|  | NJV 941           | n=8                        | 0.11±0.01              |  |
|  | WQB-1             | n=3                        | 5.6±0.1                |  |
|  | LKSD-3            | n=4                        | 5.1±0.04               | (4.9)  |
| Holium (Ho, µg g <sup>-1</sup> )       | SRM 1515          | n=4                        | 0.27±0.01              | 0.28±0.03 (n=3), [ref 11]                              |
|  | SRM 1947          | n=3                        | 0.08±0.004             | 0.08±0.01 (n=7), [ref 11]                              |
|  | NJV 942           | n=4                        | 0.02±0.002             |  |
|  | NJV 941           | n=8                        | 0.02±0.002             |  |
|  | WQB-1             | n=3                        | 1.01±0                 |  |
|  | LKSD-3            | n=4                        | 0.93±0.008             |  |
| Erbium (Er, µg g <sup>-1</sup> )       | SRM 1515          | n=4                        | 0.57±0.02              | 0.55±0.04 (n=3), [ref 11]                              |
|  | SRM 1947          | n=3                        | 0.21±0.01              | 0.20±0.01 (n=7), [ref 11]                              |
|  | NJV 942           | n=4                        | 0.05±0.006             |  |
|  | NJV 941           | n=8                        | 0.07±0.006             |  |
|  | WQB-1             | n=3                        | 3±0.2                  |  |
|  | LKSD-3            | n=4                        | 2.7±0.05               |  |
| Thulium (Tm, µg g <sup>-1</sup> )      | SRM 1515          | n=4                        | 0.05±0.002             | 0.05±0.01 (n=3), [ref 11]                              |
|  | SRM 1947          | n=3                        | 0.02±0.0004            | 0.02±0.0 (n=7), [ref 11]                               |
|  | NJV 942           | n=4                        | 0.01±0.0005            |  |
|  | NJV 941           | n=8                        | 0.01±0.001             |  |
|  | WQB-1             | n=3                        | 0.42±0.02              |  |
|  | LKSD-3            | n=4                        | 0.38±0.01              |  |
| Ytterbium (Yb, µg g <sup>-1</sup> )    | SRM 1515          | n=4                        | 0.19±0.01              | 0.3  |
|  | SRM 1947          | n=3                        | 0.12±0.004             | 0.2  |
|  | NJV 942           | n=4                        | 0.05±0.005             |  |
|  | NJV 941           | n=8                        | 0.06±0.006             |  |
|  | WQB-1             | n=3                        | 2.8±0.1                |  |
|  | LKSD-3            | n=4                        | 2.5±0.03               | (2.7)  |
| Lutetium (Lu, µg g <sup>-1</sup> )     | SRM 1515          | n=4                        | 0.02±0.001             | 0.02±0.0 (n=3), [ref 11]                               |
|  | SRM 1947          | n=3                        | 0.02±0.0001            | 0.02±0.0 (n=7), [ref 11]                               |
|  | NJV 942           | n=4                        | 0.007±0.0006           |  |
|  | NJV 941           | n=8                        | 0.01±0.001             |  |
|  | WQB-1             | n=3                        | 0.41±0.02              |  |
|  | LKSD-3            | n=4                        | 0.38±0.005             | (0.4)  |
| <sup>143</sup> Nd/ <sup>144</sup> Nd   | Rennes            | n=22                       | 0.511956±<br>0.000006  | 0.511973   |
|  | La Jolla          | n=9                        | 0.511844±<br>0.000012  | 0.511858   |
| Hg concentration (ng g <sup>-1</sup> ) | IPE 176 (Reed)    | n=143                      | 35.1±6.3               | 37.9±2.9   |
|  | NIST 1632d (Coal) | n=9                        | 91.3±7.0               | 92.8±3.3   |
|  | BCR 482 (Lichen)  | n=5                        | 481.3±8.7              | 480±20   |
| δ <sup>202</sup> Hg                    | ETH-Fluka         | n=19                       | -1.43±0.15             | -1.43±0.13 (2σ, n=80)<br>[refs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19] |
|  | UM-Almaden        | n=7                        | -0.52±0.13             | -0.56±0.12 (2σ, n=133)<br>[refs 12, 17, 18, 20]        |
| <b>Element/ Isotopes</b>               | <b>Materials</b>  | <b>Numbers of analysis</b> | <b>measured values</b> | <b>Certified value</b>                                 |
| δ <sup>202</sup> Hg                    | BCR-482           | n=9                        | -1.53±0.09             | -1.59±0.23 (2σ, n=10)<br>[refs 19, 20]                 |
|  | NIST 1632d        | n=4                        | -1.86±0.15             | -1.74±0.18 (2σ, n=46)<br>[refs 12, 21, 22, 23, 24]     |
| Δ <sup>199</sup> Hg                    | ETH-Fluka         | n=19                       | 0.05±0.13              | 0.08±0.05 (2σ, n=80)<br>[refs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19]  |

*Method*

|                         |            |      |            |   |
|-------------------------|------------|------|------------|---|
|                         | UM-Almaden | n=7  | -0.03±0.09 | -0.03±0.06 (2σ, n=133)<br>[refs 12, 17, 18, 20]       |
|                         | BCR-482    | n=9  | -0.69±0.08 | -0.62±0.06 (2σ, n=10)<br>[refs 19, 20]                |
|                         | NIST 1632d | n=4  | -0.03±0.06 | -0.04±0.18 (2σ, n=46)<br>[refs 12, 21, 22, 23, 24]    |
| $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ | ETH-Fluka  | n=19 | -0.01±0.10 | 0.02±0.10(2σ, n=80)<br>[refs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19]  |
|                         | UM-Almaden | n=7  | 0±0.09     | 0.01±0.06 (2σ, n=133) [refs<br>12, 17, 18, 20]        |
|                         | BCR-482    | n=9  | 0.08±0.10  | -0.06±0.08 (2σ, n=10)<br>[refs 19, 20]                |
|                         | NIST 1632d | n=4  | 0.01±0.05  | 0.03±0.07 (2σ, n=46)<br>[refs 12, 21, 22, 23, 24]     |
| $\Delta^{201}\text{Hg}$ | ETH-Fluka  | n=19 | 0.01±0.11  | 0.02±0.10(2σ, n=42)<br>[refs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19]  |
|                         | UM-Almaden | n=7  | -0.07±0.06 | -0.04±0.06 (2σ, n=124)<br>[refs 12, 17, 18, 20]       |
|                         | BCR-482    | n=9  | -0.67±0.09 | -0.64±0.08 (2σ, n=10)<br>[refs 19, 20]                |
|                         | NIST 1632d | n=4  | -0.02±0.04 | -0.03±0.08 (2σ, n=34)<br>[refs 12, 21, 22, 23, 24]    |
| $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$ | ETH-Fluka  | n=21 | 0.01±0.25  | -0.01±0.10(2σ, n=42)<br>[refs 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19] |
|                         | UM-Almaden | n=7  | -0.03±0.19 | -0.01±0.09 (2σ, n=111)<br>[refs 12, 17, 18, 20]       |
|                         | BCR-482    | n=9  | -0.10±0.19 | -0.07±0.18 (2σ, n=10)<br>[refs 19, 20]                |
|                         | NIST 1632d | n=4  | 0.08±0.08  | -0.03±0.12 (2σ, n=26)<br>[refs 12, 21, 22, 23, 24]    |

**References:**

- [1] Wardenaar, E.C.P., 1987. A new hand tool for cutting peat profiles. *Canadian Journal of Botany*, 65(8), pp.1772-1773.
- [2] Belokopytov, I.E. and Beresnevich, V.V., 1955. Giktorf's peat borers. *Torfyanaya Promyshlennost*, 8(9), p.10.
- [3] De Vleeschouwer, F., Chambers, F.M. and Swindles, G.T. (2010) Coring and sub-sampling of peatlands for palaeoenvironmental research. *Mires and Peat* 7.
- [4] Givélet, N., Le Roux, G., Cheburkin, A., Chen, B., Frank, J., Goodsite, M.E., Kempter, H., Krachler, M., Noernberg, T. and Rausch, N. (2004) Suggested protocol for collecting, handling and preparing peat cores and peat samples for physical, chemical, mineralogical and isotopic analyses. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring* 6(5), 481-492.
- [5] Van Beek, P.; Souhaut, M.; Lansard, B.; Bourquin, M.; Reyss, J.-L.; Von Ballmoos, P.; Jean, P., LAFARA: a new underground laboratory in the French Pyrenees for ultra low-level gamma-ray spectrometry. *Journal of environmental radioactivity* 2013, 116, 152-158.
- [6] Piotrowska, N. (2013) Status report of AMS sample preparation laboratory at GADAM Centre, Gliwice, Poland. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms* 294, 176-181.
- [7] Moreau, C., Caffy, I., Comby, C., Delqué-Količ, E., Dumoulin, J.P., Hain, S., Quiles, A., Setti, V., Souprayen, C., Thellier, B. and Vincent, J., 2013. Research and development of the Artemis 14 C AMS Facility: status report. *Radiocarbon*, 55(2), pp.331-337.
- [8] Delqué-Količ, E., Caffy, I., Comby-Zerbino, C., Dumoulin, J.P., Hain, S., Massault, M., Moreau, C., Quiles, A., Setti, V., Souprayen, C. and Tannau, J.F., 2013. Advances in handling small radiocarbon samples at the Laboratoire de Mesure du Carbone 14 in Saclay, France. *Radiocarbon*, 55(2), pp.648-656.
- [9] Sun, R., Enrico, M., Heimbürger, L.E., Scott, C. and Sonke, J.E., 2013. A double-stage tube furnace—acid-trapping protocol for the pre-concentration of mercury from solid samples for isotopic analysis. *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry*, 405(21), pp.6771-6781.
- [10] Hansson, S.V., Claustres, A., Probst, A., De Vleeschouwer, F., Baron, S., Galop, D., Mazier, F. and Le Roux, G., 2017. Atmospheric and terrigenous metal accumulation over 3000 years in a French mountain catchment: Local vs distal influences. *Anthropocene*, 19, pp.45-54.
- [11] Vanneste, H., De Vleeschouwer, F., Martínez-Cortizas, A., Von Scheffer, C., Piotrowska, N., Coronato, A. and Le Roux, G. (2015) Late-glacial elevated dust deposition linked to westerly wind shifts in southern South America. *Scientific reports* 5, 11670.

- [12] Enrico, M., 2015. Dépôts atmosphériques de mercure et compositions en isotopes stables du mercure dans les tourbières. Thesis.
- [13] Jiskra, M., Wiederhold, J.G., Skyllberg, U., Kronberg, R.M., Hajdas, I. and Kretzschmar, R., 2015. Mercury deposition and re-emission pathways in boreal forest soils investigated with Hg isotope signatures. *Environmental science & technology*, 49(12), pp.7188-7196.
- [14] Smith, R.S., Wiederhold, J.G., Jew, A.D., Brown Jr, G.E., Bourdon, B. and Kretzschmar, R., 2014. Small-scale studies of roasted ore waste reveal extreme ranges of stable mercury isotope signatures. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 137, pp.1-17.
- [15] Xu, H.M., Sun, R.Y., Cao, J.J., Huang, R.J., Guinot, B., Shen, Z.X., Jiskra, M., Li, C.X., Du, B.Y., He, C. and Liu, S.X., 2019. Mercury stable isotope compositions of Chinese urban fine particulates in winter haze days: Implications for Hg sources and transformations. *Chemical Geology*, 504, pp.267-275.
- [16] Grigg, A.R., Kretzschmar, R., Gilli, R.S. and Wiederhold, J.G., 2018. Mercury isotope signatures of digests and sequential extracts from industrially contaminated soils and sediments. *Science of the Total Environment*, 636, pp.1344-1354.
- [17] Guédron, S., Amouroux, D., Sabatier, P., Desplanque, C., Develle, A.L., Barre, J., Feng, C., Guiter, F., Arnaud, F., Reyss, J.L. and Charlet, L., 2016. A hundred year record of industrial and urban development in French Alps combining Hg accumulation rates and isotope composition in sediment archives from Lake Luitel. *Chemical Geology*, 431, pp.10-19.
- [18] Kurz, A.Y., Blum, J.D., Washburn, S.J. and Baskaran, M., 2019. Changes in the mercury isotopic composition of sediments from a remote alpine lake in Wyoming, USA. *Science of The Total Environment*, 669, pp.973-982.
- [19] Obrist, D., Agnan, Y., Jiskra, M., Olson, C.L., Colegrove, D.P., Hueber, J., Moore, C.W., Sonke, J.E. and Helmig, D., 2017. Tundra uptake of atmospheric elemental mercury drives Arctic mercury pollution. *Nature*, 547(7662), p.201.
- [20] Fu, X., Zhang, H., Feng, X., Tan, Q., Ming, L., Liu, C. and Zhang, L., 2019. Domestic and transboundary sources of atmospheric particulate bound mercury in remote areas of China: evidence from mercury isotopes. *Environmental science & technology*.
- [21] Sun, R., Enrico, M., Heimbürger, L.E., Scott, C. and Sonke, J.E., 2013. A double-stage tube furnace—acid-trapping protocol for the pre-concentration of mercury from solid samples for isotopic analysis. *Analytical and bioanalytical chemistry*, 405(21), pp.6771-6781.
- [22] Sun, R., Heimbürger, L.E., Sonke, J.E., Liu, G., Amouroux, D. and Berail, S., 2013. Mercury stable isotope fractionation in six utility boilers of two large coal-fired power plants. *Chemical Geology*, 336, pp.103-111.

[23] Sun, R., Sonke, J.E., Heimbürger, L.E., Belkin, H.E., Liu, G., Shome, D., Cukrowska, E., Liousse, C., Pokrovsky, O.S. and Streets, D.G., 2014. Mercury stable isotope signatures of world coal deposits and historical coal combustion emissions. *Environmental science & technology*, 48(13), pp.7660-7668.

[24] Sun, R., Sonke, J.E., Liu, G., Zheng, L. and Wu, D., 2014. Variations in the stable isotope composition of mercury in coal-bearing sequences: Indications for its provenance and geochemical processes. *International Journal of Coal Geology*, 133, pp.13-23.

## **Chapter 1.**

# **Recent $^{210}\text{Pb}$ , $^{137}\text{Cs}$ and $^{241}\text{Am}$ accumulation in an ombrotrophic peatland from Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean)**

## Objectifs et résumé

Le plomb 210 ( $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $T_{1/2} = 22.3$  ans) est un radionucléide naturel provenant de la désintégration du  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  sous forme gazeuse ( $T_{1/2} = 3.8$  jours). Le  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  s'échappe des surfaces continentales terrestres, pénètre dans l'atmosphère et se désintègre en  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ , qui se fixe à son tour rapidement sur les aérosols submicroniques. Le  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  se diffuse sur toute la surface de la Terre et peut se déposer par dépôt sec ou humide. En raison de leurs demi-vies relativement courte, le  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  et le  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ont été utilisés comme traceurs pour déterminer l'origine des masses d'air, comprendre le temps de résidence des aérosols et générer des modèles climat-aérosol globaux. Le  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  peut être utilisé pour construire des chronologies d'accumulation sédimentaires au cours des 150 dernières années. Les inventaires de  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  sont également utilisés dans les études sur l'érosion des sols lorsque ces inventaires calculés pour les sédiments lacustres sont utilisés pour estimer les facteurs de focalisation du dépôt de polluants dans les lacs. Pour accéder à ces fonctions, l'étape préliminaire consiste à fournir une base de données globale des inventaires de  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ . Cependant, il existe peu de données dans l'hémisphère sud, en particulier dans le sud de l'océan Indien.

Dans ce chapitre, nous présentons des données sur les radionucléides ( $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  et  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ) et reconstruisons la chronologie d'une tourbière de l'île d'Amsterdam (AMS) située dans le sud de l'océan Indien. AMS est située à mi-chemin de l'Afrique australe et de l'Australie, exempte de perturbations anthropiques. La tourbière est exclusivement alimentée par les apports atmosphériques et constitue donc un bon enregistreur des dépôts atmosphériques.

Les radionucléides de la tourbe ont été mesurés à l'aide d'un spectromètre gamma souterrain, à bruit de fond ultra-bas. Nous avons comparé les données avec une base de données de dépôt  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  mise à jour. Nous avons trouvé un  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux de  $98 \pm 6 \text{ Bq m}^{-2} \text{ an}^{-1}$  à AMS, en accord avec les données de Madagascar et de l'Afrique du Sud. Un flux élevé de  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  observé à un endroit aussi éloigné peut résulter de l'activité accrue du  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  et des précipitations fréquentes sur AMS. L'activité  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  accrue peut elle-même être expliquée par les masses d'air continental traversant des zones continentales (par exemple l'Afrique australe et / ou Madagascar). Le flux de  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  à AMS est supérieur aux valeurs provenant de latitudes similaires dans les régions côtières argentine et chiliennes, qui sont dominées par les vents marins d'ouest à faible activité  $^{222}\text{Rn}$ . Nos données contribuent à la couverture de données  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  sous-représentées dans les latitudes moyennes de l'hémisphère sud.

Nous appliquons le modèle taux d'apport constant (« *Constant Rate of Supply* – CRS ») à l'inventaire  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  pour générer l'âge de tourbe récent. Étant donné que le  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  peut être mobile dans la colonne de tourbe, la chronologie construite par  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  seul peut se révéler imprécise. Le  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  et l' $^{241}\text{Am}$  sont des radionucléides artificiels principalement dérivés de retombées des essais de bombes nucléaires aériennes dans les années 60. Nous avons constaté que les pics de  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  et de  $^{241}\text{Am}$  dans la colonne de tourbe correspondent à la période 1960-1981 dérivée du modèle CRS. Nous concluons donc que le modèle d'accumulation de tourbe de  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  CRS est validé par des chronomarqueurs indépendants,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  et  $^{241}\text{Am}$ . Les radionucléides artificiels trouvés dans une île éloignée constituent également un signal anthropocène. Le sondage de tourbe présenté ici couvre une période d'environ 157 ans, ce qui indique un taux d'accumulation de la tourbe d'environ  $0.75 \text{ mm an}^{-1}$ .

## Research article

Recent  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  accumulation in an ombrotrophic peatland from Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean)

(Published in *Journal of environmental radioactivity*, 175, 164-169)

## Recent $^{210}\text{Pb}$ , $^{137}\text{Cs}$ and $^{241}\text{Am}$ accumulation in an ombrotrophic peatland from Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean)

Chuxian Li<sup>1\*</sup>, Gaël Le Roux<sup>1</sup>, Jeroen Sonke<sup>2</sup>, Pieter van Beek<sup>3</sup>, Marc Souhaut<sup>3</sup>, Nathalie Van der Putten<sup>4</sup>, François De Vleeschouwer<sup>1</sup>

1 *EcoLab CNRS, Université de Toulouse, Castanet Tolosan, France.*

2 *Geoscience, Environment, Toulouse, Midi- Pyrénées Observatory, Toulouse, France.*

3 *LEGOS (CNRS/CNES/IRD/UPS), Midi- Pyrénées Observatory, Toulouse, France.*

4 *Department of Geology, Quaternary Sciences, Lund University, Lund, Sweden.*

\*Corresponding author at: EcoLab (Laboratoire Ecologie Fonctionnelle et Environnement), ENSAT, Avenue de l'Agrobiopole, 31326 Castanet Tolosan, France

E-mail address: [chuxian.li@ensat.fr](mailto:chuxian.li@ensat.fr)

## Abstract

Over the past 50 years,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  have been abundantly used in reconstructing recent sediment and peat chronologies. The study of global aerosol-climate interaction is also partially depending on our understanding of  $^{222}\text{Rn}$ - $^{210}\text{Pb}$  cycling, as radionuclides are useful aerosol tracers. However, in comparison with the Northern Hemisphere, few data are available for these radionuclides in the Southern Hemisphere, especially in the South Indian Ocean. A peat core was collected in an ombrotrophic peatland from the remote Amsterdam Island (AMS) and was analyzed for  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  radionuclides using an underground ultra-low background gamma spectrometer. The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  Constant Rate of Supply (CRS) model of peat accumulations is validated by peaks of artificial radionuclides ( $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ) that are related to nuclear weapon tests. We compared the AMS  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  data with an updated  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  deposition database. The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux of  $98 \pm 6 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  derived from the AMS core agrees with data from Madagascar and South Africa. The elevated flux observed at such a remote location may result from the enhanced  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  activity and frequent rainfall in AMS. This enhanced  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  activity itself may be explained by continental air masses passing over southern Africa and/or Madagascar. The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux at AMS is higher than those derived from cores collected in coastal areas in Argentina and Chile, which are areas dominated by marine westerly winds with low  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  activities. We report a  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  inventory at AMS of  $144 \pm 13 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}$  (corrected to 1969). Our data thus contribute to the under-represented data coverage in the mid-latitudes of the Southern Hemisphere.

**Keywords:** radionuclides,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ ,  $^{241}\text{Am}$ , peat, Southern Indian Ocean

## Highlights:

- First peat record of artificial radionuclides ( $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ) in the Southern Indian Ocean.
- Updated world  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  database with 47 new entries from the recent literature.
- $^{210}\text{Pb}$  inventory found in the peat core from Amsterdam Island is similar to those from South Africa and Madagascar.

One abstract + main text (3087 words) + 4 figures + supplementary information

## 1. Introduction

Lead-210 ( $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $T_{1/2}=22.3$  years) dating is the most common method employed to estimate short-term (from years to decades) chronologies in peat, estuarine, fluvial, and lacustrine environments (Le Roux and Marshall, 2011; Robbins and Edgington, 1975; Benoit and Rozan, 2001; Humphires et al., 2010).  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  originates from the decay of gaseous  $^{222}\text{Rn}$ , which escapes from the Earth's continental crust to the atmosphere (Graustein and Turekian, 1990).  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  adsorbs strongly to the surface of aerosols in the  $0.1 \sim 0.5 \mu\text{m}$  diameter size range as soon as it is produced in the air (Knuth et al., 1983).  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -bearing aerosols are distributed globally by general atmospheric circulation and can be deposited on the Earth's surface mainly by precipitation, but also by dry fallout as well as convective updrafts (Knuth et al., 1983; Baskaran, 2011). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  deposited from the atmosphere is called "unsupported  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ " or "excess  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ " (denoted  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$ ), which should be distinguished from the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  produced inside the matrix (e.g. lake sediment) and which is, named "supported  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ " (Guevara et al., 2003).

The Constant Rate of Supply (CRS) model based on  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  flux, which could be validated by nuclear fallout studies (e.g.  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ ,  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ), is by now widely used (e.g. Appleby et al., 2001; 2008). Another radionuclide that is widely used to derive ages is  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ . With a half-life of 30.2 years,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  is considered as one of the important radionuclides among those from nuclear emissions (e.g. atmospheric nuclear weapon tests in the 1950s-1970s with the peak in 1963 in the Northern Hemisphere and the fallout from the Chernobyl accident in 1986), with respect to being a persistent tracer and an indicator of single-event chronology (Aoyama et al., 2006; Rodway-Dyer and Walling, 2010). In contrast,  $^{241}\text{Am}$  - another artificial radionuclide - is strictly related to nuclear bomb testing in remote areas.

Up to now, most studies about the inventory of sediment radionuclides and radiochronology have been conducted in the Northern Hemisphere. Limited work has been carried out in the Southern Hemisphere, especially in the Indian Ocean. The scarcity of studies conducted in the Southern Hemisphere is partly due to the lower fallout of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ , fewer continental surfaces and fewer man-made radionuclide emissions and fallout, which generally result in lower activities bordering on analytical detection limits (Owens and Walling, 1996; Bonotto and de Lima, 2006). In the Southern Hemisphere nuclear weapons fallout is about three times lower than that in the Northern Hemisphere. Consequently, the  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  fallout peak is usually more difficult to identify in cores due to the relatively high measurement uncertainties associated with the low  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  concentrations (Hancock et al., 2011). Southern Hemisphere investigations on  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  have been confined primarily to large land

masses, such as South America (Sanders et al., 2006; Guevara et al., 2003; Cisternas et al., 2001), Australia and New Zealand (Pfitzner et al., 2004; Hancock et al., 2011), South Africa and Madagascar (Humphries et al., 2010; Kading et al., 2009; Iva-novitch and Harmon, 1992; Rabesiranana et al., 2016) .

No studies on terrestrial sediment radionuclides and radiochronology exist for the Southern Indian Ocean, although the area is an important part of the global atmospheric and oceanic circulation patterns. Amsterdam Island (AMS, 37°S) is located just north of the Subtropical Front (at approximately 40°S, Orsi et al., 1995), where cool, low-salinity subpolar water submerges beneath warm, saline subtropical water (Prell et al., 1979). The island is located at the northern edge of both the Southern Westerly wind belt and the Antarctic Circumpolar Current.

The main objectives of this study were to investigate (1) to what extent observations in the Southern Indian Ocean could define Southern Hemisphere mid-latitude  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  background conditions for the last 100 years and (2) how  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  levels are comparable between different matrices (e.g. wetland, sediment, glacier and atmospheric deposition) at different latitudes of the world, which could allow us to draw a new global sketch of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux.

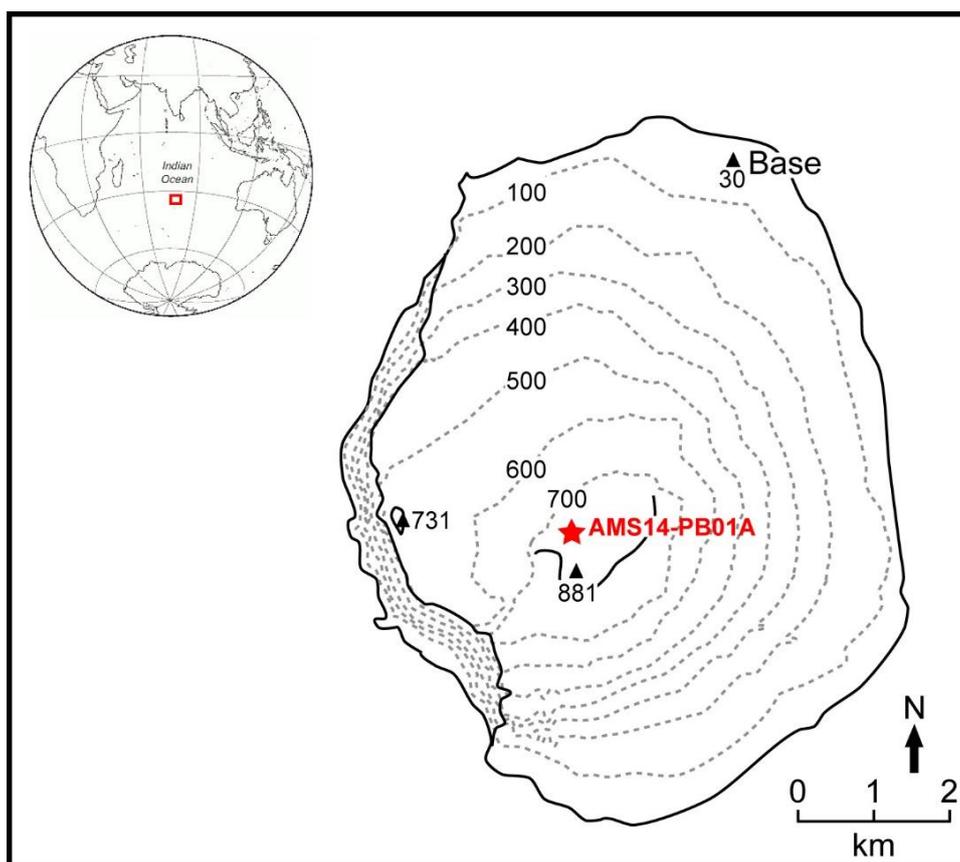
In this paper, for the very first time the inventories and fluxes of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  together with a  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -based peat accumulation rate for AMS are reported. This island is located in Southern Indian Ocean at 37°S and at 3400 km from the nearest land mass. The atmospheric conditions at this location offer the possibility to potentially define  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  background concentrations, in a place with minimal perturbation from anthropogenic influences (Gaudichet et al., 1989; Angot et al., 2014). AMS is therefore an ideal site to investigate the background levels of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  in the Southern Hemisphere, as well as to detect long-range transport of anthropogenic radionuclides.

## **2. Materials and methods**

### **2.1. Study area**

AMS (37°50'S, 77°32'E) is a small volcanic island with a surface of 55 km<sup>2</sup> and a maximum elevation of 881 m above sea level (a.s.l.). The center of the island is formed by a volcanic caldera in which an ombrotrophic peatland develops. The island is located at the northern edge of the westerly wind belt in the South Indian Ocean at a minimum distance of 3400 km and 5000 km upwind from the nearest land masses, respectively, Madagascar and South Africa. The climate in AMS is mild oceanic, with frequent clouds (Angot et al., 2014). The annual

precipitation is  $1124 \text{ mm}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  based on 40-year annual average data from 1951 to 1990 (Meteo France data reported in Miller et al., 1992). The weather station is located at 29 m above sea level. However, although no record exists, the cloud accumulation at the top of the island makes the precipitation level much higher in the caldera than that recorded at the weather station. The orographic effect (Roe, 2005; Le Roux et al., 2008) would enhance precipitation and therefore,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -bearing aerosols scavenging. Relatively higher volume of rainfall above 600 m a.s.l. also favors moss growth and peat accumulation in the caldera of AMS. The annual temperature is  $13.8 \text{ }^\circ\text{C}$  at the weather station, while the average annual humidity is 80% with little seasonal variations. Located in the middle of the Indian Ocean, AMS is also at the crossroads of African, Australian and Southern American dust trajectories (Li et al., 2008; Lamy et al., 2014).



**Figure 1. Sampling site in Amsterdam Island.**

## 2.2. Core sampling and subsampling

One 5m-long peat sequence (AMS14-PB01A,  $37^\circ50.742'S$ ,  $77^\circ32.898'E$ ) was collected from the center of a raised bog at 738 m a.s.l. in December 2014 using a stainless steel Russian D-corer of 10 cm internal diameter and 50 cm length (Belokopytov and Beresnevich, 1955; De Vleeschouwer et al., 2014; Vanneste et al., 2016) (Fig. 1). A second (AMS14-PB01B, 4.15 m length) and a third core (AMS14-PB01C, top 1 m length) at the same site were collected and

stored as archives. All cores were photographed, described and wrapped in plastic film and PVC tubes before being shipped by boat to France in  $+4^\circ\text{C}$  fridges. Cores were frozen and subsequently sliced at roughly 1-cm resolution using a clean sub-sampling procedure described in De Vleeschouwer et al., (2010). After being cleaned with MilliQ water and the edges removed (Givelet et al., 2004), the subsamples were dried using an ALPHA 1-4 LD plus freeze-dryer. Prior to freeze-drying, the dimensions of each subsample were measured using a vernier caliper in order to i) obtain the volume for calculating the dry bulk density and ii) to estimate the cut loss between each slice by comparing the cumulative slices thickness and the total length of the core. In this paper, we focus on last 100-150 years of peat accumulation representing the top 12 cm of the master core.

### 2.3. Radiometric measurements

Fifteen freeze-dried sample aliquots (approximately 0.3 g) were analyzed at the LAFARA underground laboratory located in Ferrières in the French Pyrénées (Van Beek et al., 2013). Prior to analysis, samples were sealed to prevent any  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  loss and stored for a period of 3 weeks to ensure radioactive equilibrium between  $^{226}\text{Ra}$ ,  $^{214}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{214}\text{Bi}$ . The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{226}\text{Ra}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  activities were determined using a well-type germanium detector that was protected from cosmic rays by 85 m of rock, thus yielding a very low background (Van Beek et al., 2013). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  were measured using the gamma lines at 46.5 keV, 661.7 keV and 59.5 keV, respectively. The  $^{226}\text{Ra}$  was determined using the 295 keV, 351.9 keV and 609.3 keV gamma emissions of its decay chain descendants ( $^{214}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{214}\text{Bi}$ ). Because of the very low activities present in the peat samples and because the volume of material to be analyzed was small, each sample was analyzed for at least four days. We used RGU1, RGTH1 and IAEA-375 standards provided by IAEA to calibrate the detector.

Excess  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  activities are calculated by correcting the total  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  for the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  supported by  $^{226}\text{Ra}$ . Since the  $^{226}\text{Ra}$  activities were below the detection limit in the core, the  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  activities are equivalent to the total  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  activities (supplementary Table S1). In the following, we report  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  activities. The detection limits achieved in this study (considering the low amount of material that was analyzed) were  $20 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  for  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $0.4 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  for  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $0.6 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  for  $^{241}\text{Am}$ .

### 2.4. Calculating decays, fluxes and inventories

Atmospheric  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fluxes  $\Phi$  ( $\text{Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{yr}^{-1}$ ) were calculated using:

$$\Phi = \lambda \cdot I_{210\text{Pb}} \quad (1)$$

where  $\lambda$  is the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  decay constant ( $0.03114 \text{ yr}^{-1}$ ,  $\lambda = \ln 2 / T_{1/2}$ ) and  $I$  is the  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  inventory ( $\text{Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2}$ ) in peat calculated from (Appleby, 1997):

$$I = \sum_{i=0}^{i=\infty} \rho(x) \cdot C(x) \cdot dx \quad (2)$$

where  $\rho(x)$  ( $\text{g} \cdot \text{cm}^{-3}$ ) is the dry bulk density,  $dx$  is the soil thickness (cm) and  $C(x)$  is the excess  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  activity ( $\text{Bq} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ ). (Sanchez-Cabeza et al., 2007) The  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  inventory was also calculated using equation (2).

The formula for calculating  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  cumulative decay corrected fallout at year 1969 (maximum fallout, according to Aoyama et al., 2006) is shown below,

$$\text{CD}_{1969} = \sum_{\tau}^{1969} D_{\tau} e^{-\lambda(1969-\tau)} \quad (3)$$

$\text{CD}_{1969}$ : cumulative decay corrected fallout at year 1969 ( $\text{Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2}$ );  $\lambda$ : radioactive decay constant of  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  ( $0.023 \text{ yr}^{-1}$ ,  $\lambda = \ln 2 / T_{1/2}$ );  $D_{\tau}$ : annual deposition of  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  at year  $\tau$  ( $\text{Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2}$ ).

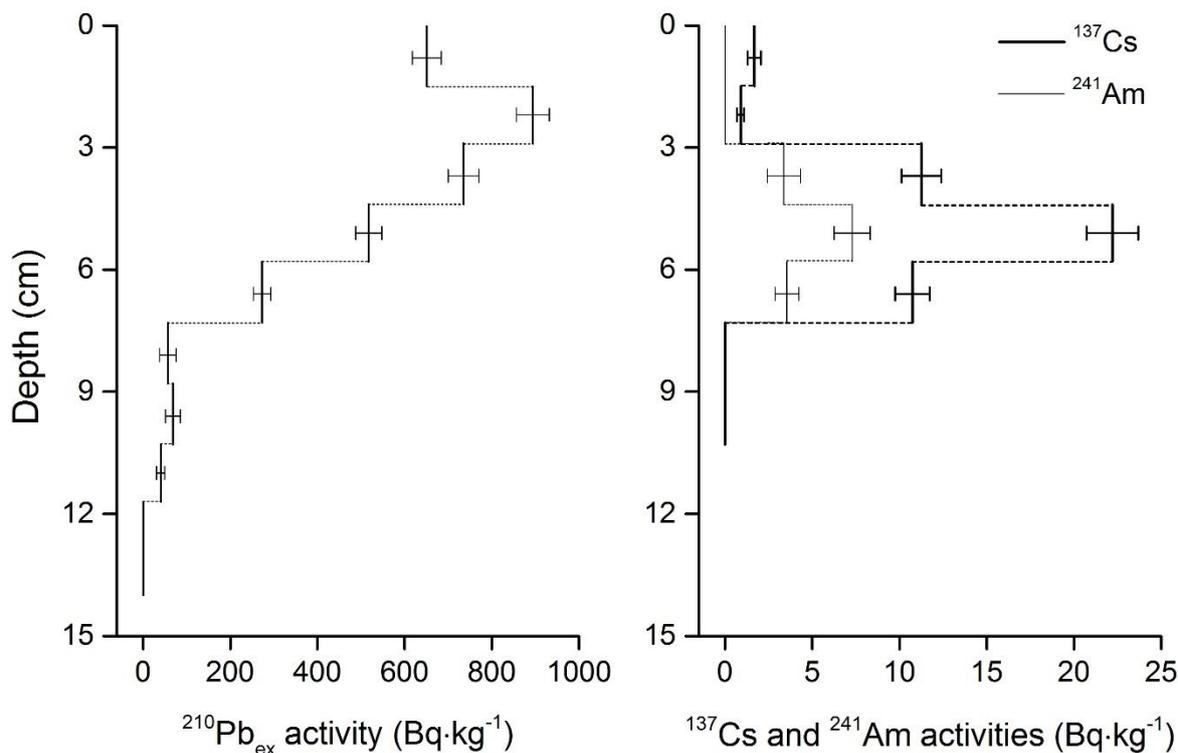
### 3. Results and discussion

#### 3.1. Downcore distribution of $^{210}\text{Pb}$ , $^{137}\text{Cs}$ and $^{241}\text{Am}$ activities

Given that ombrotrophic peatlands are only depending on precipitation for their water balance,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux is assumed to be exclusively of atmospheric origin at AMS. This is confirmed by the absence of supported  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  because no  $^{226}\text{Ra}$  was detected. Except for the first sample that contained living Sphagnum moss, the  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  activities decrease with increasing depth down to approximately 12 cm. (Fig. 2 and supplementary Table S1). As shown in Fig. 2, the activities of  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  displayed peaks at the same depth (4.4- 5.8 cm), with values of  $22 \pm 2 \text{ Bq} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$  and  $7 \pm 1 \text{ Bq} \cdot \text{kg}^{-1}$ , respectively, indicating that these peaks can be related to nuclear bomb testing (Spalding et al., 2005).

The total  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  inventory was  $3160 \pm 200 \text{ Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2}$  with a corresponding  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  flux of  $98 \pm 6 \text{ Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2} \cdot \text{y}^{-1}$ . According to equation (3), the corrected value for  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  inventory on AMS in 1969 was  $144 \pm 13 \text{ Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2}$ , which is two times lower than the modeled average inventory of  $580 \text{ Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2}$  (range from 150 to  $1430 \text{ Bq} \cdot \text{m}^{-2}$ ) at  $35^{\circ}\text{S}$  (Aoyama et al., 2006), but higher than the activity reported at  $45^{\circ}\text{S}$  in the same paper. Our observed  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  inventory for AMS is thus close to the lower limit of these estimates at  $35^{\circ}\text{S}$ .  $^{241}\text{Am}$  activity is relatively high showing potentially the immobility of this radioelement in the peat column compared to cesium. Despite this, the activity inventory ratio  $^{137}\text{Cs}/^{241}\text{Pu}_{1969} = 1.2$ , derived from  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  activities

respectively, is on the same order of magnitude that what can be found in Antarctica and sub-Antarctica islands. (Pourchet et al., 2003; Roos et al., 1994)

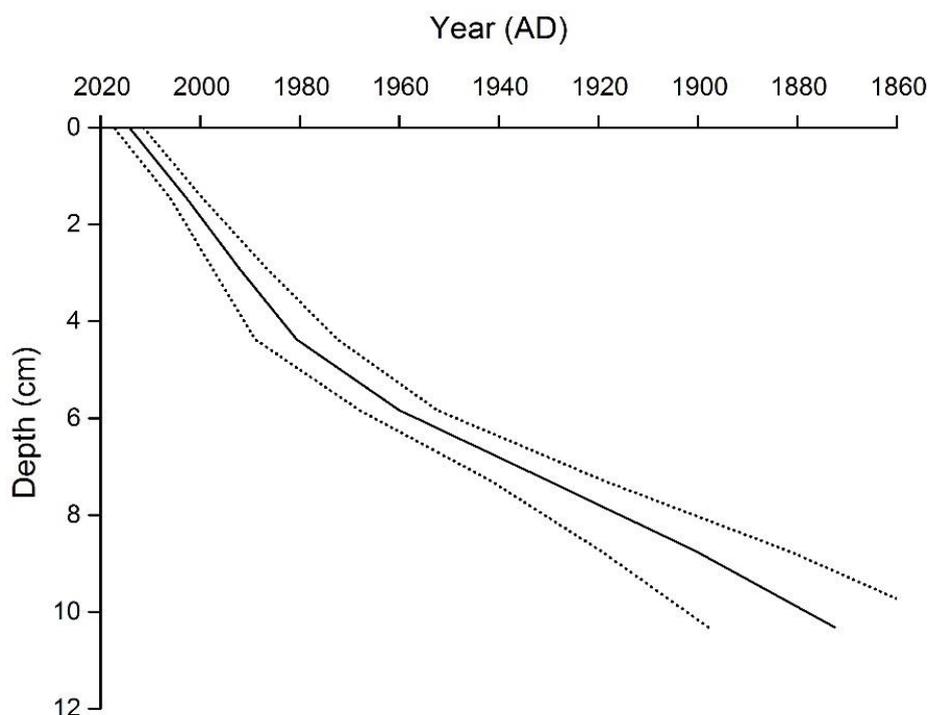


**Figure 2. Vertical profiles of  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  activities in the peat core collected in Amsterdam Island.**

### 3.2. $^{210}\text{Pb}$ chronology

Well-dated peat profiles are valuable archives of past environmental changes. The Constant Rate of Supply (CRS) model (Appleby et al., 1997; Binford, 1990) was applied to  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  inventories calculated from the  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  data to generate ages. The peat core presented here spans a period of about 157 years, indicating a peat accumulation rate of about  $0.75 \text{ mm}\cdot\text{yr}^{-1}$ .

Oldfield (1995) suggested that  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  measurements alone cannot result in an accurate chronology of peat accumulation. However, when constrained by  $^{241}\text{Am}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  activity profiles in the upper part of a sequence,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  can provide good chronologies of peat accumulation. The  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  dates from the peat profile in AMS calculated using the CRS model were independently validated by  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  that displayed highest activities between 1960 and 1981 (Fig. 3), corresponding to the period of nuclear weapon tests (i.e. in the 1960s). Moreover the detection of  $^{241}\text{Am}$  excludes the possibility that  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  post-depositional mobility processes would have shifted the  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  activity maximum (Schettler et al., 2006-Part B).



**Figure 3.**  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$  inferred chronology based on CRS model.

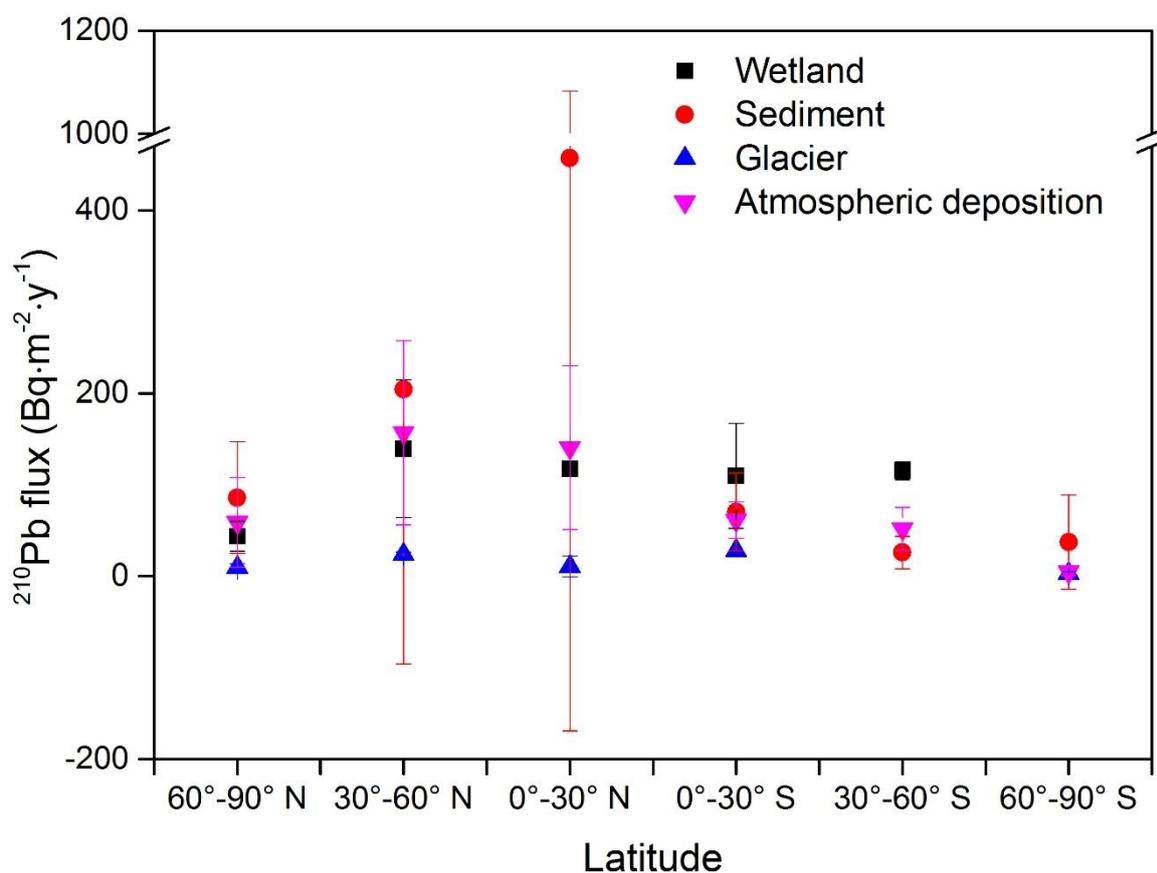
### 3.3. $^{210}\text{Pb}$ flux in AMS compared with global $^{210}\text{Pb}$ depositional flux

We updated the database from Turekian et al., (1977) and Preiss, (1997) by compiling 47 new entries from the last 20 years. Global estimates of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux from the literature, integrated over  $30^\circ$ -latitudinal belts within different matrices, are shown in Fig. 4 and supplementary Table S2. Only terrestrial data, i.e. from wetlands (peatlands, salt marshes and swamps), sediments (lakes, estuarine and soil profiles), glaciers (ice core and firn) as well as atmospheric deposition (snow, precipitation plus dry fallout) are included.

Globally, the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux measured in wetland sequences show smaller uncertainties compared to fluxes measured from atmospheric deposition and sediment sequences (Fig. 4). The dominant  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  input to wetlands is through the atmosphere in contrast to lake basins and the data are integrated over several years (1-cm layer represents a period of more than 10 years). The relatively larger uncertainty observed in atmospheric deposition could be explained by short-term measurements (i.e. annual) that can enhance different tropospheric contributions. Many factors (e.g., adjoining drainage areas) could alter the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux in sediment sequences.

In general, the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux is lower at high latitudes ( $>60^\circ$  latitude) (Fig. 4), especially when measured in glaciers and atmospheric deposition, where the low density of land masses results in lower  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  emissions. According to the existing data, the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fluxes measured in

sediments are higher than those measured in the other three categories in the Northern Hemisphere, while in the Southern Hemisphere the values detected in wetlands are the highest (except between  $60 \sim 90^\circ\text{S}$  where no measurement exists). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fluxes from atmospheric deposition are similar to those from wetlands in the Northern Hemisphere (Fig. 4). Wetlands are found to be the appropriate archives for a good estimation of atmospheric flux, due to the absence of in-wash of sediments, and the low energy budget (absence of streams)(Preiss et al., 1996). However in the Southern Hemisphere,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux from wetlands and atmospheric deposition are not similar, which might be partially due to the scarcity of data (only 7 for wetlands) resulting in a non-representative dataset. Compared to the Northern Hemisphere, fewer data are available for the Southern Hemisphere, and thus more effort should be made in the future to fill this gap.



**Figure 4. Global atmospheric depositional fluxes of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  among different matrices at different latitude.** (Data assembled from supplementary Table S2)

In the peat core from AMS, the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux was  $98 \pm 6 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$ , which is higher than most values reported at around  $40^\circ\text{S}$ . For example, Baskaran (2011) found an average  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux of  $61 \pm 2 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  between  $30 \sim 40^\circ\text{S}$  and  $42 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  between  $40 \sim 50^\circ\text{S}$  based on

terrestrial or marine settings. Guelle et al. (1998) used three kinds of wet-scavenging schemes to simulate the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  distribution and found a flux of  $28 \sim 34 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  between  $30$  and  $60^\circ\text{S}$ . The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  atmospheric deposition in Tasmania is  $41.5 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  ( $42.5^\circ\text{S}$ ,  $147.5^\circ\text{E}$ ) (Preiss, 1997). Rosen et al. (1957) found a much lower value ( $1.24 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$ ) in Wellington ( $41^\circ 17' \text{S}$ ), New Zealand based on the calculation of the  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  flux. The estimated unsupported  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fluxes values from the global model made by Turekian et al. (1977) and El-Daoushy (1988) were  $\leq 74$  (in terrestrial settings) and  $58.4 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$ , respectively. Unsupported  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux from lake sediments in Northern Patagonia (from  $40^\circ 30' \text{S}$  to  $41^\circ 10' \text{S}$ ) showed very low values, ranging between  $4$  and  $48 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  (Guevara et al., 2003). The average  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux from lake sediment in central Chile ( $36^\circ 51' \text{S}$ ,  $73^\circ 05' \text{W}$ ) was  $23.6 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  (Cisternas et al., 2001). However, when compared with a soil profile from Madagascar, we find almost the same value ( $95.8 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$ , Rabesiranana et al., 2016) as in AMS. Our value is also quite similar to other values obtained from swamps or salt marshes found in South Africa ( $139 \pm 37 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$ ,  $n=4$ , Humphires et al., 2010 ; Kading et al., 2009 ; Ivanovitch and Harmon, 1992). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux in AMS is lower than some measurements conducted in wetlands between  $30$  and  $60^\circ\text{N}$ , e.g., Romania (between  $133 \sim 277 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$ , Begy et al., 2016), China ( $254$  and  $421 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$ , Bao et al., 2010).

Depositional flux of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  at any given site depends on the local  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  emanation rates and the relative proportion of maritime and continental air masses along with the differences in the amount and frequency of precipitation (Baskaran, 2011). The highly variable  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  depositional fluxes give insight to the sources and sinks of aerosols. The study sites in Argentina and Chile (Cisternas et al., 2001; Guevara et al., 2003), showing much lower  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fluxes, are located at the coast near the Pacific Ocean, and are influenced by westerly winds bringing oceanic air masses. The contribution of sea salt for  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  from oceanic  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  is negligible. Global  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  flux from continents is estimated to be around  $1300\text{-}1800 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{d}^{-1}$ , which is around 2 orders of magnitude higher than that from the oceans (Samuelsson et al., 1986; Nazaroff, 1992). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux at AMS is relatively high (discussed above). Despite the remoteness of the island, Angot et al. (2014) found that air masses passing over the southern African continent and/or Madagascar could enhance  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  activity in AMS based on the study of back trajectory. Continental air masses originating from South Africa and/or Madagascar are enriched in  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  that is then scavenged to clouds over the Indian Ocean. The regular orographic heavy rainfalls in the caldera at the top of AMS promote the deposition of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  from the South Africa and/or Madagascar air masses into the peatland, resulting in a  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux on the island similar to those in South Africa and Madagascar.

#### 4. Conclusion

For the very first time, radionuclide ( $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ ,  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ) measurements conducted in a peat core taken from an ombrotrophic peatland on AMS are presented. The chronology based on  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  using a CRS model is consistent with other chronomarkers ( $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ), which allows the reconstruction of a peat mass accumulation rate of  $0.75 \text{ mm}\cdot\text{yr}^{-1}$  for a period of 157 years. The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux of  $98 \pm 6 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}\cdot\text{y}^{-1}$  measured in the peat core is relatively high compared to many observations at around  $40^\circ\text{S}$ . This pattern might be explained by the fact that, most studies conducted in the mid-latitudes in Southern Hemisphere are located on the west side of the continents, close to the coast, and are highly influenced by westerly winds bringing air-masses with low  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  activities. However, the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux at AMS is comparable to the ones in South Africa and Madagascar. This may be explained by the continental air mass enriched in  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  originating from South Africa and/or Madagascar influencing AMS together with the frequent and heavy rainfalls at the top of the island which would enhance deposition. The  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  inventory was  $144 \pm 13 \text{ Bq}\cdot\text{m}^{-2}$  (corrected to 1969). Since no terrestrial studies were conducted in the south Indian Ocean, the data reported here from AMS ( $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ) are of value for the global database.

#### Acknowledgements

We are grateful to Svante Björck, Bart Klink and Elisabeth Michel for their help during fieldwork. These results would never have been obtained if we had not had the incredible support of the Mission 66 of Amsterdam Island. Very special thanks to Alain Quivoron and Hubert Launay. The field expedition of this project was supported by IPEV project 1066 PARAD to FDV. We are very grateful to Nina Marchand (IPEV) for the incredible logistical support and Cédric Marteau for making the sampling possible in the protected areas of the TAAF Nature Reserve. Chuxian Li's PhD is supported by a scholarship from the Chinese Scholarship Council. We are grateful to EDF (Electricité De France) for allowing us to run our germanium detectors in the tunnel of Ferrières. We thank the European Union and Région Occitanie Pyrénées-Méditerranée for supporting the LAFARA underground laboratory through a FEDER funding (SELECT project). We finally thank the 4 anonymous reviewers for their useful comments that greatly improved the quality of this manuscript.

## References:

- Alvarez-Iglesias, P.; Quintana, B.; Rubio, B.; Pérez-Arlucea, M., Sedimentation rates and trace metal input history in intertidal sediments from San Simón Bay (Ría de Vigo, NW Spain) derived from  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  chronology. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 2007, 98 (3), 229-250.
- Angot, H.; Barret, M.; Magand, O.; Ramonet, M.; Dommergue, A., A 2-year record of atmospheric mercury species at a background Southern Hemisphere station on Amsterdam Island. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 2014, 14 (20), 11461-11473.
- Aoyama, M.; Hirose, K.; Igarashi, Y., Re-construction and updating our understanding on the global weapons tests  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  fallout. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring* 2006, 8 (4), 431-438.
- Appleby, P. In *Dating recent sediments by  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ : Problems and solutions*, Proc. 2nd NKS/EKO-1 Seminar, Helsinki, 1997.
- Appleby, P.; Birks, H. H.; Flower, R. J.; Rose, N.; Peglar, S. M.; Ramdani, M.; Kraïem, M. M.; Fathi, A. A., Radiometrically determined dates and sedimentation rates for recent sediments in nine North African wetland lakes (the CASSARINA Project). *Aquatic Ecology* 2001, 35 (3-4), 347-367; (a)
- Appleby, P., Three decades of dating recent sediments by fallout radionuclides: a review. *The Holocene* 2008, 18 (1), 83-93. (b)
- Baeza, A.; Del Rio, L.; Jimenez, A.; Miro, C.; Navarro, E.; Paniagua, J., Recent evolution of the overall radioactive levels in the ice of Livingston Island (Antarctica). *Applied radiation and isotopes* 1996, 47 (8), 811-819.
- Bao, K.; Xia, W.; Lu, X.; Wang, G., Recent atmospheric lead deposition recorded in an ombrotrophic peat bog of Great Hinggan Mountains, Northeast China, from  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  dating. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 2010, 101 (9), 773-779.
- Baskaran, M., Po- $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and Pb- $^{210}\text{Pb}$  as atmospheric tracers and global atmospheric Pb- $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fallout: a review. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 2011, 102 (5), 500-513.
- Baskaran, M.; Naidu, A.,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -derived chronology and the fluxes of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  isotopes into continental shelf sediments, East Chukchi Sea, Alaskan Arctic. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 1995, 59 (21), 4435-4448.
- Begy, R. C.; Kovacs, T.; Veres, D.; Simon, H., Atmospheric flux, transport and mass balance of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  radiotracers in different regions of Romania. *Applied Radiation and Isotopes* 2016, 111, 31-39.

- Beks, J.; Eisma, D.; Van Der Plicht, J., A record of atmospheric  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  deposition in The Netherlands. *Science of the total environment* 1998, 222 (1), 35-44.
- Belokopytov, I.; Beresnevich, V., Giktorf's peat borers. *Torfyaniya Promyshlennost* 1955, 8, 9-10.
- Benmansour, M.; Mabit, L.; Nouira, A.; Moussadek, R.; Bouksirate, H.; Duchemin, M.; Benkdad, A., Assessment of soil erosion and deposition rates in a Moroccan agricultural field using fallout  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex. *Journal of environmental radioactivity* 2013, 115, 97-106.
- Benoit, G.; Rozan, T. F.,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  dating methods in lakes: a retrospective study. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 2001, 25 (4), 455-465.
- Bindler, R.; Renberg, I.; Anderson, N. J.; Appleby, P. G.; Emteryd, O.; Boyle, J., Pb isotope ratios of lake sediments in West Greenland: inferences on pollution sources. *Atmospheric Environment* 2001, 35 (27), 4675-4685.
- Binford, M. W., Calculation and uncertainty analysis of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  dates for PIRLA project lake sediment cores. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 1990, 3 (3), 253-267.
- Blake, W.; Wallbrink, P.; Wilkinson, S.; Humphreys, G.; Doerr, S.; Shakesby, R.; Tomkins, K., Deriving hillslope sediment budgets in wildfire-affected forests using fallout radionuclide tracers. *Geomorphology* 2009, 104 (3), 105-116.
- Bonotto, D. M.; De Lima, J.,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -derived chronology in sediment cores evidencing the anthropogenic occupation history at Corumbataí River basin, Brazil. *Environmental Geology* 2006, 50 (4), 595-611.
- BRENNER M., Personal communication, 1999. Inform "Patrones de sedimentación temporal en la zona litoral del Huiñaimarca", M. W. BINFORD, M. BRENNER and D. R. ENGSTROM.
- Cisternas, M.; Araneda, A.; Martinez, P.; Perez, S., Effects of historical land use on sediment yield from a lacustrine watershed in central Chile. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms* 2001, 26 (1), 63-76.
- De Vleeschouwer, F.; Chambers, F. M.; Swindles, G. T., Coring and sub-sampling of peatlands for palaeoenvironmental research. *Mires and Peat* 2010, 7.
- De Vleeschouwer, F.; Vanneste, H.; Mauquoy, D.; Piotrowska, N.; Torrejón, F.; Roland, T.; Stein, A.; Le Roux, G., Emissions from pre-Hispanic metallurgy in the South American atmosphere. *PloS one* 2014, 9 (10), e111315.
- Deacon, G. E. R., 1966. The Subtropical Convergence. In: R. Fairbridge (Editor). The Encyclopedia of Oceanography, 1. Reinhold, New York, N.Y. pp. 884--885.

- El-Daoushy, F., A summary on the lead-210 cycle in nature and related applications in Scandinavia. *Environment International* 1988, 14 (4), 305-319.
- Farmer, J. G.; MacKenzie, A. B.; Graham, M. C.; Macgregor, K.; Kirika, A., Development of recent chronologies and evaluation of temporal variations in Pb fluxes and sources in lake sediment and peat cores in a remote, highly radiogenic environment, Cairngorm Mountains, Scottish Highlands. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 2015, 156, 25-49.
- Fitzgerald, W. F.; Engstrom, D. R.; Lamborg, C. H.; Tseng, C.-M.; Balcom, P. H.; Hammerschmidt, C. R., Modern and historic atmospheric mercury fluxes in northern Alaska: Global sources and Arctic depletion. *Environmental science & technology* 2005, 39 (2), 557-568.
- Foster, I. D.; Boardman, J.; Keay-Bright, J., Sediment tracing and environmental history for two small catchments, Karoo Uplands, South Africa. *Geomorphology* 2007, 90 (1), 126-143.
- Fukuyama, T.; Onda, Y.; Takenaka, C.; Walling, D. E., Investigating erosion rates within a Japanese cypress plantation using Cs-137 and Pb-210ex measurements. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Earth Surface* 2008, 113 (F2).
- Gallagher, D.; McGee, E.; Mitchell, P., A recent history of  $^{14}\text{C}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ ,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ , and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  accumulation at two Irish peat bog sites: an east versus west coast comparison. *Radiocarbon* 2001, 43, 517-525.
- García-Orellana, J.; Sánchez-Cabeza, J.; Masqué, P.; Avila, A.; Costa, E.; Loÿe-Pilot, M.; Bruach-Menchén, J., Atmospheric fluxes of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  to the western Mediterranean Sea and the Saharan dust influence. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 2006, 111 (D15).
- Gaspar, L.; Navas, A.; Walling, D.; Machín, J.; Arozamena, J. G., Using  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex to assess soil redistribution on slopes at different temporal scales. *Catena* 2013, 102, 46-54.
- Gaudichet, A.; Lefevre, R.; Gaudry, A.; Ardouin, B.; Lambert, G.; Miller, J., Mineralogical composition of aerosols at Amsterdam Island. *Tellus B* 1989, 41 (3), 344-352.
- Givelet, N.; Le Roux, G.; Cheburkin, A.; Chen, B.; Frank, J.; Goodsite, M. E.; Kempter, H.; Krachler, M.; Noernberg, T.; Rausch, N., Suggested protocol for collecting, handling and preparing peat cores and peat samples for physical, chemical, mineralogical and isotopic analyses. *Journal of Environmental Monitoring* 2004, 6 (5), 481-492.

- Graustein, W. C.; Turekian, K. K., Radon fluxes from soils to the atmosphere measured by  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ – $^{226}\text{Ra}$  disequilibrium in soils. *Geophysical Research Letters* 1990, 17 (6), 841-844.
- Guelle, W.; Balkanski, Y.; Dibb, J. E.; Schulz, M.; Dulac, F., Wet deposition in a global size-dependent aerosol transport model: 2. Influence of the scavenging scheme on  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  vertical profiles, surface concentrations, and deposition. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 1998.
- Guevara, S. R.; Rizzo, A.; Sánchez, R.; Arribére, M.,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  fluxes in sediment layers sampled from Northern Patagonia lakes. *Journal of Radioanalytical and Nuclear Chemistry* 2003, 258 (3), 583-595.
- Hancock, G.; Leslie, C.; Everett, S.; Tims, S.; Brunskill, G.; Haese, R., Plutonium as a chronomarker in Australian and New Zealand sediments: a comparison with  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ . *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 2011, 102 (10), 919-929.
- Holynska, B.; Ostachowicz, B.; Ostachowicz, J.; Samek, L.; Wachniew, P.; Obidowicz, A.; Wobrauschek, P.; Strel, C.; Halmetschlager, G., Characterisation of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  dated peat core by various X-ray fluorescence techniques. *Science of the total Environment* 1998, 218 (2), 239-248.
- Humphries, M. S.; Benitez-Nelson, C. R., Recent trends in sediment and nutrient accumulation rates in coastal, freshwater Lake Sibaya, South Africa. *Marine and Freshwater Research* 2013, 64 (11), 1087-1099.
- Humphries, M. S.; Kindness, A.; Ellery, W. N.; Hughes, J. C.; Benitez-Nelson, C. R.,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  derived sediment accumulation rates and their role in the long-term development of the Mkuze River floodplain, South Africa. *Geomorphology* 2010, 119 (1), 88-96.
- Ivanovich, M.; Harmon, R. S., Uranium-series disequilibrium: applications to earth, marine, and environmental sciences. 2. 1992.
- Kading, T.; Mason, R.; Leaner, J., Mercury contamination history of an estuarine floodplain reconstructed from a  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -dated sediment core (Berg River, South Africa). *Marine pollution bulletin* 2009, 59 (4), 116-122.
- Kato, H.; Onda, Y.; Tanaka, Y., Using  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex measurements to estimate soil redistribution rates on semi-arid grassland in Mongolia. *Geomorphology* 2010, 114 (4), 508-519.

- Klaminder, J.; Bindler, R.; Emteryd, O.; Appleby, P.; Grip, H., Estimating the mean residence time of lead in the organic horizon of boreal forest soils using 210-lead, stable lead and a soil chronosequence. *Biogeochemistry* 2006, 78 (1), 31-49.
- Knuth, R. H., et al. "Size distribution of atmospheric Pb and 210 Pb in rural New Jersey: implications for wet and dry deposition." *Precipitation scavenging, dry deposition, and resuspension. Volume 2. Proceedings.* 1983.
- Lamy, F.; Gersonde, R.; Winckler, G.; Esper, O.; Jaeschke, A.; Kuhn, G.; Ullermann, J.; Martínez-García, A.; Lambert, F.; Kilian, R., Increased dust deposition in the Pacific Southern Ocean during glacial periods. *Science* 2014, 343 (6169), 403-407.
- Le Roux, Gaël, et al. "Aerosol deposition and origin in French mountains estimated with soil inventories of 210 Pb and artificial radionuclides." *Atmospheric environment* 42.7 (2008): 1517-1524.
- Le Roux, G., and W. A. Marshall. "Constructing recent peat accumulation chronologies using atmospheric fall-out radionuclides." *Mires and Peat* 7.1 (2011): e14.
- Li, F., Ginoux, P., & Ramaswamy, V. (2008). Distribution, transport, and deposition of mineral dust in the Southern Ocean and Antarctica: Contribution of major sources. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 113(D10).
- Mabit, L.; Benmansour, M.; Abril, J.; Walling, D.; Meusburger, K.; Iurian, A.; Bernard, C.; Tarján, S.; Owens, P.; Blake, W., Fallout 210 Pb as a soil and sediment tracer in catchment sediment budget investigations: a review. *Earth-Science Reviews* 2014, 138, 335-351.
- MacKenzie, A.; Farmer, J.; Sugden, C., Isotopic evidence of the relative retention and mobility of lead and radiocaesium in Scottish ombrotrophic peats. *Science of the Total Environment* 1997, 203 (2), 115-127.
- MacKenzie, A.; Logan, E.; Cook, G.; Pulford, I., Distributions, inventories and isotopic composition of lead in 210 Pb-dated peat cores from contrasting biogeochemical environments: implications for lead mobility. *Science of the Total Environment* 1998, 223 (1), 25-35.
- McCaffrey, R.; Thomson, J. *Record of trace metal fluxes to a Connecticut salt marsh as determined by 210 Pb dating*; 1974.
- Miller, J. M., et al. "A 10-year trajectory flow climatology for Amsterdam Island, 1980–1989." *Atmospheric Environment. Part A. General Topics* 27.12 (1993): 1909-1916. Nazaroff, W. W., Radon transport from soil to air. *Reviews of Geophysics* 1992, 30 (2), 137-160.

- Nijampurkar, V.; Rao, D.; Clausen, H. B.; Kaul, M.; Chaturvedi, A., Records of climatic changes and volcanic events in an ice core from Central Dronning Maud Land (East Antarctica) during the past century. *Journal of Earth System Science* 2002, 111 (1), 39-49.
- O'Farrell, C. R.; Heimsath, A. M.; Kaste, J. M., Quantifying hillslope erosion rates and processes for a coastal California landscape over varying timescales. *Earth Surface Processes and Landforms* 2007, 32 (4), 544-560.
- Oldfield, F.; Richardson, N.; Appleby, P., Radiometric dating ( $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ ,  $^{241}\text{Am}$ ) of recent ombrotrophic peat accumulation and evidence for changes in mass balance. *The Holocene* 1995, 5 (2), 141-148.
- Olid, C.; Garcia-Orellana, J.; Martínez-Cortizas, A.; Masqué, P.; Peiteado-Varela, E.; Sanchez-Cabeza, J.-A., Multiple site study of recent atmospheric metal (Pb, Zn and Cu) deposition in the NW Iberian Peninsula using peat cores. *Science of the total environment* 2010, 408 (22), 5540-5549.
- Olid, C.; Garcia-Orellana, J.; Masqué, P.; Cortizas, A. M.; Sanchez-Cabeza, J. A.; Bindler, R., Improving the  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -chronology of Pb deposition in peat cores from Chao de Lamoso (NW Spain). *Science of the Total Environment* 2013, 443, 597-607.
- Olid, C.; Nilsson, M. B.; Eriksson, T.; Klaminder, J., The effects of temperature and nitrogen and sulfur additions on carbon accumulation in a nutrient-poor boreal mire: Decadal effects assessed using  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  peat chronologies. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences* 2014, 119 (3), 392-403.
- Orsi, Alejandro H., Thomas Whitworth, and Worth D. Nowlin. "On the meridional extent and fronts of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current." *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers* 42.5 (1995): 641-673.
- Owens, P. N.; Walling, D. E., Spatial variability of caesium-137 inventories at reference sites: an example from two contrasting sites in England and Zimbabwe. *Applied Radiation and isotopes* 1996, 47 (7), 699-707.
- Peters, A.; Gregor, D.; Wilkinson, P.; Spencer, C., Deposition of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  to the Agassiz ice cap, Canada. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 1997, 102 (D5), 5971-5978.
- Pfifner, J.; Brunskill, G.; Zagorskis, I.,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and excess  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  deposition patterns in estuarine and marine sediment in the central region of the Great Barrier Reef Lagoon, north-eastern Australia. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 2004, 76 (1), 81-102.
- Porto, P.; Walling, D. E., Validating the use of  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex measurements to estimate rates of soil loss from cultivated land in southern Italy. *Journal of environmental radioactivity* 2012, 106, 47-57.

- Porto, P.; Walling, D. E.; Callegari, G., Using  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  measurements to investigate the sediment budget of a small forested catchment in southern Italy. *Hydrological Processes* 2013, 27 (6), 795-806.
- Porto, P.; Walling, D. E.; Callegari, G.; Catona, F., Using fallout lead-210 measurements to estimate soil erosion in three small catchments in Southern Italy. *Water, Air, & Soil Pollution: Focus* 2006, 6 (5-6), 657-667.
- Porto, P.; Walling, D. E.; Capra, A., Using  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex measurements and conventional surveys to investigate the relative contributions of interrill/rill and gully erosion to soil loss from a small cultivated catchment in Sicily. *Soil and Tillage Research* 2014, 135, 18-27.
- Pourchet, M., et al. "Radionuclides deposition over Antarctica." *Journal of environmental radioactivity* 68.2 (2003): 137-158.
- Preiss, N. Etude du  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  d'origine atmosphérique dans l'air, la neige, les sols et les sédiments: Mesures, inventaires et interprétation à l'échelle globale. 1997.
- Preiss, N.; Mélières, M. A.; Pourchet, M., A compilation of data on lead 210 concentration in surface air and fluxes at the air-surface and water-sediment interfaces. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres* 1996, 101 (D22), 28847-28862.
- Prell, Warren L., William H. Hutson, and Douglas F. Williams. "The subtropical convergence and late Quaternary circulation in the southern Indian Ocean." *Marine Micropaleontology* 4 (1979): 225-234.
- Rabesiranana, N.; Rasolonirina, M.; Solonjara, A.; Ravoson, H.; Andriambololona, R.; Mabit, L., Assessment of soil redistribution rates by  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex in a typical Malagasy agricultural field. *Journal of environmental radioactivity* 2016, 152, 112-118.
- Robbins, J. A.; Edgington, D., Determination of recent sedimentation rates in Lake Michigan using  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ . *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 1975, 39 (3), 285-304.
- Rodway-Dyer, S.; Walling, D., The use of  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  to establish longer-term soil erosion rates on footpaths in the UK. *Journal of environmental management* 2010, 91 (10), 1952-1962.
- Roe, Gerard H. "Orographic precipitation." *Annu. Rev. Earth Planet. Sci.* 33 (2005): 645-671.
- Roos, P., et al. "Deposition of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ ,  $^{239+240}\text{Pu}$ ,  $^{238}\text{Pu}$ , and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  in the Antarctic Peninsula Area." *Journal of environmental radioactivity* 24.3 (1994): 235-251.
- Rosen, R., Note on some observations of radon and thoron exhalation from the ground. *NZJ Sci. Technol* 1957, 38, 644-654.

- Samuelsson, C.; Hallstadius, L.; Persson, B.; Hedvall, R.; Holm, E.; Forkman, B.,  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  in the Arctic summer air. *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 1986, 3 (1), 35-54.
- Sanchez-Cabeza, J.-A.; Garcia-Talavera, M.; Costa, E.; Peña, V.; Garcia-Orellana, J.; Masqué, P.; Nalda, C., Regional calibration of erosion radiotracers ( $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and  $^{137}\text{Cs}$ ): atmospheric fluxes to soils (northern Spain). *Environmental science & technology* 2007, 41 (4), 1324-1330.
- Sanders, C. J.; Santos, I. R.; Silva-Filho, E. V.; Patchineelam, S. R., Mercury flux to estuarine sediments, derived from Pb-210 and Cs-137 geochronologies (Guaratuba Bay, Brazil). *Marine Pollution Bulletin* 2006, 52 (9), 1085-1089.
- Schettler, G.; Mingram, J.; Negendank, J. F.; Jiaqi, L., Palaeovariations in the East-Asian monsoon regime geochemically recorded in varved sediments of Lake Sihailongwan (Northeast China, Jilin Province). Part 2: a 200-year record of atmospheric lead-210 flux variations and its palaeoclimatic implications. *Journal of Paleolimnology* 2006, 35 (2), 271-288.
- Spalding, Kirsty L., et al. "Forensics: age written in teeth by nuclear tests." *Nature* 437.7057 (2005): 333-334.
- Suzuki, T.; Kamiyama, K.; Furukawa, T.; Fujii, Y., Lead-210 profile in firn layer over Antarctic ice sheet and its relation to the snow accumulation environment. *Tellus B* 2004, 56 (1), 85-92.
- Szczuciński, W.; Zajączkowski, M.; Scholten, J., Sediment accumulation rates in subpolar fjords—Impact of post-Little Ice Age glaciers retreat, Billefjorden, Svalbard. *Estuarine, Coastal and Shelf Science* 2009, 85 (3), 345-356.
- Turekian, K. Y.; Nozaki, Y.; Benninger, L. K., Geochemistry of atmospheric radon and radon products. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences* 1977, 5, 227.
- Tylmann, W.; Bonk, A.; Goslar, T.; Wulf, S.; Grosjean, M., Calibrating  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  dating results with varve chronology and independent chronostratigraphic markers: problems and implications. *Quaternary Geochronology* 2016, 32, 1-10.
- Van Beek, P.; Souhaut, M.; Lansard, B.; Bourquin, M.; Reyss, J.-L.; Von Ballmoos, P.; Jean, P., LAFARA: a new underground laboratory in the French Pyrenees for ultra low-level gamma-ray spectrometry. *Journal of environmental radioactivity* 2013, 116, 152-158.
- Vanneste, H.; De Vleeschouwer, F.; Bertrand, S.; Martínez-Cortizas, A.; Vanderstraeten, A.; Mattielli, N.; Coronato, A.; Piotrowska, N.; Jeandel, C.; Roux, G. L., Elevated dust deposition in Tierra del Fuego (Chile) resulting from Neoglacial Darwin Cordillera glacier fluctuations. *Journal of Quaternary Science* 2016, 31 (7), 713-722.

- Wakiyama, Y.; Onda, Y.; Mizugaki, S.; Asai, H.; Hiramatsu, S., Soil erosion rates on forested mountain hillslopes estimated using  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex. *Geoderma* 2010, 159 (1), 39-52.
- Walling, D.; Collins, A.; Sickingabula, H., Using unsupported lead-210 measurements to investigate soil erosion and sediment delivery in a small Zambian catchment. *Geomorphology* 2003, 52 (3), 193-213.
- Yu-Hong, Y.; Bai-Xing, Y.; Hui, Z., Estimating soil erosion in Northeast China using  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex. *Pedosphere* 2011, 21 (6), 706-711.
- Zheng, J.-J.; Xiu-Bin, H.; Walling, D.; Zhang, X.-B.; Flanagan, D.; Yong-Qing, Q., Assessing soil erosion rates on manually-tilled hillslopes in the Sichuan Hilly Basin using  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ex measurements. *Pedosphere* 2007, 17 (3), 273-283.

## Supporting information

**Table S1.  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  distribution in the peat core collected in Amsterdam Island.**

| Top Depth<br>/ cm | Bottom Depth<br>/ cm | Density<br>/ $\text{g}\cdot\text{cm}^{-3}$ | Mass of sample<br>g | $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}} \pm \sigma$<br>/ $\text{Bq}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$ | $^{137}\text{Cs} \pm \sigma$<br>/ $\text{Bq}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$ | $^{241}\text{Am} \pm \sigma$<br>/ $\text{Bq}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$ | Year Interval |
|-------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|--|--|--|---------------|
| 0                 | 1.5                  | 0.117                                      | 0.285               | $651 \pm 34$   | $1.7 \pm 0.4$  | 0  | 2014-2003     |
| 1.5               | 2.9                  | 0.054                                      | 0.291               | $894 \pm 37$   | $0.9 \pm 0.2$  | 0  | 2003-1992     |
| 2.9               | 4.4                  | 0.077                                      | 0.275               | $735 \pm 35$   | $11 \pm 1$   | $3 \pm 1$  | 1992-1981     |
| 4.4               | 5.8                  | 0.107                                      | 0.286               | $517 \pm 30$   | $22 \pm 2$   | $7 \pm 1$  | 1981-1960     |
| 5.8               | 7.3                  | 0.107                                      | 0.341               | $273 \pm 20$   | $11 \pm 1$   | $4 \pm 1$  | 1960-1930     |
| 7.3               | 8.8                  | 0.128                                      | 0.267               | $57 \pm 19$  | <LD  | <LD  | 1930-1900     |
| 8.8               | 10.3                 | 0.115                                      | 0.292               | $68 \pm 17$  | <LD  | <LD  | 1900-1873     |
| 10.3              | 11.7                 | 0.160                                      | 0.271               | $40 \pm 9$   | <LD  | <LD  | 1873-1857     |
| 11.7              | 12.7                 | 0.138                                      | -                   | <LDn.m.i   | <LDn.m.i   | <LDn.m.i   | 1857-1848     |
| 12.7              | 14                   | 0.127                                      | 0.300               | <LD  | <LD  | <LD  | 1848-1836     |

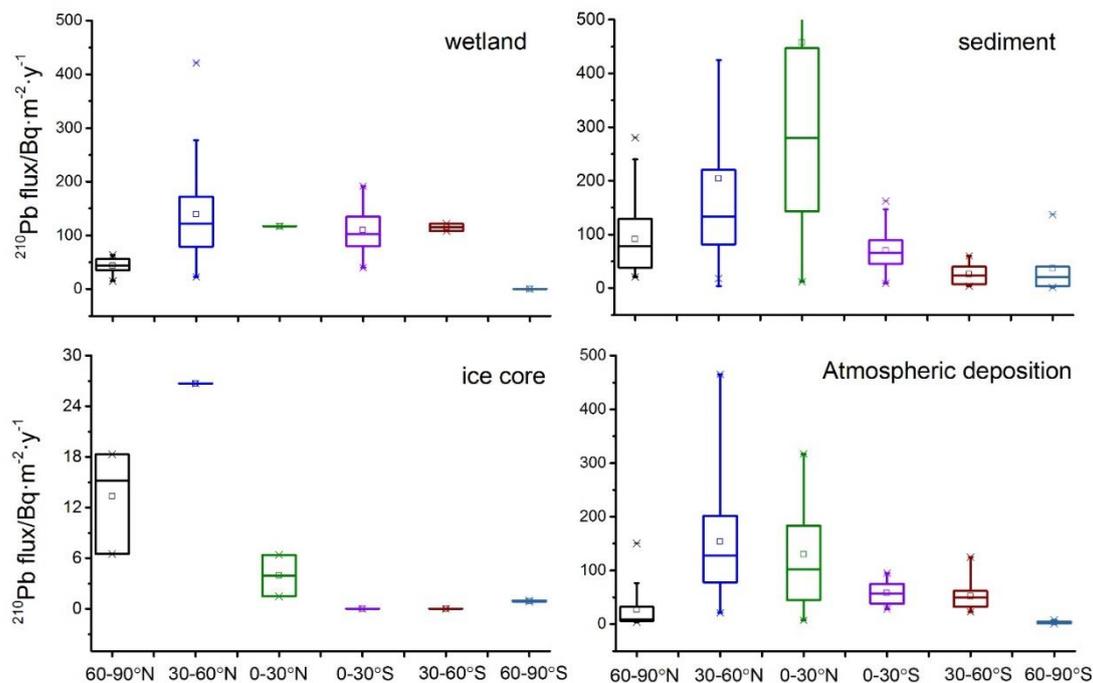
< LD: below the Detection Limit; n.m.i: non-measurement but with interpolation; The activities of  $^{210}\text{Pb}_{\text{ex}} \pm \sigma$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs} \pm \sigma$  and  $^{241}\text{Am} \pm \sigma$  are shown in  $\text{Bq}\cdot\text{kg}^{-1}$  of dry material.

**Table S2. Global depositional  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux ( $\text{Bq m}^{-2}\text{yr}^{-1}$ ) within different matrices at different latitudes.**

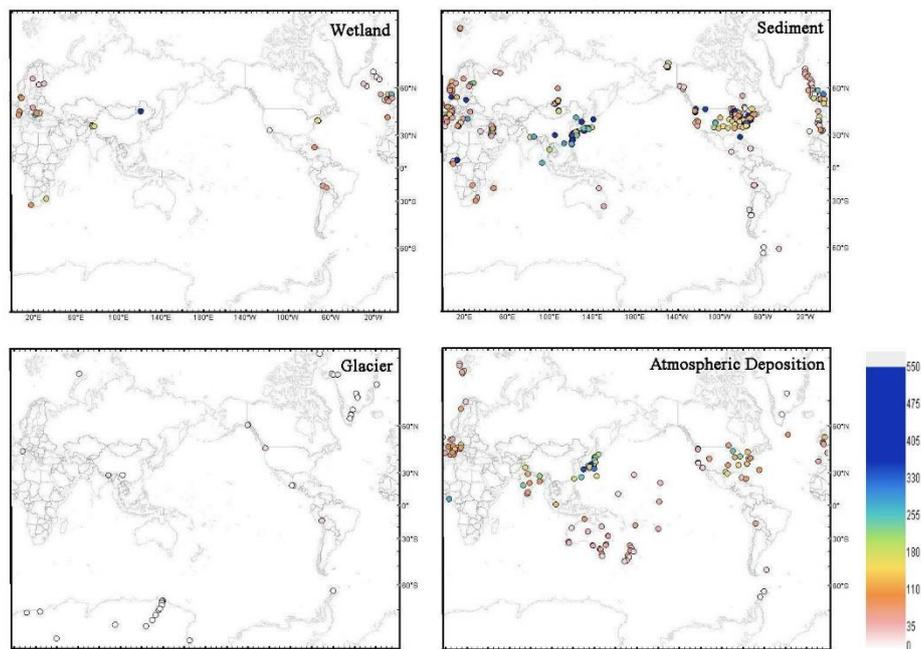
|                  | Wetland |      |              |       | Sediment |     |      |              | Glacier |     |    |      | Atmospheric deposition |      |     |    |      |              |       |     |
|------------------|---------|------|--------------|-------|----------|-----|------|--------------|---------|-----|----|------|------------------------|------|-----|----|------|--------------|-------|-----|
|                  | Nr      | mean | $\pm \sigma$ | max   | min      | Nr  | mean | $\pm \sigma$ | max     | min | Nr | mean | $\pm \sigma$           | max  | min | Nr | mean | $\pm \sigma$ | max   | min |
| <b>60°-90° N</b> | 8       | 44   | 16           | 64    | 15       | 58  | 86   | 61           | 280     | 21  | 19 | 9    | 4.5                    | 19.5 | 4.1 | 9  | 59   | 49           | 150   | 5.7 |
| <b>30°-60° N</b> | 4       | 140  | 75           | 421   | 23       | 331 | 205  | 301          | 3350    | 3.7 | 4  | 24   | 2.6                    | 26.7 | 21  | 66 | 157  | 100          | 465   | 25  |
| <b>0°-30° N</b>  | 1       | 117  | *            | 117   | 117      | 58  | 457  | 626          | 3725    | 12  | 4  | 11   | 11                     | 27   | 1.5 | 20 | 141  | 90           | 316.7 | 24  |
| <b>0°-30° S</b>  | 5       | 110  | 58           | 192   | 40       | 16  | 70   | 43           | 162     | 9   | 1  | 28   | *                      | *    | *   | 9  | 61   | 20           | 95    | 32  |
| <b>30°-60° S</b> | 2       | 115  | 9.7          | 122.1 | 108.3    | 11  | 26   | 18           | 60      | 4   | 0  | *    | *                      | *    | *   | 21 | 52   | 24           | 125   | 23  |
| <b>60°-90° S</b> | 0       | *    | *            | *     | *        | 6   | 37   | 51.4         | 137     | 1.2 | 30 | 2.9  | 2.1                    | 8.2  | 0.7 | 2  | 5    | 4.3          | 8.0   | 1.9 |

(\*: without data. Details please see the data compilation in the supplementary information)

Data updated from Preiss(thesis), 1997; Turekian et al., 1977; Guevara et al., 2003; Brenner et al., 1999; Cisternas et al., 2001; Bao et al., 2010; Rabesiranana et al., 2016; Begy et al., 2016; Farmer et al., 2015; MacKenzie et al., 1998; MacKenzie et al., 1997; Humphries et al., 2010; Kading et al., 2009; Alvarez-Iglesias et al., 2007; Appleby, 1997; Humphries and Benitez-Nelson, 2013; Foster et al., 2007; Baskaran and Naidu, 1995; Schettler et al., 2006; Holynska et al., 1998; Olid et al., 2010; Olid et al., 2013; Olid et al., 2014; Klaminder et al., 2006; Gallagher et al., 2001; Tylmann et al., 2016; Mabit et al., 2014; Benmansour et al., 2013; Blake et al., 2009; O'Farrell et al., 2007; Fukuyama et al., 2008; Gaspar et al., 2013; Kato et al., 2010; Porto et al., 2006; Porto and Walling, 2012; Porto et al., 2013; Porto et al., 2014; Wakiyama et al., 2010; Walling et al., 2003; Yang et al., 2011; Zheng et al., 2007; Fitzgerald et al., 2005; Suzuki et al., 2004; Bindler et al., 2001; Szczuciński et al., 2009; Peters et al., 1997; Baeza et al., 1996; Nijampurkar et al., 2002; Beks et al., 1998; García-Orellana et al., 2006)



**Figure S1. Global atmospheric depositional fluxes of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  among different matrices at different latitude belts ( $10^\circ$  belt).**



**Figure S2. Location of the discrete data compiled in supplementary Table S3 (Shown in Appendix A) and used to make the extrapolated map**

## **Chapter 2.**

# **Holocene dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds over the Indian Ocean inferred from a peat dust deposition record**

## **Objectifs et résumé**

Le réchauffement climatique a poussé de nombreux chercheurs à étudier les sources et les puits de CO<sub>2</sub>. L'océan Austral au sud de 30°S représente plus de 40% de l'absorption anthropique de CO<sub>2</sub>. Le rôle de l'océan Austral sur l'absorption, le transport et le stockage du CO<sub>2</sub> est contrôlé par le vent du sud-ouest (VSO). Des changements dans l'intensité / le déplacement des VSO peuvent réguler la remontée / la descente océanique du carbone inorganique dissous entre les profondeurs océaniques et la surface de la mer, entraînant un puits de carbone ou un effet supplémentaire sur le réchauffement climatique. Les VSO affectent également les trajectoires de précipitations et de poussières des latitudes moyennes de l'hémisphère sud. Malgré l'importance des VSO, on en sait très peu sur leurs variations à l'échelle millénaire, sur la manière dont ils ont influencé le système climatique passé et sur leur interaction avec les composants de surface terrestre (e.g., le CO<sub>2</sub> et les poussières). Peu d'études ont été menées sur la dynamique des VSO holocènes à cette limite nord (30-45°S), position latitudinale de l'Amérique du Sud, de l'Afrique australe et de l'Australie.

Dans ce chapitre, nous présentons un enregistrement VSO à base des poussières atmosphériques dérivées d'un sondage de tourbe située sur l'île d'Amsterdam (AMS), au sud de l'océan Indien, à la limite nord des VSO. Le flux de poussières minérales a été utilisé pour suivre l'origine des poussières atmosphériques, leur transport sur de longues distances et leur dépôt ultérieurs. Le profil des poussières atmosphériques de AMS enregistre la dynamique des VSO grâce à un effet orographique continental minimal et à des perturbations anthropiques sur les dépôts atmosphériques à prédominance des VSO. Les résultats de datation au radiocarbone et les données de radionucléides de courte demi-vie (<sup>210</sup>Pb, <sup>137</sup>Cs, <sup>241</sup>Am) garantissent une chronologie fiable pour ce profil de tourbe de 5 m de long et remontant à 6600 ans. La provenance des poussières a été déterminée à partir des signatures d'isotopiques du Nd (dénotées εNd) et des terres rares (TR) dans le sondage par rapport à un ensemble de données de référence des sources de poussières de l'hémisphère sud (HS).

Nous trouvons un mélange de poussières locales et distales déposées à AMS. Notre modèle de mélange combinant εNd et TR, montre un mélange relativement uniforme d'environ 40% de poussière locales, 15% d'Afrique australe et 45% du sud de l'Amérique du Sud tout au long du sondage. Cela indique un rôle prédominant de la poussière du sud de l'Amérique du Sud dans AMS, ce qui va à l'encontre de l'anticipation selon laquelle l'Afrique australe jouerait le

rôle principal dans la contribution de la poussière au sud de l'océan Indien vu sa proximité géographique. Les dépôts de poussière en Afrique australe ont toutefois doublé (32%) à partir de 1910AD.

Deux périodes de flux minimum de poussières minérales se produisent entre 6.2-4.9 cal. kyr BP et 3.9-2.7 cal. kyr BP, interprété comme une période avec VSO décalée et / ou renforcée vers l'équateur à sa limite nord. Inversement, périodes de flux de poussière plus élevés entre 6.6-6.2; 4.9-3.9; et 1.4 cal. kyr BP et au-delà sont interprétés comme VSO décalé et / ou affaibli poleward. Ces interprétations sont basées sur des vitesses de vent plus élevées conduisant à l'élimination de la poussière distale en chemin vers AMS, par turbulence et augmentation du dépôt humide. Les enregistrements VSO de l'Holocène publiés à son extrémité nord (33-41°S), de l'Amérique du Sud à l'Afrique du Sud jusqu'à l'Australie, montrent une grande variabilité au cours des 6.6 derniers mois. Nous pensons que cela reflète la variabilité climatique complexe du VSO dans les différents secteurs longitudinaux du HS.

Le récent changement de provenance de la poussière ne s'accompagne pas d'un dépôt accru de poussière à AMS. Nous suggérons donc que la dégradation des sols, l'agriculture et les conditions climatiques plus sèches en Afrique australe ont conduit à une mobilisation accrue de poussière provenant de cette zone.

## **Research article**

Holocene dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds over the Indian Ocean inferred from a peat dust deposition record

(Accepted by *Quaternary Science Reviews*)

## **Holocene dynamics of the southern westerly winds over the Indian Ocean inferred from a peat dust deposition record**

Chuxian Li<sup>1,2\*</sup>, Jeroen E. Sonke<sup>2</sup>, Gaël Le Roux<sup>1</sup>, Nathalie Van der Putten<sup>3</sup>, Natalia Piotrowska<sup>4</sup>, Catherine Jeandel<sup>5</sup>, Nadine Mattielli<sup>6</sup>, Mathieu Benoit<sup>2</sup>, Giles F.S. Wiggs<sup>7</sup>, François De Vleeschouwer<sup>1\*\*</sup>

1. EcoLab, Université de Toulouse, CNRS, INPT, UPS, Toulouse, France.

2. Laboratoire Géosciences Environnement Toulouse, Université de Toulouse, CNRS, IRD, UPS, Toulouse, France.

3. Faculty of Science, Earth Sciences, Cluster Earth and Climate, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, the Netherlands.

4. Institute of Physics-CSE, Silesian University of Technology, Gliwice, Poland.

5. LEGOS Université de Toulouse, CNRS, CNES, IRD, UPS, Toulouse, France.

6. Laboratoire G-Time, DGES, Université Libre de Bruxelles (ULB), Belgium.

7. School of Geography and the Environment, Oxford University Centre for the Environment, University of Oxford, South Parks Road, Oxford, OX1 3QY, United Kingdom.

\* Corresponding author, [chuxian.li@ensat.fr](mailto:chuxian.li@ensat.fr)

At: EcoLab / Campus Ensats, Avenue de l'Agrobiopole, BP 32607 Auzeville Tolosane, 31326 Castanet-Tolosan, France

\*\* Present address: Instituto Franco-Argentino para el Estudio del Clima y sus Impactos (UMI 3351 IFAECI/CNRS-CONICET-UBA), Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina

**Abstract:** The southern westerly winds (SWW) play a major role in climate variability in Southern Hemisphere mid- and high- latitudes, regulating rainfall, ocean circulation, and the Southern Ocean carbon sink. Despite their importance, little is known about millennial scale changes in the SWW and how they have influenced the climate system in the past and interacted with the Earth's surface elements, such as dust, nutrients and carbon. Here we present a dust record from a 6.6 kyr old peat core in Amsterdam Island (AMS) situated at the northern edge of the SWW (37°S) in the Southern Indian Ocean. Mineral dust flux was used to track atmospheric dust production, long-distance transport and subsequent deposition. Dust provenance was determined from rare earth element (REE) and Nd isotopic signatures ( $\epsilon\text{Nd}$ ) in the core, compared with a reference dataset of Southern Hemisphere dust sources. Using a multi-proxy mixing model, the  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  and REE ratios show a relatively uniform mixture of ca. 40% local, 15% Southern African and 45% Southern South American dust sources since 6.6 cal. kyr BP. However, from 1910 AD onwards, there is a doubling in the contribution from Southern Africa (32%). Two mineral dust flux minima occur at 6.2 - 4.9 cal. kyr BP and 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP, interpreted as periods with equatorward-shifted and/or strengthened SWW at the northern edge of the wind belts. Conversely, periods of higher dust flux at 6.6 - 6.2 cal. kyr BP, 4.9 - 3.9 cal. kyr BP, and 1.4 cal. kyr BP onwards are interpreted as poleward-shifted and/or weakened SWW. These interpretations are based on the findings that higher (lower) wind speeds lead to enhanced (less) removal of distal dust on the way to AMS, by wet deposition and turbulence. Published Holocene SWW records at the northern edge of the wind belt (33 - 41°S) covering South-America, Southern-Africa and Australia, show much variability over the last 6.6 kyr. We suggest this reflects complex regional climate variability of the SWW in the different SH longitudinal sectors, indicating that SWW are not zonally homogeneous at the northern edge of the wind belts. The recent shift in dust provenance is not accompanied by enhanced total dust deposition at AMS. We therefore suggest that human impact (e.g., land use changes) and drier climate conditions in Southern Africa have led to enhanced dust mobilization.

**Keywords:** Southern Westerlies; dust sources; peat; Amsterdam Island; anthropogenic activities.

## **1. Introduction**

The strength and position of the southern westerly winds (SWW) vary seasonally due to changes in the sea surface temperature (Lamy et al., 2010). SWW shift equatorward and expand during the austral winter, while they move poleward and contract during the austral summer. Latitudinal displacement in annual-mean SWW position can be affected by both external factors (e.g., long-term orbital forced insolation changes, Varma et al., 2012, 2011), and internal factors (e.g., Southern Annual Mode changes, Gillett and Thompson, 2003). Changes in the annual-mean strength and position of SWW play a major role in climate variability of SH mid- and high latitudes (e.g., affecting precipitation pattern, Jenny et al., 2003). The SWW are also an important driver of ocean circulation, nutrient transport and the global carbon cycle (Kohfeld et al., 2013). Around 40% of anthropogenic CO<sub>2</sub> emissions are currently taken up by the Southern Ocean south of 35°S (Frölicher et al., 2015; Landschützer et al., 2015; Sabine et al., 2004). It has been suggested that poleward-shifts and intensification of the SWW can enhance upwelling of deep water with high concentrations of dissolved inorganic carbon, limiting the capacity of the ocean to absorb carbon at the surface, resulting in additional global warming (Denton et al., 2010; Hodgson and Sime, 2010; Lovenduski et al., 2008).

An increase in SWW strength has been observed in recent decades (e.g., Hande et al., 2012; Marshall et al., 2006; Thompson and Solomon, 2002). Swart and Fyfe (2012) suggest that under high CO<sub>2</sub> emission scenarios, the SWW could shift up to 1.5° southwards and strengthen by up to 10% by the end of the 21<sup>st</sup> century (relative to the current annual-mean SWW position and strength). These changes will have significant environmental and climatic implications (Zickfeld et al., 2007). To understand the influence of SWW on Earth's climate requires a better knowledge of the interactions between SWW dynamics and climate in the past, especially in the Holocene (Fletcher and Moreno, 2012).

Up to now, a range of direct and indirect proxies in different stratigraphic archives (e.g., peat and sediment cores) have been used to reconstruct Holocene SWW fluctuations (e.g., Lamy et al., 2010; Moreno et al., 2010; Saunders et al., 2018, 2012; Van der Putten et al., 2008). However, no consensus has been reached on past intensity and/or latitudinal changes of the SWW at the whole wind belts. Some studies argue for a strengthening/equatorward shift of the SWW during the mid-Holocene (ca. 7 - 4 cal. kyr BP) relative to the early Holocene (ca. 11 - 7 cal. kyr BP) based on studies from Southern Africa (Fitchett et al., 2017; Humphries et al., 2017), Southern South America (Jenny et al., 2003; Moreno et al., 2010), Australia and New Zealand (Shulmeister, 1999). Other studies suggest a poleward displacement of the SWW

during the same period resulting in a decreased westerly influence in Southern Africa (Chase et al., 2013), Southern South America (Frugone-Álvarez et al., 2017; Lamy et al., 2010, 2001), Australia and New Zealand (Marx et al., 2011). These studies are mainly conducted on the continents, which are under the combined influence of SWW and other regional climate and orographic factors (e.g., the monsoon system in Australia and the presence of the Andes in South America).

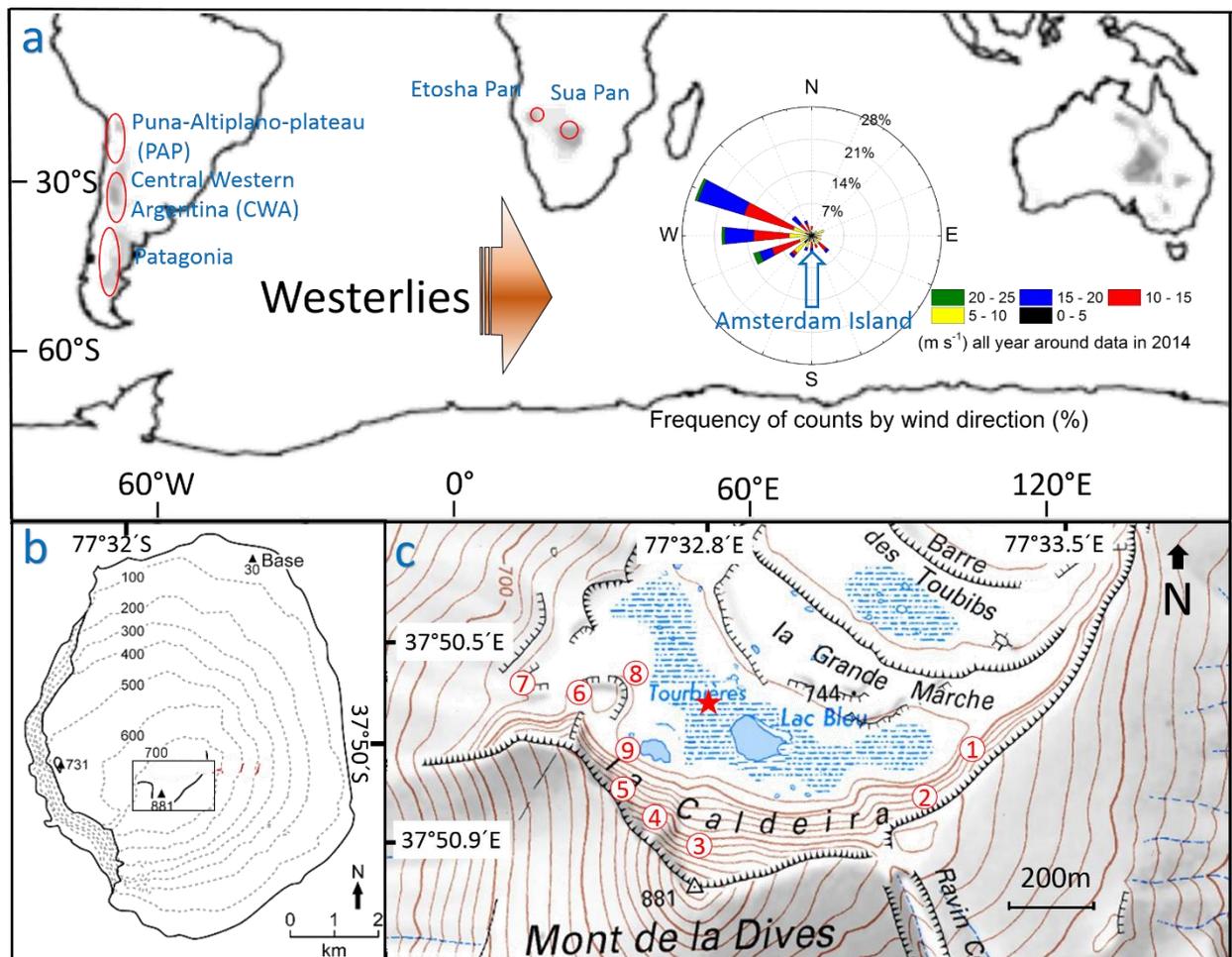
Relatively few paleoclimatic studies (Lindvall et al., 2011; Ljung and Björck, 2007; Saunders et al., 2018, 2012; Van der Putten et al., 2012, 2008), have attempted to reconstruct Holocene SWW variability from oceanic islands where these factors are largely absent. Currently there are no SWW reconstructions at the northern edge of the SWW belt in the southern Indian Ocean. We address this by studying the Holocene mineral dust flux and its composition in peat profiles in Amsterdam Island (37°S). Mineral dust flux is a function of both changes in dust provenance, wind transport and deposition (Vanneste et al., 2015). Specifically, dust flux is a function of environmental factors, including aridity and air mass circulation over source areas (Marx et al., 2009; Thompson et al., 2002), dust atmospheric residence time (Betzer et al., 1988), as well as the strength and trajectories of transporting winds (Kohfeld et al., 2013). Changes in dust flux can be seen in the variabilities of geochemical and isotopic compositions (e.g., rare earth elements (REE) and Neodymium (Nd) isotopes, Vanneste et al., 2016, 2015). Amsterdam Island is remote and nearly free from human disturbance, which makes it an ideal location to measure dust flux and provenance, and determine past changes in wind dynamics (Gaudichet et al., 1989).

The specific objectives of this study were to: (1) investigate the dust flux in peat core from Amsterdam Island; (2) identify the provenance of the dust by comparing core samples with a reference dataset of dust geochemistry and isotopic signatures from the Southern Hemisphere; (3) interpret these measurements in terms of past changes in the dynamics of the SWW at their northern limit in the Indian ocean, through comparison with other Southern Hemisphere (SH) records; and (4) probe the anthropogenic impact on the Southern Hemisphere based on the dust variability in Amsterdam Island peat core. This study can also provide an observational dataset for climate model parameterizations, especially in terms of the future impact of changes in the SWW on continental rainfall and the global carbon cycle.

## **2. Material and Methods**

### **2.1. Site description**

Amsterdam Island (AMS, 37°50'S, 77°32'E) is a small (55 km<sup>2</sup>) isolated volcanic island located 4200 km to the east of South Africa and 3200 km to the west of Australia (Fig. 1a, b). The island has steep cliffs along its western coast rising to a central caldera at 720 m above sea level (a.s.l., Flatberg et al., 2011; Doucet et al., 2003) (Fig. 1c). The highest point is Mont de La Dives at 881 m a.s.l.. AMS is currently at the northern edge of the SWW belt, and just north of the oceanic subtropical front (Orsi et al., 1995). It has a mild oceanic climate with frequent cloud formation at the caldera. Mean annual temperature at the meteorological station (27 m a.s.l.) is 14°C and annual precipitation is about 1100 mm (De Vleeschouwer et al., 2014; Lebouvier and Frenot, 2007). The wind strength is 7.4 m s<sup>-1</sup> on average (Météo France data reported in Frenot and Valleix, 1990). However, climate conditions on the central plateau are harsher with a mean annual temperature of 7°C and twice as much rainfall (Frenot and Valleix, 1990). The soil around the central plateau is poorly developed and consists of water-saturated sandy loams developed to a maximum depth of 60 cm (Frenot and Valleix, 1990). The wetter conditions at higher altitudes of the island (above 500 m a.s.l.) favor moss growth (e.g., *Sphagnum* mosses) and peat accumulation, in particular on the central plateau (Flatberg et al., 2011).



**Fig. 1. Sampling sites on Amsterdam Island (AMS) and in the potential dust source areas in the Southern Hemisphere.** (a) The core of the wind rose represents the location of Amsterdam Island. Wind rose data are courtesy of the Institut de Géosciences et de l'Environnement in Grenoble, France. The orange arrow represents Southern Westerly winds (SWW), whose core currently centers at 50-55°S (Saunder et al., 2018). The grey areas shown in Southern South America and Southern Africa, represents days per months (darker = more days) with dust activity (modified after Prospero et al., 2002). Red ellipses are soil sampling areas at Puna-Altiplano-Plateau, Central Western Argentina and Patagonia in Southern America (data from Gili et al., 2017); and dust/soil sampling sites at Sua Pan and Etosha Pan in Southern Africa. (b) Map of AMS. The black rectangle has been enlarged in Fig. c. (c) Locations of the peat coring site AMS14-PB01A (red star) and soil sampling sites (numbers shown in red) at AMS.

## 2.2. Sample collection and preparation

A 5 m-long peat sequence (AMS14-PB01A, 37°50.742'S, 77°32.898'E, Fig.1c) was collected from the center of the caldera peatland at 738 m a.s.l. (Fig. 1; Fig. S1) in December 2014 using

a 50 cm long Russian corer with an internal diameter of 10 cm (Belokopytov and Beresnevich 1955; De Vleeschouwer et al., 2014). Two further cores (AMS14-PB01B, 4.15 m length; AMS14-PB01C, top 1 m length) were collected and archived. Cores were photographed, described, wrapped in plastic film and PVC tubes, and shipped to France refrigerated at +4 °C. Cores were frozen and subsequently sliced at roughly 1-cm resolution using the sub-sampling procedure described in De Vleeschouwer et al., (2010) and Givelet et al., (2004).

To study the chemical and isotopic provenance of dust in the core, we assembled a reference dataset consisting of nine top soil samples from this island, representative of local dust sources (Fig. 1c), together with samples from the two major SH dust sources (Fig. 1a). These were identified from observational and modelling data (Bryant et al., 2007; Engelstaedter and Washington, 2007; Prospero et al., 2002; Vickery et al., 2013) and include: (1) Botswana and Namibia in Southern Africa; and (2) the Altiplano, Western Argentina and Patagonia in Southern South America. Australia is not considered as an important distal dust source for AMS because limited air masses originate from Australia according to the 14-day Hysplit back trajectory ensembles at AMS (Fig. S2, Text S1) and most Australian dust is transported eastward to the Pacific Ocean (Li et al., 2008). Chemical analysis on AMS also supports minimal present Australian dust contribution to AMS (Gaudichet et al., 1989). Specific reference dust/soil samples in this study were collected from (1) local; (2) Sua Pan (Botswana) and (3) Etosha Pan (Namibia) in Southern Africa (Fig. 1a, c). More information on Southern African dust/soil and local AMS soil are given in the supplementary information Text S2, Table S1 and Table S2, respectively. Dataset of Southern American surface sediments (including Puna-Altiplano-Plateau, Central Western Argentina and Patagonia) are from Gili et al., (2017).

## 2.3. Analyses and methods

### 2.3.1. Radiocarbon dating and age model reconstruction

Twenty peat samples were submitted for radiocarbon dating. Where possible monospecific terrestrial plant remains (brown mosses or *Sphagnum* mosses) were dated, and where there was insufficient material, both taxa were combined. Eleven of the radiocarbon samples were pre-treated and graphitized at the GADAM center (Gliwice, Poland, GdA code) (Piotrowska, 2013) and their <sup>14</sup>C concentration in graphite measured at the DirectAMS Laboratory (Bothell, WA, USA). The NIST Oxalic Acid II standard was used for normalization, and black coal was used as a blank. The other nine radiocarbon samples were pre-treated, graphitized and dated at

Plateforme Nationale LMC14 (CNRS-CEA Saclay, France, SacA code). Normalization of the measurements at LMC14 Laboratory was done with Oxalic Acid 1 standard. Blanks were carbonate and charcoal (for details see Delqué-Količ et al., 2013; Moreau et al., 2013).

The surface of the core was dated with  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  using the Constant Rate Supply model (Appleby, 2001), together with four post-bomb radiocarbon dates (Goodsite et al., 2001; Hua, 2009). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  Constant Rate Supply model has been validated by  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  measurements (See Li et al., 2017 for details). An age-depth model was generated from a combination of radiocarbon dating, post-bomb and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  dating with the Bacon package version 2.2 updated in 2018 (Blaauw and Christen, 2011) within R software version 3.5 (R development Core Team, 2013) using the SHCal13 calibration curve (Hogg et al., 2013). For modelling, the core was divided into 101 sections. The prior settings were default 10 year/cm for accumulation rate (gamma distribution with shape 1.5), and memory was described by beta distribution with mem.strength = 4 and mem.mean = 0.7. The median modelled age was used for plotting the data against time.

### 2.3.2. Bulk density and ash content

The density ( $\text{g m}^{-3}$ ) of 377 samples was obtained by measuring the volume of each sample, using a Vernier caliper, and weighing it after freeze-drying using an ALPHA 1e4 LD plus freeze-dryer. The ash content was determined as the weight difference before and after ashing the bulk peat samples in a furnace at  $550^\circ\text{C}$  for 5h.

### 2.3.3. Major and trace element analyses

We selected 101 freeze-dried AMS peat samples for elemental analysis based on the bulk density results. 100 mg of each selected peat samples was used and 50 mg of each reference soil/dust samples was used. These samples were digested in Teflon vials on a hot plate using an  $\text{HNO}_3$ -HF mixture (method modified from Vanneste et al., 2015, see supplementary information Table S3 for more details). Subsequently, concentrations of Al, Ti, K and Sr were determined by ICP-OES (IRIS Intrepid II) at Ecolab (Toulouse, France). Concentrations of trace elements (REE, Ga, Hf, Zr, Th, U, Cs, Rb, Pb), Mg and Ca were measured by quadrupole ICP-MS (Agilent Technologies 7500ce) at the *Observatoire Midi-Pyrénées* (Toulouse, France).

Synthetic multi-element calibration solutions were used to calibrate the ICP-OES and ICP-MS instruments. In-Re was added to both the ICP-MS calibration solutions and samples as an internal standard. Several certified reference materials (CRMs) were used for quality control: (1) NJV942 (*Sphagnum* peat, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences,

Sweden); (2) NJV941 (*Carex* peat, Swedish University of Agricultural Sciences, Sweden); (3) SRM1515 (Apple leaves, NIST, US); (4) SRM1547 (Peach leaves, NIST, US); (5) LKSD-3 (lake sediment, CANMET Mining and Mineral Sciences Laboratories, Canada); and (6) WQB-1 (lake sediment, National Water Research Institute, USA). For further details on the quality control and quality assurance see supplementary information Text S3, Table S4 and Table S4bis.

### 2.3.4. Neodymium isotope analyses

43 freeze-dried samples from the AMS peat core, and reference soil samples from AMS (nine samples), Sua Pan (three soil and three dust samples), and Etosha Pan (three soil and three dust samples), were selected for Nd isotope analysis. The weight of the peat samples (160 mg - 950 mg) and soil/dust samples (68 mg - 275 mg) required for the analyses was based on their Nd concentrations and the sensitivity of the mass spectrometer. Before being digested in a mixture of concentrated HNO<sub>3</sub> and HF, samples were ashed in a furnace at 550°C for 5h (Vanneste et al., 2015). Subsequently, Nd was separated from the matrix within the sample solution using a two-column ion exchange technique. The Nd isotope composition of all the samples was determined by Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry (TRITON™ Plus) at the *Observatoire Midi-Pyrénées* (Toulouse, France). Chemical blanks for Nd isotopic measurements were below the detection limit. The Nd standards Rennes (<sup>143</sup>Nd/<sup>144</sup>Nd = 0.511973) and La Jolla (<sup>143</sup>Nd/<sup>144</sup>Nd = 0.511858) were analyzed at every session to monitor instrumental drift. Measured values of La Jolla were 0.511844 ± 0.000012 (n=9) and of Rennes were 0.511956 ± 0.000006 (n=22). The three replicated samples gave consistent <sup>143</sup>Nd/<sup>144</sup>Nd values within the error bars.

The Nd isotopic signatures, expressed in εNd notation are calculated by the equation (1).

$$\epsilon\text{Nd} = \left( \frac{(\frac{^{143}\text{Nd}}{^{144}\text{Nd}})_{\text{Sample}}}{(\frac{^{143}\text{Nd}}{^{144}\text{Nd}})_{\text{CHUR}}} - 1 \right) \times 10^4 \quad (\text{Eq.1})$$

where CHUR is Chondritic Uniform Reservoir, representing a present day average earth value (<sup>143</sup>Nd/<sup>144</sup>Nd)<sub>CHUR</sub> = 0.512638 (Jacobsen and Wasserburg, 1980). εNd represents the deviation of <sup>143</sup>Nd/<sup>144</sup>Nd in a sample from the value in CHUR.

## 2.4. Statistical methods

A principal component analysis (PCA) was performed on all the elemental data (REE, Mg, Ca, Ga, Rb, Zr, Cs, Hf, Th, U, Al, Pb, Ti, K, Sr) using the ‘psych’ package (Revelle, 2019) within

R software (R Development Core Team, 2013). Each principal component groups a set of elements with similar variations along the peat profile. A varimax rotation is also performed for maximizing the variances of the squared loadings in the components in order to facilitate the interpretation (Abdi and Williams, 2010; Vanneste et al., 2016).

Change point analysis was performed with the Change-Point Analyzer 2.0 software (Taylor Enterprises Inc., IL, <http://www.variation.com>) to identify significant shifts in the key proxies through the Holocene (e.g., Castino et al., 2016; Killick et al., 2010; Reid et al., 2016). The method (Taylor, 2000a) is based on the mean-shift model under the procedure of a combination of time-series cumulative sum charts and bootstrapping to detect change. The cumulative sums are the cumulative sums of differences between the values and the average (for details on the method see Taylor, 2000a; 2000b). The cumulative sum chart is optimal at detecting shifts in the mean (Taylor, 2000a). 10,000 bootstraps were performed and only changes with probabilities of >99% were considered.

## 2.5 Source end-members mixing calculation

The potential distal dust sources are discussed at a continental scale (e.g., Southern South America and Southern Africa) because our initial mixing model attempts have shown that the sources cannot be resolved on a sub-continental scale. Puna-Altiplano-Plateau, Central Western Argentina and Patagonia were grouped together as the Southern South American dust source end-member. Sua Pan and Etosha Pan were grouped as the Southern African end-member. The contributions of different source end-members were calculated based on the method of ratio-to-ratio relationships in the mixing balance described in Albarède, (1996) as equation 2:

$$\left(\frac{C^{i2}}{C^{i1}}\right)_{mix} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^n C_j^{i2} f_j}{C_{mix}^{i1}} \quad (\text{Eq. 2})$$

Where  $C^{i1}$  and  $C^{i2}$  are the REE concentrations or Nd isotopes in a mixture of  $n$  components  $j$  and represents each component (end-member).  $f$  is the fraction of component  $j$  in the mixed dust depositing at AMS. Details on the calculation are reported in Table S5.

## 3. Results

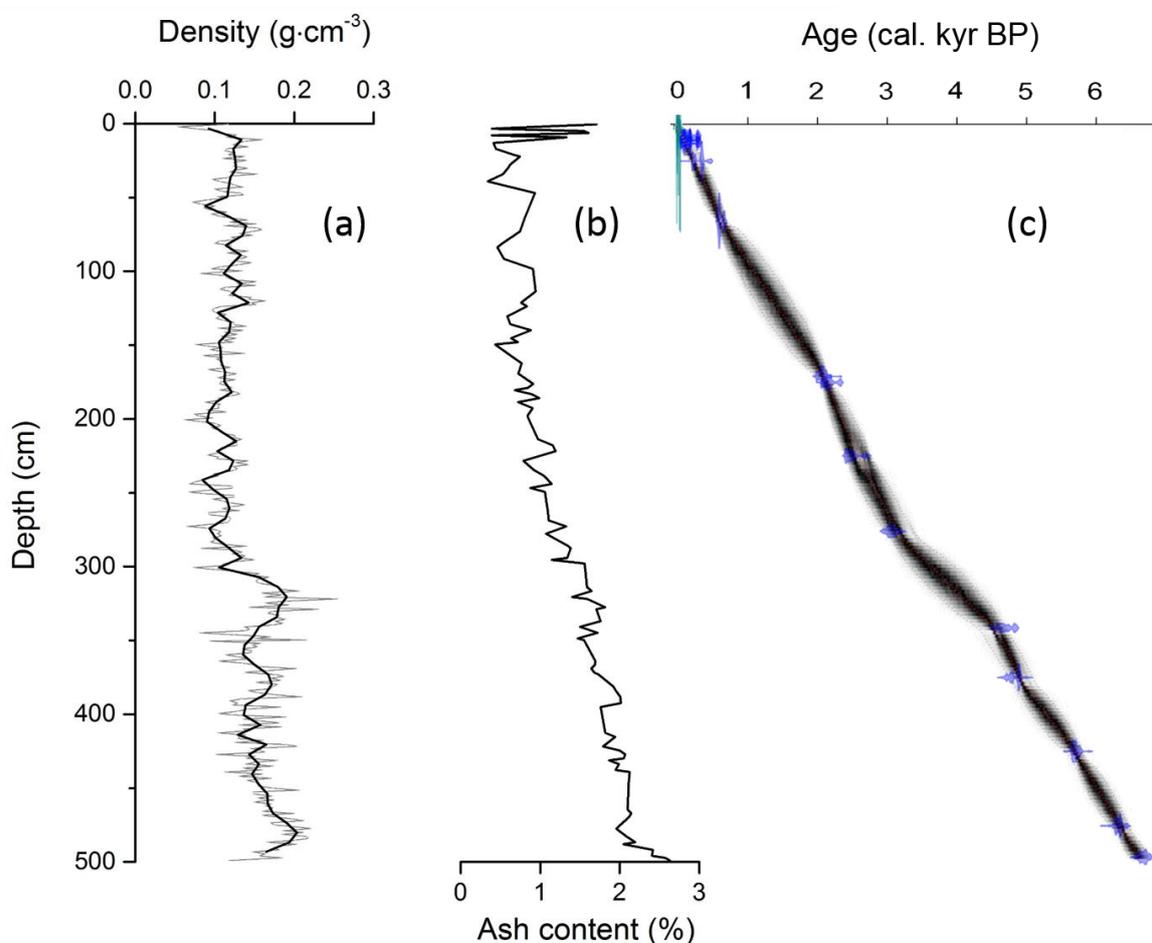
### 3.1. Core description

The total length of the core is 500 cm. Between 500 cm and 340 cm depth, a compacted, in general relatively well-preserved peat deposit was formed. The peat is laminated, showing a

cm-scale alternation between fibrous well preserved *Sphagnum*-dominated layers and more amorphous less well preserved layers. From 340 cm to 20 cm the peat becomes less compacted showing different units of more or less well preserved peat, with visible plant macrofossils in some parts. The top 20 cm of the core reflects the modern vegetation which consists mainly of brown mosses together with some *Sphagnum* spp. (Fig. S3).

### 3.2. Bulk density and ash content

The density profile of the AMS peat core shows a general decreasing trend with an abrupt drop at ~315 cm (Fig. 2a). From 500 cm to 315 cm, the median density is  $0.17 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$  ( $0.08 - 0.26 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$ ) with relatively higher values between 340 cm and 315 cm. From 315 cm upwards, the density is lower with a median value of  $0.12 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$  ( $0.05 - 0.16 \text{ g cm}^{-3}$ ). The ash content in the AMS peat core mirrors partly the density profile and shows a general decreasing trend from bottom to top (Fig. 2b), varying between 2.63% and 0.34%. The abrupt decrease between 340 cm and 315 cm present in the density profile is not as prominent in the ash content.



**Fig. 2.** (a) Density (black line = for 5-point smoothing), (b) ash content and (c) age depth model ( $^{14}\text{C}$  in blue,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  Constant-Rate-Supply model in green) of the AMS peat core. For details on the top 50 cm chronology, we refer to Fig. S4 in supplementary information.

### 3.3. Geochronology

Radiocarbon and calibrated ages are shown in Table 1. The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ ,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  results are published in Li et al., (2017). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  Constant Rate Supply model is in good agreement with post-bomb  $^{14}\text{C}$  ages. The age-depth model of the core was based on a combination of radiocarbon dating, post-bomb and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  dating (Fig. 2c; Fig. S4). The model shows that the peat sequence spans the last 6.6 kyr (Table S6), with a mean accumulation rate of  $0.76 \text{ mm yr}^{-1}$ .

**Table 1. Radiocarbon dating results from Amsterdam Island peat sequence.** Four samples were dated to a post-bomb period (Goodsite et al., 2001; Hua, 2009; Spalding et al., 2005) and the results calibrated using SH zone 1-2 calibration curve (Hua et al., 2013) by Calibomb software (Stuiver and Reimer, 2003). Other results were calibrated using the SHCal13 calibration curve (Hogg et al., 2013). Age-depth modelling was performed with Bacon, R routine (Blaauw and Christen, 2011).

| Lab ID    | Mid-Point Depth (cm) | Material dated                | pMC*            | Calibrated (median) | age | Selected calibrated intervals (years BP)         |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----|--|
| SacA50049 | 2.0                  | <i>Chorisondontiu</i>         | 107.18 ±        |                     |     | [-58 ; -53]                                      |
|           |                      | <i>m/Dicranoloma</i>          | 0.28            |                     |     |  |
| SacA50050 | 3.5                  | Brown moss stems              | 120.36 ±        |                     |     | [-37 ; -35]                                      |
|           |                      |                               | 0.30            |                     |     |  |
| SacA50051 | 4.9                  | Brown moss + liverworts stems | 146.21 ±        |                     |     | [-24 ; -22]                                      |
|           |                      |                               | 0.32            |                     |     |  |
| SacA50052 | 6.4                  | Brown moss + liverworts stems | 116.81 ±        |                     |     | [-10 ; -10]                                      |
|           |                      |                               | 0.28            |                     |     |  |
| Lab ID    | Mid-Point Depth (cm) | Material dated                | 14C age (yr BP) | Calibrated (median) | age | Calibrated age range with 95.4% probability (BP) |
| SacA50053 | 7.8                  | Brown moss stems              | 135 ± 30        | 8                   |     | 1 - 16   |
|           |                      |                               |                 |                     |     |  |
| SacA50054 | 9.4                  | Brown moss stems              | 115 ± 30        | 26                  |     | 14 - 39  |
|           |                      |                               |                 |                     |     |  |
| SacA50055 | 10.8                 | Brown moss stems + leaves     | 80 ± 30         | 44                  |     | 27 - 62  |
|           |                      |                               |                 |                     |     |  |

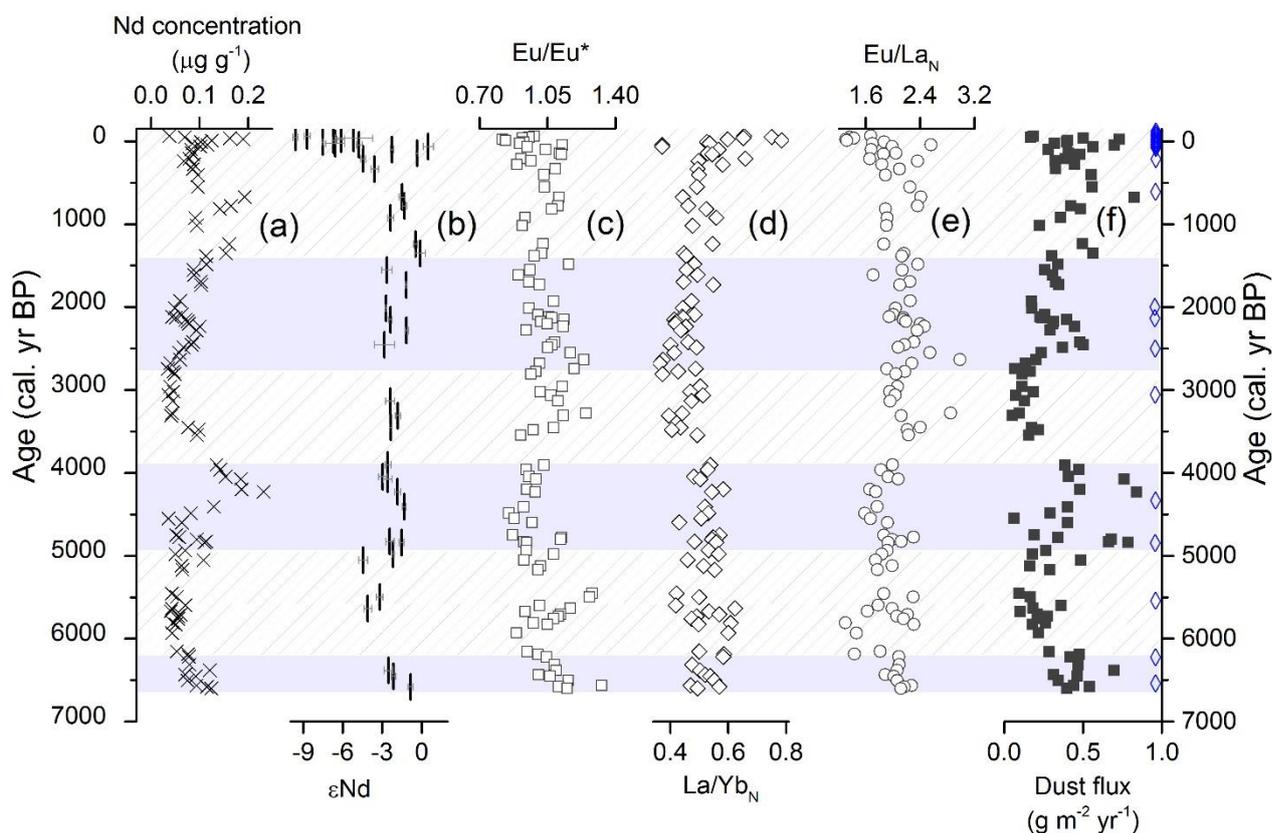
|           |       |                                      |           |      |             |
|-----------|-------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------|-------------|
| SacA50056 |       | Brown moss stems +                   |           |      |             |
|           |       | <i>Chorisondontium/Dicranoloma</i>   | 57        |      | 33 - 96     |
|           | 12.0  | leaves                               | 160 ± 30  |      |             |
| SacA50057 | 13.2  | Brown moss stems                     | 70 ± 30   | 65   | 35 - 127    |
| GdA-4136  | 24.9  | brown moss stems                     | 275 ± 25  | 198  | 150 - 310   |
| GdA-4558  | 65.4  | Residue ( <i>Sphagnum</i> dominated) | 595 ± 25  | 561  | 510 - 640   |
| GdA-4560  | 170.7 | Brown moss stems                     | 2100 ± 25 | 2028 | 1920 - 2105 |
| GdA-4137  | 174.8 | Brown moss stems                     | 2170 ± 30 | 2076 | 2005 - 2145 |
| GdA-4138  | 224.4 | Brown moss stems                     | 2430 ± 30 | 2530 | 2365 - 2700 |
| GdA-4139  | 275.4 | Brown moss stems                     | 2925 ± 30 | 3092 | 2930 - 3330 |
| GdA-4561  | 340.9 | Brown moss stems                     | 4145 ± 35 | 4485 | 4225 - 4645 |
| GdA-4140  | 374.4 | <i>Sphagnum</i>                      | 4285 ± 30 | 4850 | 4700 - 5025 |
| GdA-4141  | 424.4 | <i>Sphagnum</i> + brown moss         | 4960 ± 30 | 5630 | 5500 - 5745 |
| GdA-4142  | 474.8 | <i>Sphagnum</i> stems                | 5515 ± 35 | 6280 | 6140 - 6410 |
| GdA-4143  | 495.9 | <i>Sphagnum</i> stems                | 5860 ± 35 | 6565 | 6420 - 6700 |

\*pMC: percent modern carbon

### 3.4. Peat REE and Nd isotopic signatures

The concentration of the entire REE suite varies between 0.18 and 1.26  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$  (Table S7). The variations in the down core concentrations of fourteen REE elements (La, Ce, Pr, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm, Yb and Lu) are similar to each other. The Nd concentration profile is plotted as an example (Fig. 3a). The  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  signature at the bottom of the peat core is  $-0.8 \pm 0.2$  ( $2\sigma$ ,  $n=1$ ). There is a general decreasing trend in  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  values between 6.6 - 5.4 cal. ky BP, followed by an approximately three-fold increase at 4.4 - 3.9 cal. kyr BP. The lowest  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$

values occur at 3.3 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP, after which the  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  fluctuates with an overall increasing trend since 2.7 cal. kyr BP. The Holocene peat  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  profile is relatively constant centering at  $-2 \pm 1.2$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=34$ , Fig. 3b, Table S7), except for the last 100 years showing more distinct negative signatures with an average value of  $-7 \pm 1.5$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=7$ ).



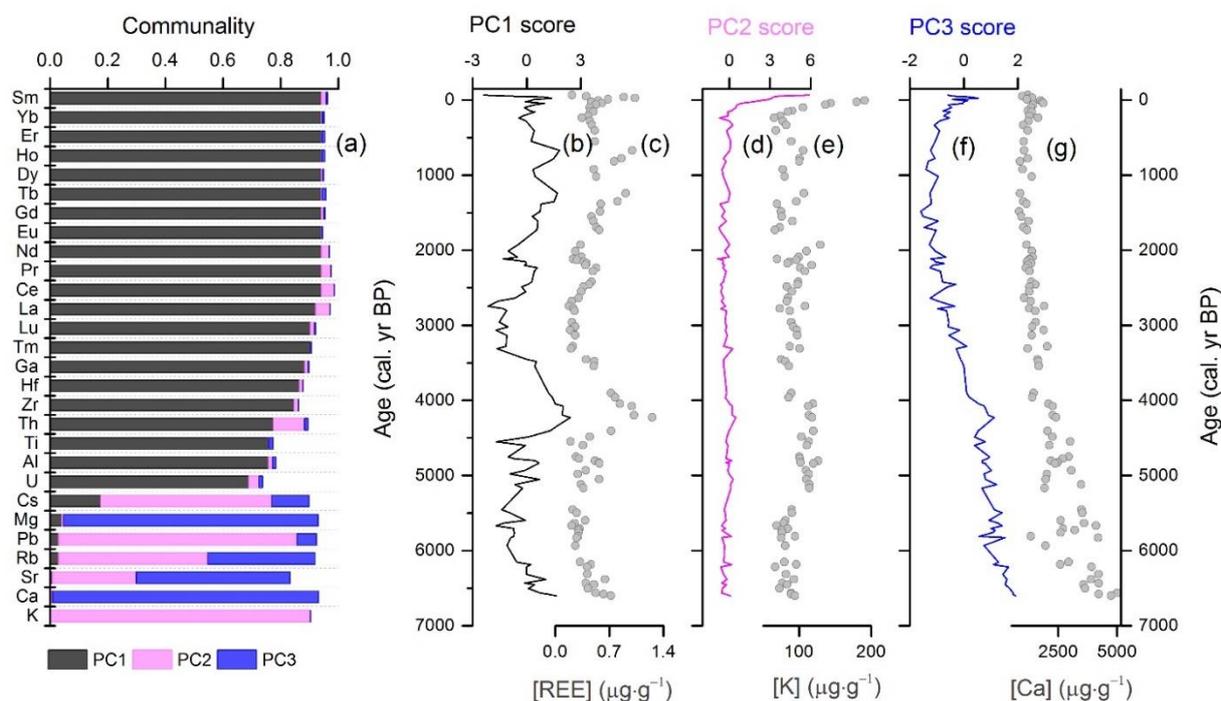
**Fig. 3. Profiles of (a) Nd concentration ( $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ); (b) Epsilon Neodymium ( $\epsilon\text{Nd}$ ); (c)  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$ ; (d)  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}_\text{N}$ ; (e)  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}_\text{N}$ ; and (f) REE-based dust flux ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) in AMS peat core. Diamonds represent the  $^{14}\text{C}$  dated peat layers (20 in total). The blue and white shading are the zones determined by change point analysis for AMS dust flux.**

REE ratios can be used for dust provenance-tracing. The Eu anomaly ( $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$ ) was calculated with the equation  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^* = [\text{Eu}] / (([\text{Sm}] + [\text{Gd}]) / 2)$ . The ratios of  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}$  and  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}$  have been normalized to Upper Continental Crust (Wedepohl, 1995). Peat average  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$ ,  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}_\text{N}$  and  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}_\text{N}$  values since the last 6.6 kyr are  $1.03 \pm 0.10$ ,  $0.50 \pm 0.07$  and  $2.01 \pm 0.30$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=101$ ), respectively. The signatures of peat  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$ ,  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}_\text{N}$  and  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}_\text{N}$  remain relatively constant during the last 6.6 kyr (Fig. 3c, d, e), except for the last 100 years, which are characterized by an overall decreasing trend in  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$  and  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}_\text{N}$  ratios, and an increasing trend in  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}_\text{N}$  ratio.

## 4. Discussion

### 4.1. Elemental proxy interpretation

The results of the PCA are reported in Fig. 4a and Fig. S5. The first component (PC1), explains 70% of the total variance and consists of the entire REE suite and Ga, U, Th, Hf, Zr, Ti, Al (Fig. 4b, c), which are known to be immobile and conservative elements. The second component (PC2), accounts for 14% of the total variance and consists of K, Rb, Pb, and Cs (Fig. 4d, e). The variability of this component is mainly driven by changes in the top part of the core, caused by biological uptake and recycling by the surface moss vegetation (principally K, Rb and, to a lesser extent Cs based on Fig. 4a) as well as anthropogenic Pb deposition (Damman, 1978; Shotyk, 1997). The third component (PC3), explains 12% of the total variance, and includes Sr, Ca and Mg (Fig. 4f, g), which show higher values towards the bottom of the core (Shotyk, 1997).



**Fig. 4.** (a) Relative importance of each principal component (PC) for each chemical element; (b-g) PC scores (i.e. transformed variable values for each sample) and their respective representative elements. All the representative elements are shown as concentration ( $\mu\text{g}\cdot\text{g}^{-1}$ ).

### 4.2. Dust deposition

The REE, also reflected by PC1, represent immobile and conservative elements. Therefore, the mineral deposition rate (dust flux,  $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) was calculated as equation 3:

$$\text{Dust flux}_i = \frac{\sum[\text{REE}]_i \times \text{peat vertical } AR_i \times \text{density}_i}{\sum[\text{REE}]_{UCC}} \times 10000 \quad (\text{Eq. 3})$$

Where  $\sum[\text{REE}]_i$  is the sum of all REE concentrations ( $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ) in sample  $i$ , *peat vertical*  $AR_i$  is the peat accumulation rate ( $\text{cm yr}^{-1}$ ), obtained by *depth length<sub>i</sub>/age interval<sub>i</sub>*, *density<sub>i</sub>* is the density of the sample ( $\text{g cm}^{-3}$ ),  $\sum[\text{REE}]_{UCC}$  is the sum of the REE concentrations in the upper continental crust (Wedepohl, 1995).

The dust flux profile shown in Fig.3, varies from 0.05 - 0.84  $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$  with a median value of 0.32  $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$  (Fig. 3f). The REE-based AMS dust flux is comparable to the late Holocene  $^{232}\text{Th}$  reconstructed dust flux of 0.5 - 1.0  $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$  over the Western Indian Ocean (Kienast et al., 2016). Individual dust flux values are sensitive to spikes in REE concentration, to the  $^{14}\text{C}$  age model, and to the peat density. The highest dust fluxes are recorded between 4.2 cal. kyr BP and 4.8 cal. kyr BP, and are related to maxima in REE concentration and peat accumulation rate. We applied a change-point analysis to identify changes in the probability distribution of the dust flux. Four change-points with >99% confidence level, were identified: 6.2 cal. kyr BP; 4.9 cal. kyr BP; 3.9 cal. kyr BP; 2.7 cal. kyr BP and 1.4 cal. kyr BP. We therefore separate the dust flux profile into six zones for discussion (see blue and white shading on Fig. 3, and section 4.4): (1) 6.6 - 6.2 cal. kyr BP; (2) 6.2 - 4.9 cal.kyr BP; (3) 4.9 - 3.9 cal. kyr BP; (4) 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP; (5) 2.7 - 1.4 cal. kyr BP; (6) 1.4 cal. kyr BP to the present (2014 AD).

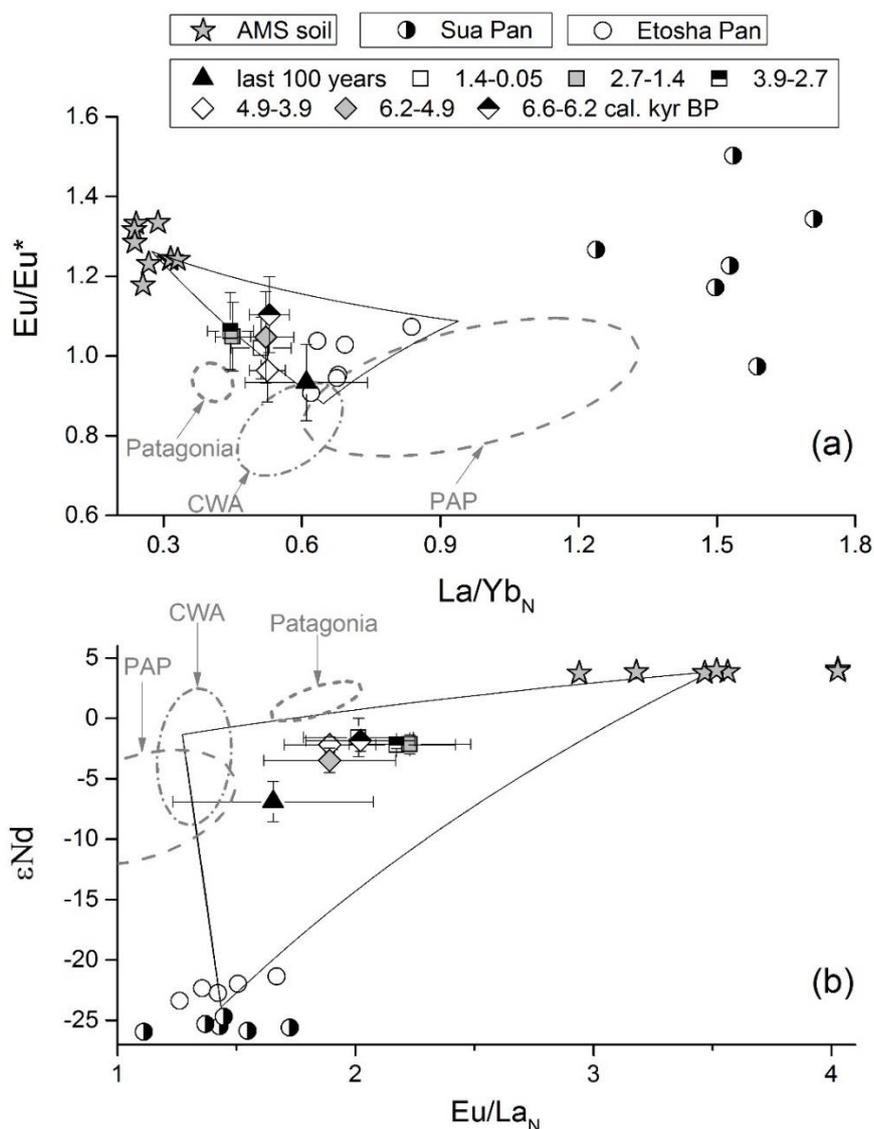
The median ash content of 1.3% (n=101) in AMS peat core is low compared to the 2.9% recorded in a peat core from Tierra del Fuego in Southern South America (Vanneste et al., 2016) and 12.9% from a core in the Mfabeni peatland in Southern Africa (Humphries et al., 2017). The low ash content suggests limited groundwater inputs, even in the deeper minerotrophic part of the bog (detailed explanations for trophic status see Supplementary Information Text S4 and Fig. S6).

### 4.3. Dust provenance

Studies on atmospheric deposition at AMS, using  $^{222}\text{Rn}$ ,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  and air mass back trajectories suggested some continental inputs to AMS, in particular from Southern Africa (Angot et al., 2014; Gaudichet et al., 1989; Polian et al., 1986), and Southern South America (Fig. S2). Comparison of  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  values in the AMS peat sequence with the reference datasets of the potential dust source end-members (local, Southern Africa, and Southern South America) show that  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  values of the peat samples lie between the local and continental dust sources (Fig. 5,

Fig. S7). This also suggests that AMS can potentially receive dust from local, Southern African, and Southern South American sources.

The AMS soil samples display slightly higher  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$  (median 1.24, Fig. 5) and lower  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}_\text{N}$  ratios (median 0.27, Fig. 5) compared to the peat samples. The Southern African end-member (including both Sua Pan and Etosha Pan) has  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$  ratios that are close to those for the AMS peat samples, but show higher  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}_\text{N}$  ratios (median 1.04). In comparison with the peat samples,  $\text{Eu}/\text{Eu}^*$  ratios are relatively lower and  $\text{La}/\text{Yb}_\text{N}$  ratios are analogous in the Southern American end-member (including Puna-Altiplano-Plateau, Central Western Argentina and Patagonia, Gili et al., 2017). The average  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  value of the AMS soil samples is  $3.9 \pm 0.2$  ( $2\sigma$ ,  $n = 7$ , Fig. 5b), much higher than those in the peat samples ( $\epsilon\text{Nd} -9.6 - 0.5$ ). The Southern African end-member has a more negative signature of  $-24 \pm 1.7$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=11$ , Fig. 5b). Both  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  (median 3.84) and  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}_\text{N}$  (median 3.52) are higher in the local soils than in the Southern African end-member (median  $\epsilon\text{Nd} = -24.72$ , median  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}_\text{N} = 1.44$ ). The  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  signatures in the Southern South American end-member overlap with those in the peat samples, while the  $\text{Eu}/\text{La}_\text{N}$  ratios are relatively lower in the Southern South American end-member.



**Fig. 5. Relationships of  $La/Yb_N$  vs  $Eu/Eu^*$  (a), and  $Eu/La_N$  vs  $\epsilon Nd$  (b) in AMS peat together with its Potential Source Areas (normalized to UCC, Wedepohl, 1995).** Peat samples are shown as triangles/squares/diamonds, with different shapes representing different periods of the last 100 years (number of samples based on Fig. 5a,  $n = 8$ ), 1.4 - 0.05 cal. kyr BP ( $n = 17$ ), 2.7 - 1.4 cal. kyr BP ( $n = 21$ ), 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP ( $n = 13$ ), 4.9 - 3.9 cal. kyr BP ( $n = 15$ ), 6.2 - 4.9 cal. kyr BP ( $n = 17$ ), and 6.6 - 6.2 cal. kyr BP ( $n = 10$ ), respectively. Black-edge stars: AMS soils; Half-open circles: dust/soil in Sua Pan; Open circles: dust/soil in Etosha Pan. Puna-Altiplano-Plateau (PAP, nine data points), Central Western Argentina (CWA, five data points) and Patagonia (11 data points) are shown in Elipses (mean data with 95% confidence level, Gili et al., 2017); The black lines in (a) and (b) represent the End-member mixing lines among AMS soil, Southern Africa (Sua Pan + Etosha Pan) and Southern South America (PAP + CWA + Patagonia) (see supplementary information Table S5 for detailed calculations, after Albarède, 1996).

Using the multi-proxy mixing model (Fig. 5),  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  and REE ratios indicate that the peat received approximately 40% of dust from local sources, 15% from Southern Africa and 45% from Southern South America. Dust source proportions were relatively constant over the last 6.6 kyr, except during the last 100 years (Table 2). Since 1910 AD, the model estimates a relative decrease in the local dust input (15%), while the relative contribution of Southern South Africa doubled (32%), with the Southern South American dust component (53%) showing little significant change.

**Table 2. The mean dust contributions of local, Southern African and Southern American dust to the AMS peat sampling site during the Holocene (kyr) and last 100 years.** Estimates are based on a REE proxy mass balance model. Potential African and South American dust sources are lumped (see text). Uncertainty range corresponds to  $1\sigma$ .

| Time interval (kyr) | local         | Southern Africa | Southern America |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|
| the last 100 years  | 15% (5%-25%)  | 32% (25%-40%)   | 53% (40%-65%)    |
| 1.4 -0.05           | 41% (35%-50%) | 15% (10%-20%)   | 44% (30%-55%)    |
| 2.7-1.4             | 44% (35%-55%) | 12% (5%-20%)    | 44% (30%-55%)    |
| 3.9-2.7             | 46% (40%-55%) | 15% (10%-20%)   | 39% (25%-50%)    |
| 4.9-3.9             | 36% (30%-40%) | 9% (5%-15%)     | 55% (40%-70%)    |
| 6.2-4.9             | 35% (25%-40%) | 15% (5%-25%)    | 50% (35%-70%)    |
| 6.6-6.2             | 41% (35%-45%) | 9% (5%-15%)     | 50% (45%-60%)    |

In addition to an important local dust contribution (40%), likely from weathered basalt cliffs adjacent to the AMS peat bog, the mixing model indicates that from 6.6 kyr BP to 1910 AD, Southern South America is an important contributor of dust (45%; Table 2). The 14-day back trajectories show the air masses passing AMS that partially originate from Southern South America, covering the Puna-Altiplano-Plateau, Central Western Argentina and Patagonia (Fig. S2). This is also supported by modern dust observations. For example, combining ground/satellite observations and atmospheric modelling, Gaiero et al., (2013) found that large dust storms at the Puna-Altiplano-Plateau ( $15^\circ$  and  $26^\circ\text{S}$ ) can be developed and injected into the high-altitude subtropical jet stream of the SWW, which hence can be transported over long distances (Gaiero, 2007). Dust from the Central Western Argentinean lowlands (between  $\sim 27^\circ$  and  $\sim 39^\circ\text{S}$ ), can also be uplifted by strong vertical air motion and be entrained into the SWW (Gili et al., 2017). Once lifted into the troposphere, dust can be transported over thousands of kilometers from its source area (Mahowald et al., 2005). Johnson et al., (2011) have shown that Patagonian dust travels along the SWW pathways to the Southern Indian Ocean during dust

outbreak events in the austral summer, potentially reaching the Southern Indian Ocean in a short period of time (days).

The mixing model also confirms a small (9 - 15%) but significant proportion of Southern African dust through most of the Holocene (Table 2; Fig. 6). The Makgadikgadi Basin in Botswana represented by our Sua Pan samples is the principal persistent dust source in Southern Africa, with a general maximum dust emission activity in August-October (Prospero et al., 2002). The prevailing winds in the area of Sua Pan (Fig. 1a) are tropical Easterlies that bring moisture from the Indian Ocean (Bryant et al., 2007). Etosha Pan situated in the semi-north of Namibia is a second principal Southern African dust source with prevailing northeasterly winds (Vickery et al., 2013; Von Holdt et al., 2017). Both Sua Pan and Etosha Pan are characterized by a proportion of northwesterly winds (Piketh, 2002; Von Holdt et al., 2017), confirming that dust from Sua Pan and Etosha pan can be transported eastward into the Indian Ocean (Fig. S2).

#### **4.2 Lower dust input under equatorward-shifted/strengthened SWW**

The dust provenance mixing model showed that the relative proportion of dust contributions from local, Southern African and Southern South American sources remained more or less constant over the mid- to late Holocene at AMS. The estimated dust deposition flux ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ), however, varied substantially on millennial timescales (Fig. 3a), likely resulting from changes in the position and/or intensity of SWW. It is important to realize that a northward shift in SWW may result in multiple antagonistic effects on dust: in dust source areas, an increase in SWW strength may mobilize more dust. However, stronger SWW are characterized by more humid conditions and more rainfall at least at the western to central sectors of the regions, leading to denser vegetation and soil dust immobilization. Additionally, in the case of the high altitude Puna-Altiplano-Plateau and Sua Pan/Etosha Pan, the dust source areas do not directly lie within the SWW belts, but their dust mobilizations can be influenced by SWW (see section 4.2). The net effect of stronger SWW on dust emission therefore depends on local geography, meteorology and vegetation (Marx et al., 2018). Studies on climate variability in AMS dust source areas indicate enhanced dryness (e.g., relative higher dust availability) during 6.2 - 4.9 cal. kyr BP and 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP in both Puna-Altiplano-Plateau (Pueyo et al., 2011) and Southern Africa (Chase et al., 2017; Chevalier and Chase, 2015; Cohen and Tyson, 1995; Cordova et al., 2017; Nash et al., 2006). Dust mobilization in these source areas should therefore have been constant or possibly enhanced during these two periods.

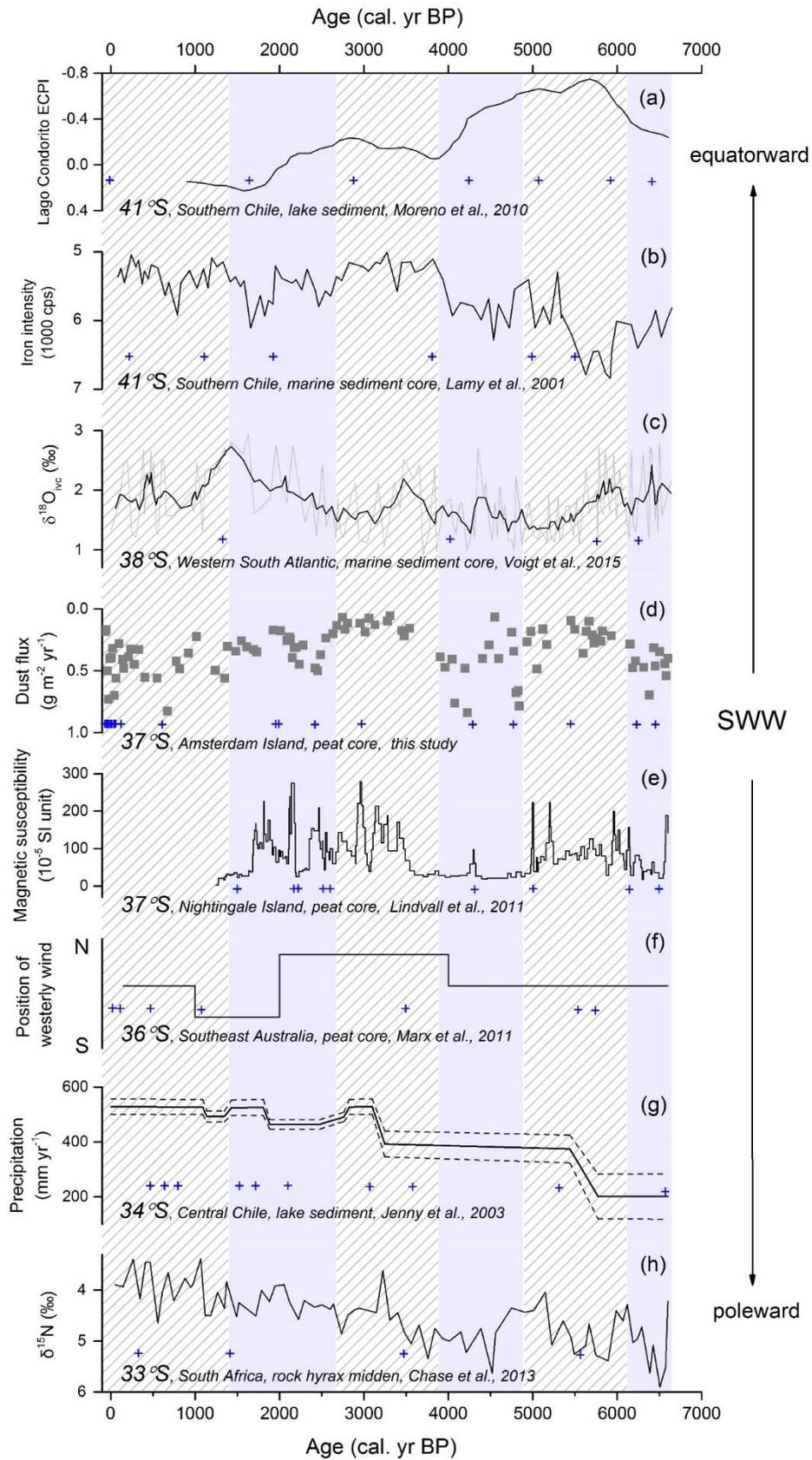
During periods of equatorward shifted and/or strengthened SWW potentially enhanced dust mobilization will be subjected to more intense removal by rainfall and by turbulence via dry deposition during transport (Miller et al., 1993; Moody et al., 1991). Evidence for this is based on the relationship between rainfall chemistry and seasonal and inter-annual large-scale atmospheric circulation patterns at AMS. Moody et al., (1991) observed minima in rainfall anion concentrations (non-sea salt Cl and SO<sub>4</sub>, from continental origin) during austral winters, characterized by stronger winds and enhanced precipitation. Distal dust records such as AMS, thousands of kilometers away from dust sources, will overall tend to register decreased distal dust deposition during stronger and/or equatorward shifted SWW due to the dominant effect of dust removal during transport (Li et al., 2008). Stronger SWW with higher precipitation can decrease local dust mobility by increasing local vegetation cover and humidity. We therefore suggest that the AMS mineral dust flux minima from 6.2 - 4.9 cal. kyr BP and 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP represent periods of equatorward shifted and/or strengthened SWW at this northern edge with higher wind speed and enhanced precipitation over the dust transport trajectories, regardless of the potential enhanced dust mobility at the source areas during these two periods. Conversely, the three episodes of higher dust inputs (6.6 - 6.2 cal. kyr BP; 4.9- 3.9 cal. kyr BP; 1.4 cal. kyr BP to present) represent periods of poleward-shifted and/or weakened SWW accompanied by overall lower wind speeds and lower precipitation along the air mass trajectories from the Southern Africa and Southern South America continents to AMS, together with relatively higher local dust availability. The intermediate period from 2.7 - 1.4 cal. kyr BP (Fig. 3f), identified by the change-point analysis, is a dust flux transition period characterized by gradual poleward displacement of the SWW.

The timing and strength of the reconstructed environmental changes at AMS from 4.9 to 3.9 cal. kyr BP suggest these were part of a larger regional drought event, widely observed around the Indian Ocean. For example, enhanced dry conditions have been found based on the abrupt increased dust deposition in both Kilimanjaro ice cores (~4.0 cal. kyr BP, Thompson et al., 2002) and in the Gulf of Oman marine sediment record (4.0 ± 0.1 cal. kyr BP, Cullen et al., 2000), based on the positive sea surface salinity in a Northern Red Sea sediment core (~4.2 cal. kyr BP, Arz et al., 2006), and based on the reduced annual rainfall evident in the Arabian sea sediment core (~4.2 cal. kyr BP, Staubwasser et al., 2003). This mega-drought has potentially led to some of the greatest societal upheavals in historical times (e.g., Egyptian Old Kingdom in the Nile Valley and Akkadian Empire in Mesopotamia, Weiss, 2016). The severe dry conditions are explained by changes in the monsoon system and extra-tropical airflow during winter (e.g., Cullen et al., 2000; Staubwasser et al., 2003), which was suggested to follow

variability in solar activity (Cullen et al., 2000; Neff et al., 2001). Weaker SWW at AMS associated with the mega-drought event, suggests a close teleconnection between SWW and other climate features (e.g., monsoon system) in Indian Ocean sector around 4 cal. kyr BP.

We compare the AMS dust deposition record to other SH paleoclimate records from different longitudes at the northern edge of SWW (33 - 41°S, Fig. 6). We find that the AMS dust flux (Fig. 6d) broadly anti-correlates with magnetic susceptibility in an oceanic minerotrophic peat core from Nightingale Island (37°S, Fig. 6e, Lindvall et al., 2011). Magnetic susceptibility is a proxy for surface runoff to this peat mire and therefore tracks rainfall in a very different manner to our dust deposition proxy in the ombrotrophic AMS peat core (for explanations on trophic status see supplementary Text S4). Both AMS and Nightingale cores suggest that the SWW moved poleward at 4.9 - 3.9 cal. kyr BP, and equatorward at 6.2 - 4.9 cal. kyr BP and 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP. Other published proxy records do not show coherent trends with these two SWW proxy records over the past 6.6 kyr. For example, AMS dust flux, Nightingale Island magnetic susceptibility and Southern Chile pollen composition (Moreno et al., 2010), indicate a poleward shift in SWW from 4.9 to 3.9 cal. kyr BP (Fig. 6a, d, e), where other records show no trend (Fig. 6c, g, h), or an equatorward shift in SWW (Fig. 6b, f). Subsequently, during 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP period, the AMS dust flux, Nightingale Island magnetic susceptibility (Lindvall et al., 2011), Southern Chilean marine iron (Lamy et al., 2001), Central Chilean precipitation (Jenny et al., 2003), and South African nitrogen isotope records (Chase et al., 2013) (Fig. 6d, e, b, g, h, respectively), suggest an equatorward shift in SWW. Conversely the Chilean pollen (Moreno et al., 2010), Western South Atlantic Oxygen isotope (Voigt et al., 2015) and Southeast Australian westerly position records (Marx et al., 2011) (Fig 6a, c, f), show no change in SWW from 3.9 - 2.7 cal. kyr BP. We speculate that the reasons for the observed variability in SWW proxy records are, 1/ the dependence of SWW proxies on complex regional climate factors, and 2/ uncertainty in interpreting these paleo-records due to dating uncertainties, and resolution and inherent complexity of proxies used. A limitation of the AMS peat record is that it does not extend to the late glacial period, where stronger trends in climate proxies have been previously detected (e.g., Kuhnt et al., 2015; Lamy et al., 2010, see Fig. S8). The variations in SWW in the last 6.6 kyr that we infer from the AMS dust record should therefore be regarded as moderate changes, compared to the oscillations in SWW that have been associated with glacial/inter-glacial periods (e.g., De Deckker et al., 2012; Van der Putten et al., 2015). Essentially, the ensemble of paleo-climate records shown in Fig. 6, suggests that SWW are not homogeneous across at its northern zone (33 - 41°S) over the last

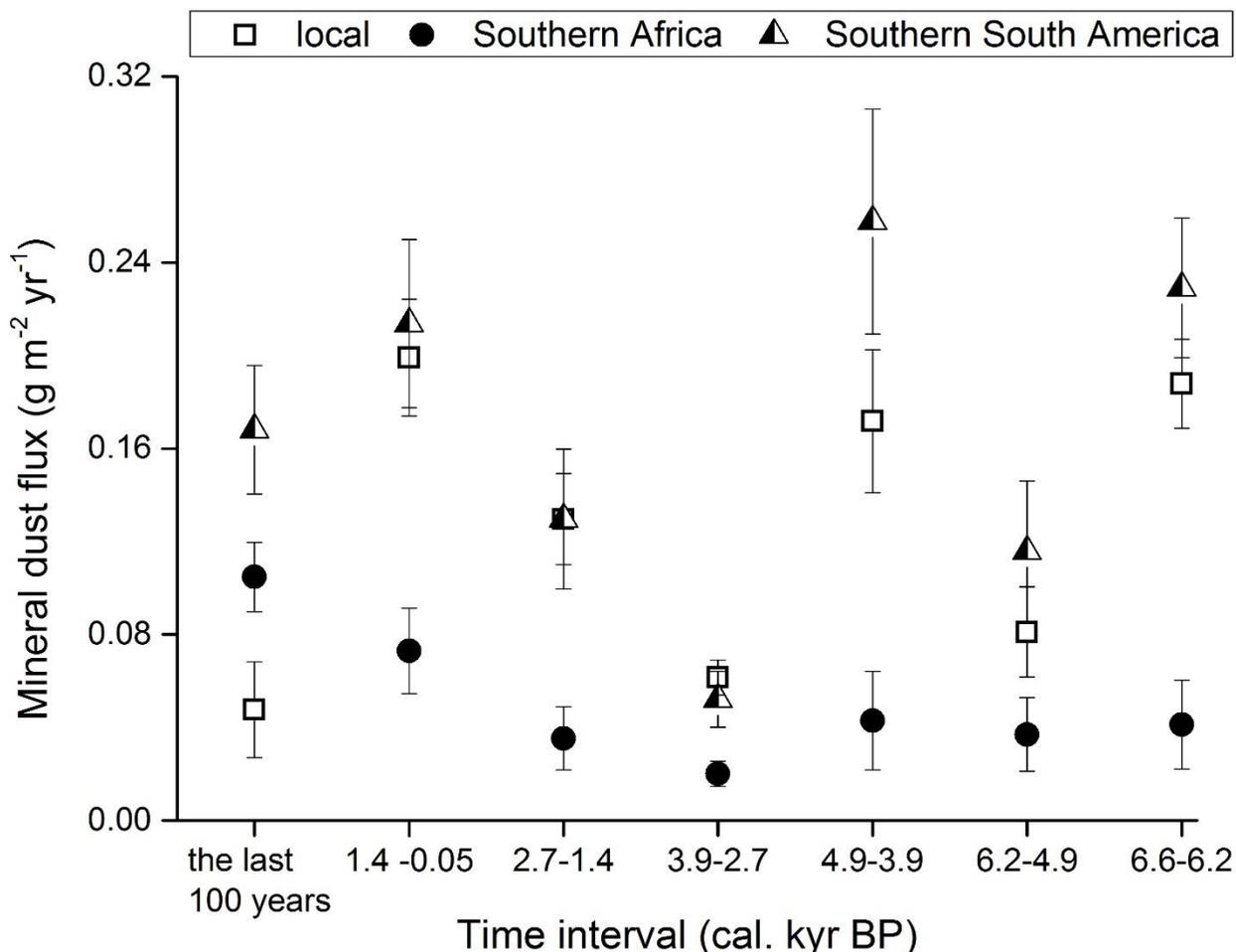
6.6 kyr. More well-dated Holocene records using multiple proxies, and advanced Earth system climate models are needed to understand the geographical variability in SWW dynamics.



**Fig. 6. Proxy records for wind position/strength at the northern SWW margin.** (a) Pollen index *Eucryphia* + *Caldcluvia/podocarps* (ECPI) from lake sediment core at Lago Condorito from Southern Chile (Moreno et al., 2010); (b) Iron intensity from marine core GeoB 3313-1 in Southern Chile (Lamy et al., 2001); (c) Ice volume corrected *Globorotalia inflata*  $\delta^{18}\text{O}$  ( $\delta^{18}\text{O}_{\text{ivc}}$ ) from marine sediment GeoB13862-1 in Western South Atlantic (Voigt et al., 2015). Black line represents for the 5-point smoothing; (d) AMS mineral dust deposition from this study; (e) Magnetic susceptibility from a peat core in Nightingale Island, Southern Atlantic (Lindvall et al., 2011); (f) Shift in the position of SWW described in Marx et al., (2011); (g) Precipitation reconstruction from Lake Aculeo in Central Chile (Jenny et al., 2003); (h)  $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ -derived humidity from the hyrax middens Seweweekspoort-1-5 in South Africa (Chase et al., 2013). The blue and white shading are the zones determined by change point analysis for AMS dust flux. Crosses indicate  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates.

### 4.3 Climatic and anthropogenic influences in the last 100 years

The last 100 years (1910 - 2014 AD) display distinct REE and  $\epsilon\text{Nd}$  signatures compared to the rest of the core (Fig. 5; Fig. S9). This is accompanied by a quantitative increase in dust deposition from Southern Africa (Fig. 7). The overall dust flux, however, is not significantly different during the last 100 years compared to the 1.4 cal. kyr BP to present and 4.9 - 3.9 cal. kyr BP periods, both characterized by relatively high dust flux and poleward position of the SWW. We therefore suggest that other factors than the position of the SWW play a role in the recent shift in dust provenance from Southern Africa. There is evidence of recent anthropogenic disturbances in the Southern part of the African continent. For example, there is a major shift from grass-dominated to sedge-dominated vegetation in the Okavango Delta (Northern Botswana) due to grazing and fires (Nash et al., 2006). Remote sensing also clearly shows the effects of land clearing, agriculture, and land degradation around Etosha Pan in Namibia (Strain and Engle, 1996). Land degradation in recent years is also found in South Africa (Hoffman and Todd, 2000). These changes to the local landscape enhance soil availability and erosion, thereby promoting a relative increase of distal dust availability and subsequent inputs aligned along the prevailing winds to AMS. Enhanced South African dust input to AMS during the past 100 years may alternatively be caused by an overall drying trend over the South African continent as a response to human-climate interaction (IPCC, 2007). A general trend towards greater aridity and widespread drought in Southern Africa has indeed been recorded since the 19<sup>th</sup> century (e.g., Kelso and Vogel, 2007; Nicholson, 2001; Nicholson et al., 2012; Riedel et al., 2012), supporting our findings.



**Fig. 7.** The mineral dust contributions of local, Southern Africa and Southern South America ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ,  $1\sigma$ ) during different intervals.

## 5. Conclusions

Understanding Holocene dust cycling and climate change in the Southern Hemisphere is hampered by a paucity of high-resolution records in some sectors. We provide the first Holocene mineral dust record from an Amsterdam Island peat core in the Southern Indian Ocean. Southern South America and Southern Africa have been found to be the main distal dust sources to AMS. Since 6.6 cal. kyr BP ago, except for the last 100 years, the dust inputs from local, Southern South America and Southern Africa remained relatively constant, with the former two as the main dust contributors. We interpret millennial scale shifts in dust deposition rates to be caused by shifts in the SWW at AMS. A comparison of inferred SWW dynamics at AMS to other Southern Hemisphere SWW proxy records at the northern edge of the wind belts shows both similarities and differences, which suggests SWW were not zonally homogeneous from mid to late Holocene (Lamy et al., 2019). In the last 100 years, the dust

contribution from Southern Africa doubles, possibly as a result of higher dust availability due to a drier climate, and over-grazing, agriculture and land degradation by human influences. We suggest that anthropogenic activities play an important role in the SH dust cycle during last 100 years.

### **Acknowledgements:**

Many thanks for the support of the Mission 66 of Amsterdam Island, without which the field trip could not be possible. We are grateful to Svante Björck, Bart Klink and Elisabeth Michel for the peat sample coring. A very special thanks to Alain Quivoron and Hubert Launay for their continuous directive and logistical support during and after fieldwork on Amsterdam Island. Combined fieldwork was funded by the French Polar Institute (IPEV, Brest, France) through the IPEV Programmes 1066 “PARAD” (to F. De Vleeschouwer) and 1065 PALATIO (to N. Van der Putten and E. Michel). We are grateful to Nina Marchand (IPEV) for the logistical support, Cédric Marteau for making the sampling possible in the protected areas of the TAAF Nature Reserve, and Olivier Magand and Isabelle Jouvie for collecting the local soil samples. We thank the members of the Dust Observations for Models (DO4) team for access to field samples from southern Africa. We are grateful to Dominic Hodgson for his very helpful discussions and comments on the draft. We thanks to Jan-Berend Stuut for the Australian samples (shown in supplementary information) and his comments on the draft. We are grateful to Marie-José Tavella, David Baqué, Camille Duquenoy, Aurélie Marquet, and Stéphanie Mounic for their help with sample analysis. The additional radiocarbon ages were obtained as part of the Idex Peat3 project of the University of Toulouse and through the national service support: Artemis-INSU-CNRS (to G. Le Roux). Chuxian Li’s PhD is supported by a scholarship from the Chinese Scholarship Council.

**References:**

- Abdi, H. and Williams, L.J. (2010) Principal component analysis. Wiley interdisciplinary reviews: computational statistics 2(4), 433-459.
- Albarède, F., 1996. Introduction to geochemical modeling, 1. paperback ed. (with corr.). ed. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, pp1-34.
- Angot, H., Barret, M., Magand, O., Ramonet, M., Dommergue, A., 2014. A 2-year record of atmospheric mercury species at a background Southern Hemisphere station on Amsterdam Island. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 14, 11461–11473. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-14-11461-2014>
- Appleby, P. G. "Chronostratigraphic techniques in recent sediments. In 'Tracking environmental change using lake sediments. Volume 1: basin analysis, coring, and chronological techniques'. (Eds WM Last, JP Smol) pp. 171–203." (2001).
- Arz, H.W., Lamy, F., Pätzold, J., 2006. A Pronounced Dry Event Recorded Around 4.2 ka in Brine Sediments from the Northern Red Sea. *Quat. res.* 66, 432–441. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yqres.2006.05.006>
- Belokopytov, I. and Beresnevich, V. (1955) Giktorf's peat borers. *Torfyanaya Promyshlennost* 8, 9-10.
- Betzer, P.R., Carder, K.L., Duce, R.A., Merrill, J.T., Tindale, N.W., Uematsu, M., Costello, D.K., Young, R.W., Feely, R.A., Breland, J.A., Bernstein, R.E., Greco, A.M., 1988. Long-range transport of giant mineral aerosol particles. *Nature* 336, 568–571. <https://doi.org/10.1038/336568a0>
- Blaauw, M., Christen, J.A., 2011. Flexible paleoclimate age-depth models using an autoregressive gamma process. *Bayesian Anal.* 6, 457–474. <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-BA618>
- Bryant, R.G., Bigg, G.R., Mahowald, N.M., Eckardt, F.D., Ross, S.G., 2007. Dust emission response to climate in southern Africa. *J. Geophys. Res.* 112, D09207. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2005JD007025>
- Castino, F., Bookhagen, B., Strecker, M.R., 2016. River-discharge dynamics in the Southern Central Andes and the 1976-77 global climate shift: Discharge Dynamics in the Central Andes. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 43, 11,679-11,687. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GL070868>
- Chase, B.M., Boom, A., Carr, A.S., Meadows, M.E., Reimer, P.J., 2013. Holocene climate change in southernmost South Africa: rock hyrax middens record shifts in the southern westerlies. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 82, 199–205. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2013.10.018>

- Chase, B.M., Chevalier, M., Boom, A., Carr, A.S., 2017. The dynamic relationship between temperate and tropical circulation systems across South Africa since the last glacial maximum. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 174, 54–62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2017.08.011>
- Chevalier, M., Chase, B.M., 2015. Southeast African records reveal a coherent shift from high- to low-latitude forcing mechanisms along the east African margin across last glacial–interglacial transition. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 125, 117–130. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.07.009>
- Cohen, A.L., Tyson, P.D., 1995. Sea-surface temperature fluctuations during the Holocene off the south coast of Africa: implications for terrestrial climate and rainfall. *The Holocene* 5, 304–312. <https://doi.org/10.1177/095968369500500305>
- Cordova, C.E., Scott, L., Chase, B.M., Chevalier, M., 2017. Late Pleistocene-Holocene vegetation and climate change in the Middle Kalahari, Lake Ngami, Botswana. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 171, 199–215. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2017.06.036>
- Cullen, H. M., deMenocal, P. B., Hemming, S., Hemming, G., Brown, F. H., Guilderson, T., & Sirocko, F. (2000). Climate change and the collapse of the Akkadian empire: Evidence from the deep sea. *Geology*, 28(4), 379-382.
- Damman, A.W.H., 1978. Distribution and Movement of Elements in Ombrotrophic Peat Bogs. *Oikos* 30, 480. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3543344>
- De Deckker, P., Moros, M., Perner, K., Jansen, E., 2012. Influence of the tropics and southern westerlies on glacial interhemispheric asymmetry. *Nature Geosci* 5, 266–269. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo1431>
- De Vleeschouwer, F., Chambers, F.M. and Swindles, G.T. (2010) Coring and sub-sampling of peatlands for palaeoenvironmental research. *Mires and Peat* 7.
- De Vleeschouwer, F., Vanneste, H., Mauquoy, D., Piotrowska, N., Torrejón, F., Roland, T., Stein, A., Le Roux, G., 2014. Emissions from Pre-Hispanic Metallurgy in the South American Atmosphere. *PLoS ONE* 9, e111315. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0111315>
- Delqué-Količ, E., Caffy, I., Comby-Zerbino, C., Dumoulin, J.P., Hain, S., Massault, M., Moreau, C., Quiles, A., Setti, V., Souprayen, C., Tannau, J.F., Thellier, B., Vincent, J., 2013. Advances in Handling Small Radiocarbon Samples at the Laboratoire de Mesure du Carbone 14 in Saclay, France. *Radiocarbon* 55, 648–656. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033822200057805>

- Denton, G.H., Anderson, R.F., Toggweiler, J.R., Edwards, R.L., Schaefer, J.M., Putnam, A.E., 2010. The Last Glacial Termination. *Science* 328, 1652–1656. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1184119>
- Doucet, S., Giret, A., Weis, D. and Scoates, J., 2003. Géologie des îles Amsterdam et Saint Paul. *GEOLOGUES-PARIS-*, pp.10-14.
- Engelstaedter, S., Washington, R., 2007. Temporal controls on global dust emissions: The role of surface gustiness: TEMPORAL CONTROLS. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 34. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007GL029971>
- Fitchett, J.M., Mackay, A.W., Grab, S.W., Bamford, M.K., 2017. Holocene climatic variability indicated by a multi-proxy record from southern Africa's highest wetland. *The Holocene* 27, 638–650. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0959683616670467>
- Flatberg, I., Whinam, J., Lebouvier, M., 2011. Three species of *Sphagnum* endemic to Île Amsterdam, Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises: *S. cavernulosum* sp. nov., *S. complanatum* sp. nov. and *S. islei*. *Journal of Bryology* 33, 105–121. <https://doi.org/10.1179/1743282010Y.0000000019>
- Fletcher, M.-S., Moreno, P.I., 2012. Have the Southern Westerlies changed in a zonally symmetric manner over the last 14,000 years? A hemisphere-wide take on a controversial problem. *Quaternary International* 253, 32–46. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.04.042>
- Frenot, Y. and Valleix, T. (1990) Carte des sols de l'île Amsterdam (Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises), Université, Station Biologique de Paimpont.
- Frölicher, T.L., Sarmiento, J.L., Paynter, D.J., Dunne, J.P., Krasting, J.P., Winton, M., 2015. Dominance of the Southern Ocean in Anthropogenic Carbon and Heat Uptake in CMIP5 Models. *J. Climate* 28, 862–886. <https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI-D-14-00117.1>
- Frugone-Álvarez, M., Latorre, C., Giralt, S., Polanco-Martínez, J., Bernárdez, P., Oliva-Urcia, B., Maldonado, A., Carrevedo, M.L., Moreno, A., Delgado Huertas, A., Prego, R., Barreiro-Lostres, F., Valero-Garcés, B., 2017. A 7000-year high-resolution lake sediment record from coastal central Chile (Lago Vichuquén, 34°S): implications for past sea level and environmental variability: HIGH-RESOLUTION LAKE SEDIMENT RECORD FROM CENTRAL CHILE. *J. Quaternary Sci.* 32, 830–844. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jqs.2936>
- Gaiero, D.M., 2007. Dust provenance in Antarctic ice during glacial periods: From where in southern South America? *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 34, L17707. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007GL030520>

- Gaiero, D.M., Simonella, L., Gassó, S., Gili, S., Stein, A.F., Sosa, P., Becchio, R., Arce, J., Marelli, H., 2013. Ground/satellite observations and atmospheric modeling of dust storms originating in the high Puna-Altiplano deserts (South America): Implications for the interpretation of paleo-climatic archives: DUST STORMS FROM PUNA-ALTIPLANO DESERTS. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmos.* 118, 3817–3831. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jgrd.50036>
- Gaudichet, A., Lefèvre, R., Gaudry, A., Ardouin, B., Lambert, G., Miller, J.M., 1989. Mineralogical composition of aerosols at Amsterdam Island. *Tellus B* 41B, 344–352. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0889.1989.tb00313.x>
- Gili, S., Gaiero, D.M., Goldstein, S.L., Chemale, F., Jweda, J., Kaplan, M.R., Becchio, R.A., Koester, E., 2017. Glacial/interglacial changes of Southern Hemisphere wind circulation from the geochemistry of South American dust. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 469, 98–109. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2017.04.007>
- Gillett, N.P., Thompson, D.W., 2003. Simulation of recent Southern Hemisphere climate change. *Science* 302 (5643), 273e275. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1087440>.
- Givelet, N., Le Roux, G., Cheburkin, A., Chen, B., Frank, J., Goodsite, M.E., Kempter, H., Krachler, M., Noernberg, T., Rausch, N., Rheinberger, S., Roos-Barracough, F., Sapkota, A., Scholz, C., Shoty, W., 2004. Suggested protocol for collecting, handling and preparing peat cores and peat samples for physical, chemical, mineralogical and isotopic analyses. *J. Environ. Monit.* 6, 481–492. <https://doi.org/10.1039/B401601G>
- Goodsite, M.E., Rom, W., Heinemeier, J., Lange, T., Ooi, S., Appleby, P.G., Shoty, W., van der Knaap, W.O., Lohse, C., Hansen, T.S., 2001. High-Resolution AMS 14 C Dating of Post-Bomb Peat Archives of Atmospheric Pollutants. *Radiocarbon* 43, 495–515. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033822200041163>
- Hande, L.B., Siems, S.T., Manton, M.J., 2012. Observed Trends in Wind Speed over the Southern Ocean: SOUTHERN OCEAN WIND TRENDS. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39, n/a-n/a. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2012GL051734>
- Hodgson, D.A., Sime, L.C., 2010. Southern westerlies and CO<sub>2</sub>. *Nature Geosci* 3, 666–667. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo970>
- Hoffman, M.T., Todd, T., 2000. A national review of land degradation in South Africa: the influence of biophysical and socio-economic factors. *J. South. Afr. Stud.* 26 (4), 743e758.
- Hogg, A.G., Hua, Q., Blackwell, P.G., Niu, M., Buck, C.E., Guilderson, T.P., Heaton, T.J., Palmer, J.G., Reimer, P.J., Reimer, R.W., Turney, C.S.M., Zimmerman, S.R.H., 2013. SHCal13 Southern Hemisphere Calibration, 0–50,000 Years cal BP. *Radiocarbon* 55, 1889–1903. [https://doi.org/10.2458/azu\\_js\\_rc.55.16783](https://doi.org/10.2458/azu_js_rc.55.16783)

- Hua, Q., 2009. Radiocarbon: A chronological tool for the recent past. *Quaternary Geochronology* 4, 378–390. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quageo.2009.03.006>
- Hua, Q., Barbetti, M., Rakowski, A.Z., 2013. Atmospheric radiocarbon for the period 1950e2010. *Radiocarbon* 55 (4), 2059e2072. [https://doi.org/10.2458/azu\\_js\\_rc.v55i2.16177](https://doi.org/10.2458/azu_js_rc.v55i2.16177).
- Humphries, M.S., Benitez-Nelson, C.R., Bizimis, M., Finch, J.M., 2017. An aeolian sediment reconstruction of regional wind intensity and links to larger scale climate variability since the last deglaciation from the east coast of southern Africa. *Global and Planetary Change* 156, 59–67. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2017.08.002>
- Jacobsen, S.B., Wasserburg, G.J., 1980. Sm-Nd isotopic evolution of chondrites. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 50, 139–155. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0012-821X\(80\)90125-9](https://doi.org/10.1016/0012-821X(80)90125-9)
- Jenny, B., Wilhelm, D., Valero-Garcés, B., 2003. The Southern Westerlies in Central Chile: Holocene precipitation estimates based on a water balance model for Laguna Aculeo (33°50'S). *Climate Dynamics* 20, 269–280. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-002-0267-3>
- Johnson, M.S., Meskhidze, N., Kiliyanpilakkil, V.P., Gassó, S., 2011. Understanding the transport of Patagonian dust and its influence on marine biological activity in the South Atlantic Ocean. *Atmos. Chem. Phys.* 11, 2487–2502. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-11-2487-2011>
- Kelso, C., Vogel, C., 2007. The climate of Namaqualand in the nineteenth century. *Climatic Change* 83, 357–380. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10584-007-9264-1>
- Kienast, S.S., Winckler, G., Lippold, J., Albani, S., Mahowald, N.M., 2016. Tracing dust input to the global ocean using thorium isotopes in marine sediments: ThoroMap: ThoroMap. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 30, 1526–1541. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2016GB005408>
- Killick, R., Eckley, I.A., Ewans, K., Jonathan, P., 2010. Detection of changes in variance of oceanographic time-series using changepoint analysis. *Ocean Engineering* 37, 1120–1126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.oceaneng.2010.04.009>
- Kohfeld, K.E., Graham, R.M., de Boer, A.M., Sime, L.C., Wolff, E.W., Le Quéré, C., Bopp, L., 2013. Southern Hemisphere westerly wind changes during the Last Glacial Maximum: paleo-data synthesis. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 68, 76–95. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2013.01.017>
- Kuhnt, W., Holbourn, A., Xu, J., Opdyke, B., De Deckker, P., Röhl, U., Mudelsee, M., 2015. Southern Hemisphere control on Australian monsoon variability during the late deglaciation and Holocene. *Nat Commun* 6, 5916. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ncomms6916>

- Lamy, F., Chiang, J.C.H., Martínez-Méndez, G., Thierens, M., Arz, H.W., Bosmans, J., Hebbeln, D., Lambert, F., Lembke-Jene, L., Stuut, J.-B., 2019. Precession modulation of the South Pacific westerly wind belt over the past million years. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 116, 23455–23460. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1905847116>
- Lamy, F., Hebbeln, D., Röhl, U., Wefer, G., 2001. Holocene rainfall variability in southern Chile: a marine record of latitudinal shifts of the Southern Westerlies. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 185, 369–382. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X\(00\)00381-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X(00)00381-2)
- Lamy, F., Kilian, R., Arz, H.W., Francois, J.-P., Kaiser, J., Prange, M., Steinke, T., 2010. Holocene changes in the position and intensity of the southern westerly wind belt. *Nature Geosci* 3, 695–699. <https://doi.org/10.1038/ngeo959>
- Lamy, F., Chiang, J.C.H., Martínez-M\_endez, G., Thierens, M., Arz, H.W., Bosmans, J., Hebbeln, D., Lambert, F., Lembke-Jene, L., Stuut, J.-B., 2019. Precession modulation of the South Pacific westerly wind belt over the past million years. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 116, 23455e23460. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1905847116>.
- Landschützer, P., Gruber, N., Haumann, F.A., Rödenbeck, C., Bakker, D.C.E., van Heuven, S., Hoppema, M., Metzl, N., Sweeney, C., Takahashi, T., Tilbrook, B., Wanninkhof, R., 2015. The reinvigoration of the Southern Ocean carbon sink. *Science* 349, 1221–1224. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aab2620>
- Lebouvier, M. and Frenot, Y., 2007. and Île Saint-Paul temperate. All have endemic species amongst their biota. The Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises (TAAF) is. In *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* (Vol. 141, No. 1, p. 23). Royal Society of Tasmania.
- Li, C., Le Roux, G., Sonke, J., van Beek, P., Souhaut, M., Van der Putten, N., De Vleeschouwer, F., 2017. Recent 210 Pb, 137 Cs and 241 Am accumulation in an ombrotrophic peatland from Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean). *Journal of Environmental Radioactivity* 175–176, 164–169. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jenvrad.2017.05.004>
- Li, F., Ginoux, P., Ramaswamy, V., 2008. Distribution, transport, and deposition of mineral dust in the Southern Ocean and Antarctica: Contribution of major sources. *J. Geophys. Res.* 113, D10207. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007JD009190>
- Lindvall, H., Björck, S., Holmgren, S., Ljung, K., Van der Putten, N., Porter, C., 2011. A Holocene peat record in the central South Atlantic: an archive of precipitation changes. *GFF* 133, 195–206. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11035897.2011.633708>

- Ljung, K., Björck, S., 2007. Holocene climate and vegetation dynamics on Nightingale Island, South Atlantic—an apparent interglacial bipolar seesaw in action? *Quaternary Science Reviews* 26, 3150–3166. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2007.08.003>
- Lovenduski, N.S., Gruber, N., Doney, S.C., 2008. Toward a mechanistic understanding of the decadal trends in the Southern Ocean carbon sink: SOUTHERN OCEAN CO<sub>2</sub> FLUX TRENDS. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 22, n/a-n/a. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2007GB003139>
- Mahowald, N.M., Baker, A.R., Bergametti, G., Brooks, N., Duce, R.A., Jickells, T.D., Kubilay, N., Prospero, J.M., Tegen, I., 2005. Atmospheric global dust cycle and iron inputs to the ocean: ATMOSPHERIC IRON DEPOSITION. *Global Biogeochem. Cycles* 19, n/a-n/a. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2004GB002402>
- Marshall, G.J., Orr, A., van Lipzig, N.P.M., King, J.C., 2006. The Impact of a Changing Southern Hemisphere Annular Mode on Antarctic Peninsula Summer Temperatures. *J. Climate* 19, 5388–5404. <https://doi.org/10.1175/JCLI3844.1>
- Marx, S.K., Kamber, B.S., McGowan, H.A., Denholm, J., 2011. Holocene dust deposition rates in Australia's Murray-Darling Basin record the interplay between aridity and the position of the mid-latitude westerlies. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 30, 3290–3305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2011.07.015>
- Marx, S.K., Kamber, B.S., McGowan, H.A., Petherick, L.M., McTainsh, G.H., Stromsoe, N., Hooper, J.N., May, J.-H., 2018. Palaeo-dust records: A window to understanding past environments. *Global and Planetary Change* 165, 13–43. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2018.03.001>
- Marx, S.K., McGowan, H.A., Kamber, B.S., 2009. Long-range dust transport from eastern Australia: A proxy for Holocene aridity and ENSO-type climate variability. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 282, 167–177. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.epsl.2009.03.013>
- Miller, J.M., Moody, J.L., Harris, J.M., Gaudry, A., 1993. A 10-year trajectory flow climatology for Amsterdam Island, 1980–1989. *Atmospheric Environment. Part A. General Topics* 27, 1909–1916. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686\(93\)90296-B](https://doi.org/10.1016/0960-1686(93)90296-B)
- Moody, J.L., Pszenny, A.A.P., Gaudry, A., Keene, W.C., Galloway, J.N., Polian, G., 1991. Precipitation composition and its variability in the southern Indian Ocean: Amsterdam Island, 1980–1987. *J. Geophys. Res.* 96, 20769. <https://doi.org/10.1029/91JD01921>
- Moreau, C., Caffy, I., Comby, C., Delqué-Količ, E., Dumoulin, J.-P., Hain, S., Quiles, A., Setti, V., Souprayen, C., Thellier, B., Vincent, J., 2013. Research and Development of the

- Artemis 14 C AMS Facility: Status Report. *Radiocarbon* 55, 331–337.  
<https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033822200057441>
- Moreno, P.I., Francois, J.P., Moy, C.M., Villa-Martínez, R., 2010. Covariability of the Southern Westerlies and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> during the Holocene. *Geology* 38, 727–730.  
<https://doi.org/10.1130/G30962.1>
- Nash, D.J., Meadows, M.E., Gulliver, V.L., 2006. Holocene environmental change in the Okavango Panhandle, northwest Botswana. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 25, 1302–1322.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2005.11.004>
- Nicholson, S., 2001. Climatic and environmental change in Africa during the last two centuries. *Clim. Res.* 17, 123–144. <https://doi.org/10.3354/cr017123>
- Nicholson, S.E., Dezfuli, A.K., Klotter, D., 2012. A Two-Century Precipitation Dataset for the Continent of Africa. *Bull. Amer. Meteor. Soc.* 93, 1219–1231.  
<https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-11-00212.1>
- Orsi, A.H., Whitworth, T., Nowlin, W.D., 1995. On the meridional extent and fronts of the Antarctic Circumpolar Current. *Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers* 42, 641–673. [https://doi.org/10.1016/0967-0637\(95\)00021-W](https://doi.org/10.1016/0967-0637(95)00021-W)
- IPCC, 2007, in Parry, M.L. (Eds.). *Climate change 2007 - impacts, adaptation and vulnerability: contribution of Working Group II to the Fourth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change*, 1. publ. ed. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge.
- Piketh, S.J., 2002. Chemical evidence of long-range atmospheric transport over southern Africa. *J. Geophys. Res.* 107, 4817. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2002JD002056>
- Piotrowska, N., 2013. Status report of AMS sample preparation laboratory at GADAM Centre, Gliwice, Poland. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms* 294, 176–181.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2012.05.017>
- Polian, G., Lambert, G., Ardouin, B., Jegou, A., 1986. Long-range transport of continental radon in subantarctic and antarctic areas. *Tellus B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology* 38, 178–189. <https://doi.org/10.3402/tellusb.v38i3-4.15126>
- Prospero, J.M., Ginoux, P., Torres, O., Nicholson, S.E., Gill, T.E., 2002. Environmental characterization of global sources of atmospheric soil dust identified with the NIMBUS 7 Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer (TOMS) absorbing aerosol product. *Rev. Geophys.* 40, 1002. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2000RG000095>

- Pueyo, J.J., Sáez, A., Giralt, S., Valero-Garcés, B.L., Moreno, A., Bao, R., Schwalb, A., Herrera, C., Klosowska, B., Taberner, C., 2011. Carbonate and organic matter sedimentation and isotopic signatures in Lake Chungará, Chilean Altiplano, during the last 12.3kyr. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 307, 339–355. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2011.05.036>
- R Development Core Team, 2013. R: A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. R version 3.0.0. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria.
- Reid, P.C., Hari, R.E., Beaugrand, G., Livingstone, D.M., Marty, C., Straile, D., Barichivich, J., Goberville, E., Adrian, R., Aono, Y., Brown, R., Foster, J., Groisman, P., Hélaouët, P., Hsu, H.-H., Kirby, R., Knight, J., Kraberg, A., Li, J., Lo, T.-T., Myneni, R.B., North, R.P., Pounds, J.A., Sparks, T., Stübi, R., Tian, Y., Wiltshire, K.H., Xiao, D., Zhu, Z., 2016. Global impacts of the 1980s regime shift. *Glob Change Biol* 22, 682–703. <https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.13106>
- Revelle, 2019. Procedures for Psychological, Psychometric, and Personality Research. <https://personality-project.org/r/psych/>
- Riedel, F., Erhardt, S., Chauke, C., Kossler, A., Shemang, E., Tarasov, P., 2012. Evidence for a permanent lake in Sua Pan (Kalahari, Botswana) during the early centuries of the last millennium indicated by distribution of Baobab trees (*Adansonia digitata*) on “Kubu Island.” *Quaternary International* 253, 67–73. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.02.040>
- Sabine, C.L. et al., 2004. The Oceanic Sink for Anthropogenic CO<sub>2</sub>. *Science* 305, 367–371. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1097403>
- Saunders, K.M., Kamenik, C., Hodgson, D.A., Hunziker, S., Siffert, L., Fischer, D., Fujak, M., Gibson, J.A.E., Grosjean, M., 2012. Late Holocene changes in precipitation in northwest Tasmania and their potential links to shifts in the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds. *Global and Planetary Change* 92–93, 82–91. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gloplacha.2012.04.005>
- Saunders, K.M., Roberts, S.J., Perren, B., Butz, C., Sime, L., Davies, S., Van Nieuwenhuyze, W., Grosjean, M., Hodgson, D.A., 2018. Holocene dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds and possible links to CO<sub>2</sub> outgassing. *Nature Geosci* 11, 650–655. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-018-0186-5>
- Shotyk, W., 1997. Atmospheric deposition and mass balance of major and trace elements in two oceanic peat bog profiles, northern Scotland and the Shetland Islands. *Chemical Geology* 138, 55–72. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0009-2541\(96\)00172-6](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0009-2541(96)00172-6)

- Shulmeister, J., 1999. Australasian evidence for mid-holocene climate change implies precessional control of Walker Circulation in the Pacific. *Quaternary International* 57–58, 81–91. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S1040-6182\(98\)00052-4](https://doi.org/10.1016/S1040-6182(98)00052-4)
- Spalding, K.L., Buchholz, B.A., Bergman, L.E., Druid, H., Fris\_en, J., 2005. Forensics: age written in teeth by nuclear tests. *Nature* 437 (7057), 333. <https://doi.org/10.1038/437333a>.
- Staubwasser, M., Sirocko, F., Grootes, P.M., Segl, M., 2003. Climate change at the 4.2 ka BP termination of the Indus valley civilization and Holocene south Asian monsoon variability: SOUTH ASIAN HOLOCENE CLIMATE CHANGE. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 30. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2002GL016822>
- Strain, P., and Engle, F. 1996. *Looking at Earth*. Turner, Atlanta, Ga, pp304.
- Swart, N.C., Fyfe, J.C., 2012. Observed and simulated changes in the Southern Hemisphere surface westerly wind-stress. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 39 (16) <https://doi.org/10.1029/2012GL052810>.
- Taylor, W. (2000a). Change-Point Analyzer 2.3 shareware program, Taylor Enterprises, Libertyville, Illinois. Retrieved from <http://www.variation.com/cpa/>
- Taylor, W. (2000b). Change-Point Analysis: A Powerful New Tool for Detecting Changes. Retrieved from <http://www.variation.com/cpa/tech/changepoint.html>
- Thompson, D.W.J., Solomon, S., 2002. Interpretation of Recent Southern Hemisphere Climate Change. *Science* 296, 895–899. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1069270>
- Thompson, L.G., Mosley-Thompson, E., Davis, M.E., Henderson, K.A., Brecher, H.H., Zagorodnov, V.S., Mashiotta, T.A., Lin, P.-N., Mikhailenko, V.N., Hardy, D.R., 2002. Kilimanjaro Ice Core Records: Evidence of Holocene Climate Change in Tropical Africa. *Science* 298, 589–593. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1073198>
- Van der Putten, N., Hébrard, J.-P., Verbruggen, C., Van de Vijver, B., Disnar, J.-R., Spassov, S., de Beaulieu, J.-L., De Dapper, M., Keravis, D., Hus, J., Thouveny, N., Frenot, Y., 2008. An integrated palaeoenvironmental investigation of a 6200 year old peat sequence from Ile de la Possession, Iles Crozet, sub-Antarctica. *Palaeogeography, Palaeoclimatology, Palaeoecology* 270, 179–195. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2008.09.014>
- Van der Putten, N., Mauquoy, D., Verbruggen, C., Björck, S., 2012. Subantarctic peatlands and their potential as palaeoenvironmental and palaeoclimatic archives. *Quaternary International* 268, 65–76. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quaint.2011.07.032>
- Van der Putten, N., Verbruggen, C., Björck, S., Michel, E., Disnar, J.-R., Chapron, E., Moine, B.N., de Beaulieu, J.-L., 2015. The Last Termination in the South Indian Ocean: A unique terrestrial record from Kerguelen Islands (49°S) situated within the Southern Hemisphere

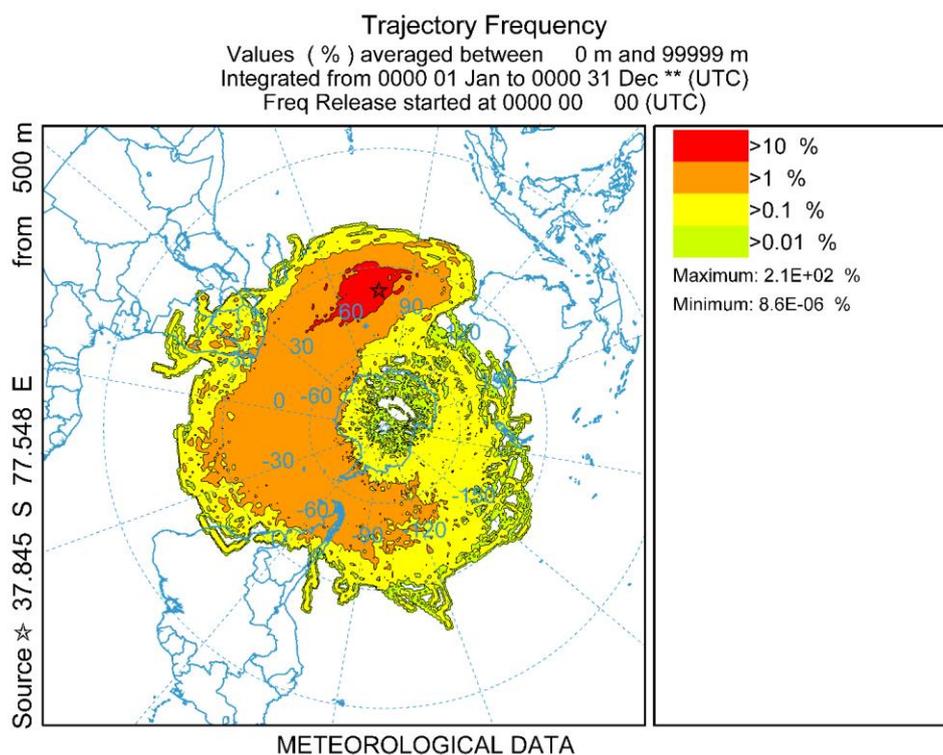
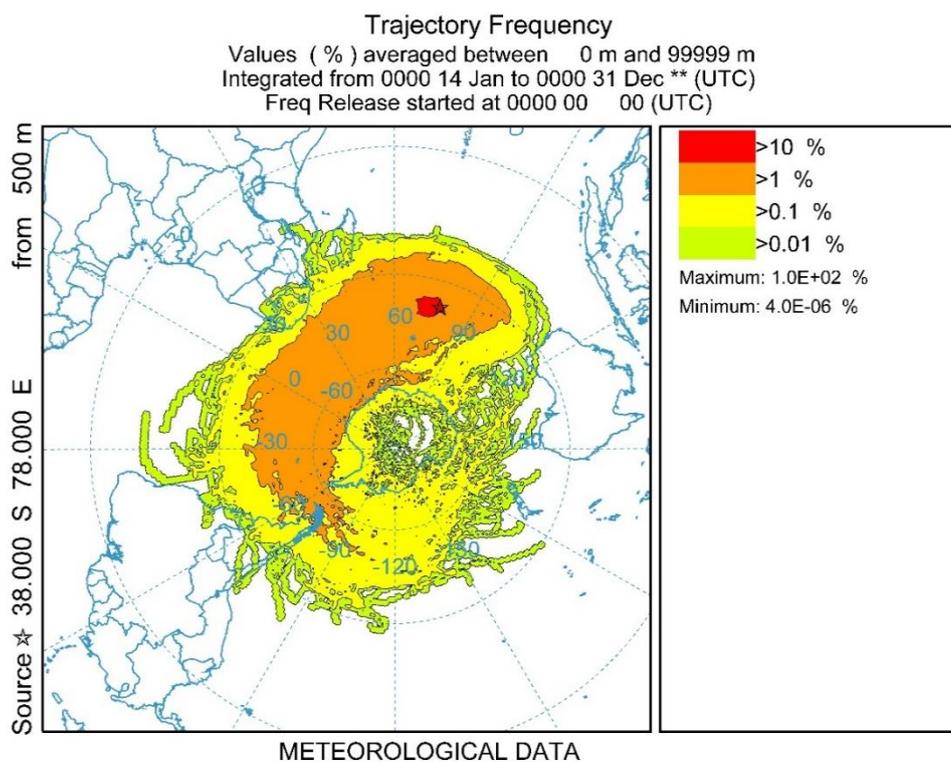
- westerly belt. Quaternary Science Reviews 122, 142–157.  
<https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quascirev.2015.05.010>
- Vanneste, H., De Vleeschouwer, F., Bertrand, S., Martínez-Cortizas, A., Vanderstraeten, A., Mattielli, N., Coronato, A., Piotrowska, N., Jeandel, C., Roux, G.L., 2016. Elevated dust deposition in Tierra del Fuego (Chile) resulting from Neoglacial Darwin Cordillera glacier fluctuations: NEOGLACIAL ELEVATED DUST DEPOSITION IN TIERRA DEL FUEGO. *J. Quaternary Sci.* 31, 713–722. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jqs.2896>
- Vanneste, H., De Vleeschouwer, F., Martínez-Cortizas, A., von Scheffer, C., Piotrowska, N., Coronato, A., Le Roux, G., 2015. Late-glacial elevated dust deposition linked to westerly wind shifts in southern South America. *Sci Rep* 5, 11670. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep11670>
- Varma, V., Prange, M., Lamy, F., Merkel, U., Schulz, M., 2011. Solar-forced shifts of the Southern Hemisphere Westerlies during the Holocene. *Clim. Past* 7, 339–347. <https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-7-339-2011>
- Varma, V., Prange, M., Merkel, U., Kleinen, T., Lohmann, G., Pfeiffer, M., Renssen, H., Wagner, A., Wagner, S., Schulz, M., 2012. Holocene evolution of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds in transient simulations with global climate models. *Clim. Past* 8, 391–402. <https://doi.org/10.5194/cp-8-391-2012>
- Vickery, K.J., Eckardt, F.D., Bryant, R.G., 2013. A sub-basin scale dust plume source frequency inventory for southern Africa, 2005–2008. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 40, 5274–5279. <https://doi.org/10.1002/grl.50968>
- Voigt, I., Chiessi, C.M., Prange, M., Mulitza, S., Groeneveld, J., Varma, V., Henrich, R., 2015. Holocene shifts of the southern westerlies across the South Atlantic: Holocene shifts of Southern Westerlies. *Paleoceanography* 30, 39–51. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2014PA002677>
- Von Holdt, J.R., Eckardt, F.D., Wiggs, G.F.S., 2017. Landsat identifies aeolian dust emission dynamics at the landform scale. *Remote Sensing of Environment* 198, 229–243. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2017.06.010>
- Wedepohl, K.H. (1995) The composition of the continental crust. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta* 59(7), 1217-1232.
- Weiss, H., 2016. Global megadrought, societal collapse and resilience at 4.2-3.9 ka BP across the Mediterranean and west Asia. *PAGES Mag* 24, 62–63. <https://doi.org/10.22498/pages.24.2.62>

Zickfeld, K., Fyfe, J.C., Saenko, O.A., Eby, M., Weaver, A.J., 2007. Response of the global carbon cycle to human-induced changes in Southern Hemisphere winds. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 34, L12712. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2006GL028797>

## **Supporting information**



**Fig. S1. Peat coring site at the center of the caldera peatland at Amsterdam Island. Yellow cross represents for the peat coring site.**



**Fig. S2.** 14-day back trajectories ensemble for the whole year of 1968 (a) and 1982 (b) illustrate that a significant number of air masses travelled from Southern South America and Southern Africa to Amsterdam Island (black open star).

**Text S1.** Back trajectory calculation

Fourteen-day back trajectories in one-whole year (e.g., 1968 and 1982, Fig. S5), were run by the Hybrid Single Particle Lagrangian Integrated Trajectory (HYSPLIT) model (Stein et al., 2015). The meteorological data are accessed via NOAA Air Resource Laboratory (<ftp://arlftp.arlhq.noaa.gov/archives/reanalysis/>). The back trajectories ended at the sampling site at a height of 500 m above ground level to represent the air masses within the planetary boundary layer reaching the sampling site (De Vleeschouwer et al., 2014). The calculation for the duration of each trajectory is set to 14 days with a temporal resolution of 6h (analyses at 00:00, 06:00, 12:00, 18:00 UTC). It leads to over 1400 trajectories being computed for one year. The model then counts the number of trajectories that fall within each grid cell (set 1.0 degree) covering the Southern Hemisphere. Finally, trajectory frequency (F) is calculated for the sum of the number of trajectories (T) that passed through each grid cell (i, j):

$$F_{i,j} = 100 \sum \frac{T_{i,j,k}}{k}$$

k: the total number of trajectories. All the trajectories are counted if they occur in the source location grid cell.

### **Text S2. Continental sample collection and preparation**

Three Etosha Pan atmospheric dust samples were collected downwind of the Pan at a height of 1.6 m by a BSNE horizontal flux sampler for 14-30 days. Similar dust sampling methods were applied to the dust sample collection at Sua Pan, except for one, which was collected at a height of 0.25 m. Three soil samples from Sua Pan and three from Etosha Pan were collected from loose sediments. Geochemical and isotopic results from Southern South American samples are taken from Gili et al., (2017).

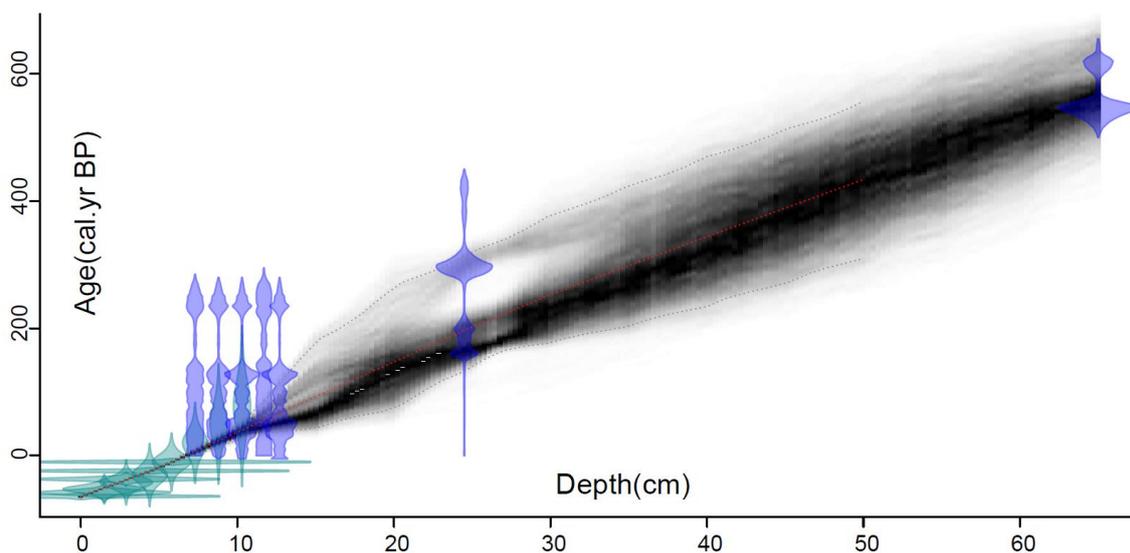
### **Text S3. Analytical performance of the major and trace elements**

The measured blanks were negligible (<0.2%) for all the elements investigated in the different matrices. Recoveries of Al and K by ICP-OES for all the Certified Reference Materials (CRMs) were within 80-120% of certified/information values, except Ti which was 78% for NJV942 and NJV941. The median recoveries of Ga, Hf, Zr, Th, Cs, Rb, Pb, Mg and Ca measured in all the CRMs by ICP-MS were all within 85% of the certified/information/provisional values with the exception of Th (68%) and U (123%) in SRM 1515, and Pb (79%) in NJV941. Good recoveries are reported for REE (> 80%) in all the CRMs, except Eu (123%) in SRM 1515, and Yb (62% and 58% for SRM 1515 and SRM 1547, respectively). The REE value provided for SRM 1515 and SRM 1547 are however only informative (see Table S4 and Table S4bis).

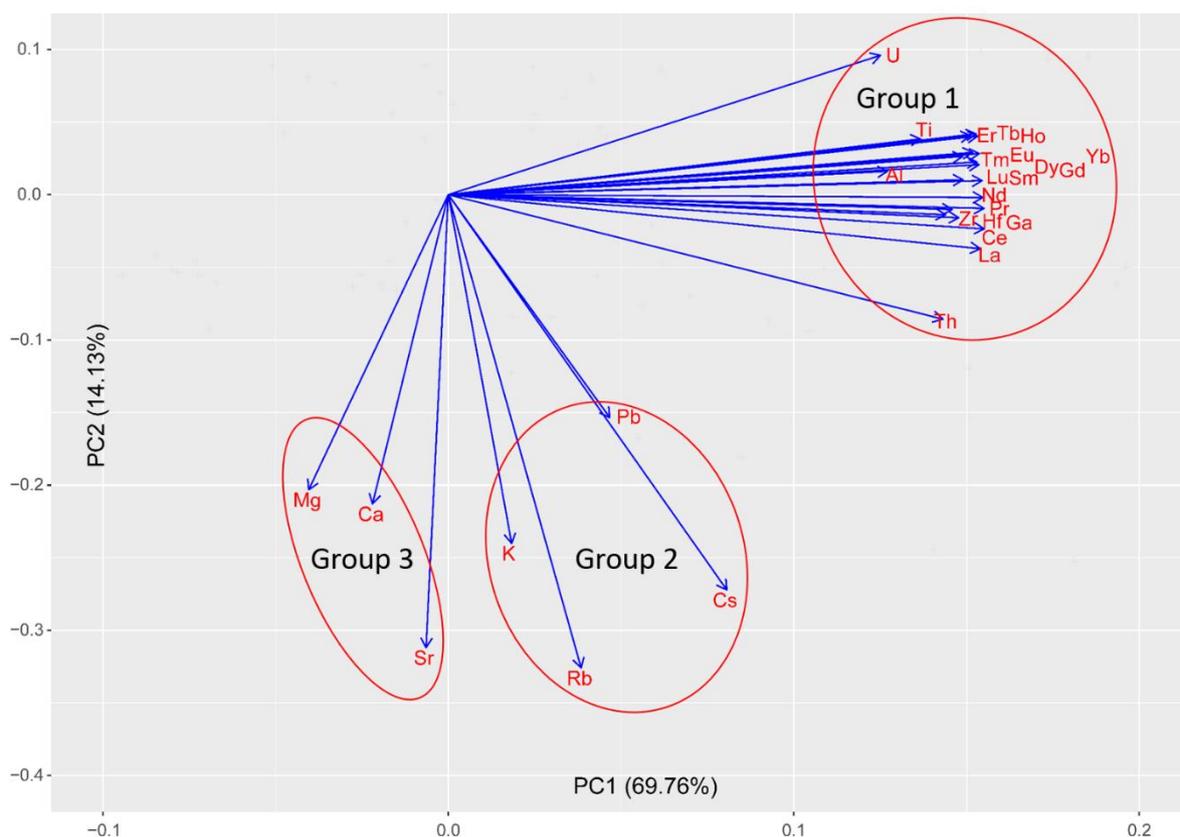
In order to verify the influence of Ba and Gd oxide interferences on Eu and Yb during ICP-MS measurements (i.e., interference of  $^{135}\text{Ba}^{16}\text{O}$  on  $^{151}\text{Eu}$  and  $^{158}\text{Gd}^{16}\text{O}$  on  $^{174}\text{Yb}$ ), Ba and Gd oxides were measured. We found that BaO and GdO represent less than 0.1% and 0.5% of Eu and Yb concentrations in samples respectively, which are negligible. We also compared our Eu and Yb results of SRM1515 and SRM1547 with results from Vanneste et al. (2016), who performed the measurements under similar conditions. The two sets of Eu results are comparable ( $0.25 \pm 0.01$  vs  $0.26 \pm 0.01 \mu\text{g g}^{-1}$  for SRM1515,  $0.19 \pm 0.01$  vs  $0.17 \pm 0.01 \mu\text{g g}^{-1}$  for SRM1547). The Yb results between this study and Vanneste et al. (2016) are also similar ( $0.19 \pm 0.01$  vs  $0.19 \pm 0.02 \mu\text{g g}^{-1}$  for SRM1515,  $0.12 \pm 0.004$  vs  $0.12 \pm 0.01 \mu\text{g g}^{-1}$  for SRM1547).



**Fig. S3. Photo of the top 50 cm peat section.**



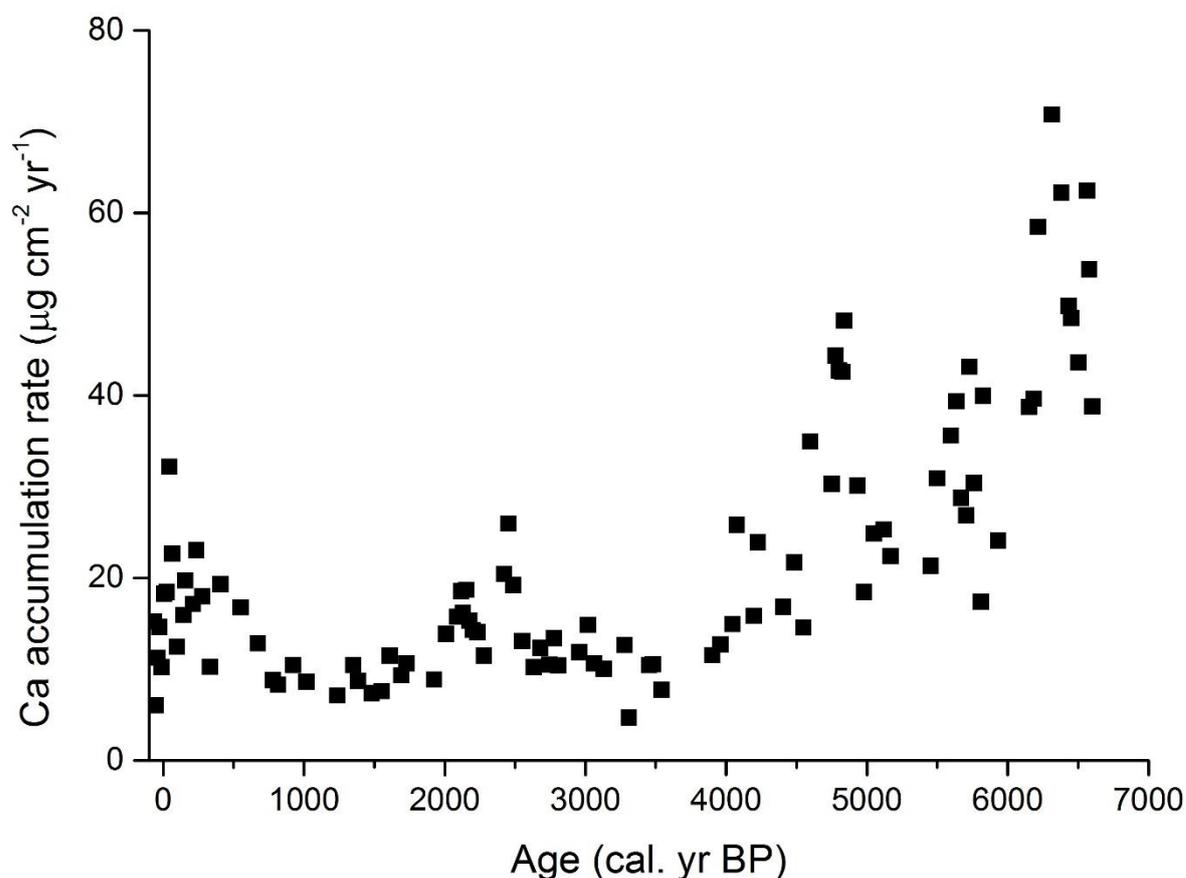
**Fig. S4.** Age model of top 50 cm depth ( $^{14}\text{C}$  in blue,  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  Constant-Rate-Supply model in green) in the AMS peat core.



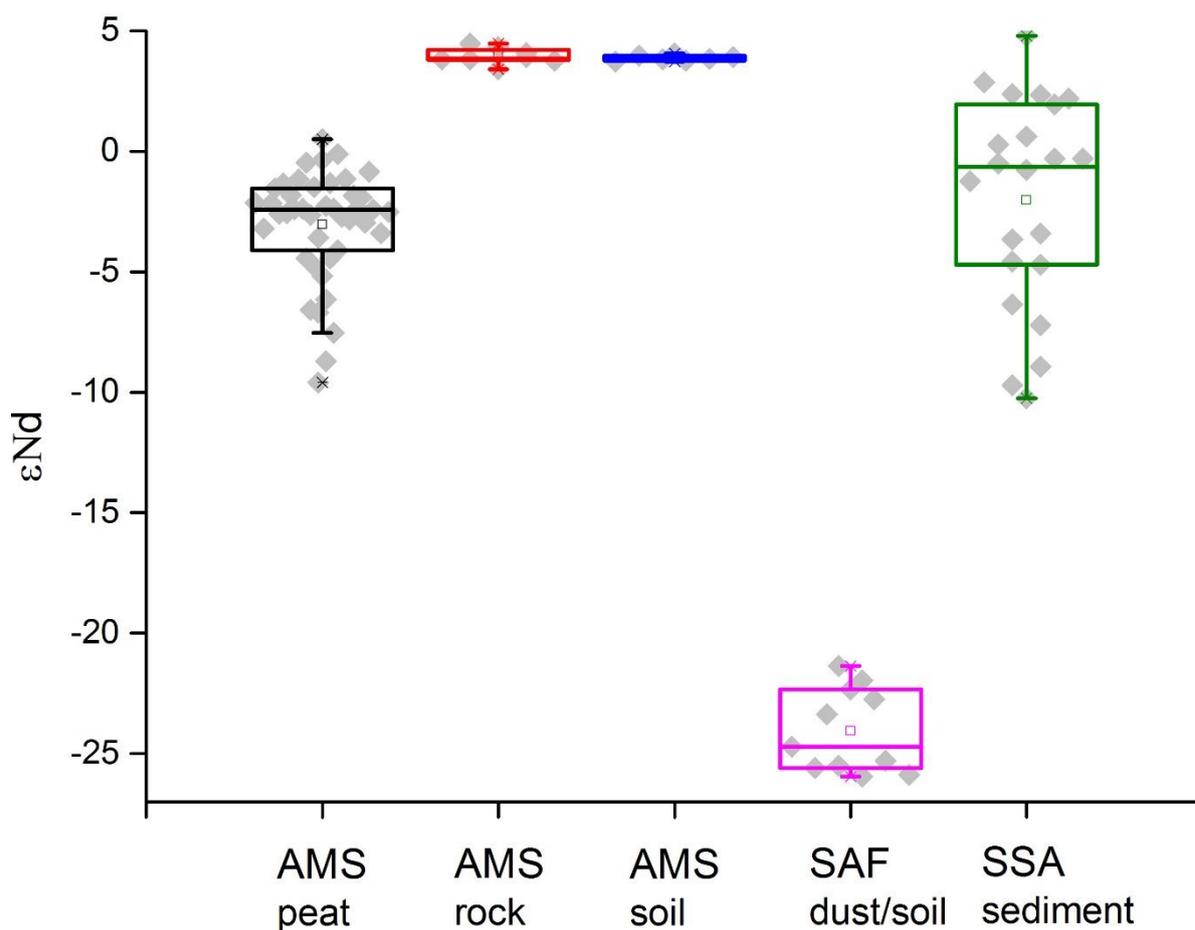
**Fig. S5.** Biplot of the principal component analysis of the major and trace elements. Percentage of variance of component 1 and 2 are shown on the axis.

**Text S4. Trophic status defined in the AMS peat core**

The profile of PC3 scores (Fig. 4f) roughly follows the ash profile ( $R^2=0.82$ ,  $P<0.001$ , two-sided  $t$ -test), with a general decreasing upward trend. The Ca profile (Fig. 4g, Fig. S6), a PC3 representative element, probably illustrates a mobility from upper section and accumulation at the lower part of the core (Shotyk, 1997), and/or a basalt weathering and subsequent Ca diffusion upwards to  $\sim 4.2$  cal. kyr BP (340 cm depth) (Le Roux and shotyk, 2006), and/or a lateral input from adjacent areas before  $\sim 4.2$  cal. kyr BP during its minerotrophic stage. Minerotrophic conditions are characterized by atmospheric input, surface runoff and underground diffusion. Minerotrophic conditions at the AMS peat coring site possibly prevailed at depths of 500 cm - 340 cm based on its relatively higher signatures in density (Fig. 2a), ash content (Fig. 2b) and PC3 signature (before  $\sim 4.2$  cal. kyr BP, Fig. 4f, g), compared to the 315 cm - 0 cm section. Only fed by atmospheric inputs, ombrotrophic conditions are distinguished based on its low signatures in density, ash content and PC3 score from 315 - 0 cm (since  $\sim 3.7$  cal. kyr BP). The 340 cm - 315 cm section corresponds to a transitional stage (from minerotrophic to ombrotrophic).

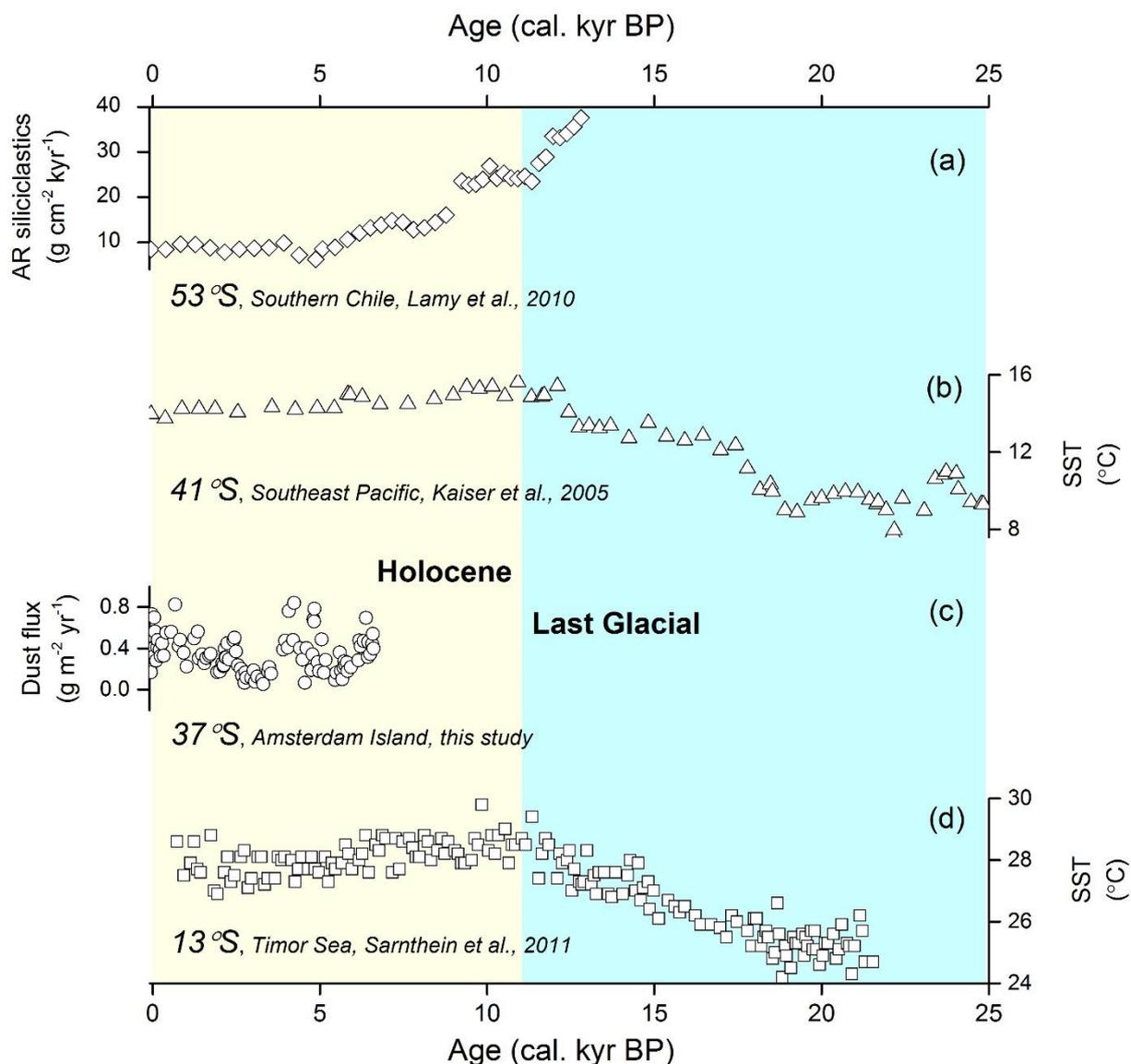


**Fig. S6. Profile of Ca accumulation rate ( $\mu\text{g cm}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ).**

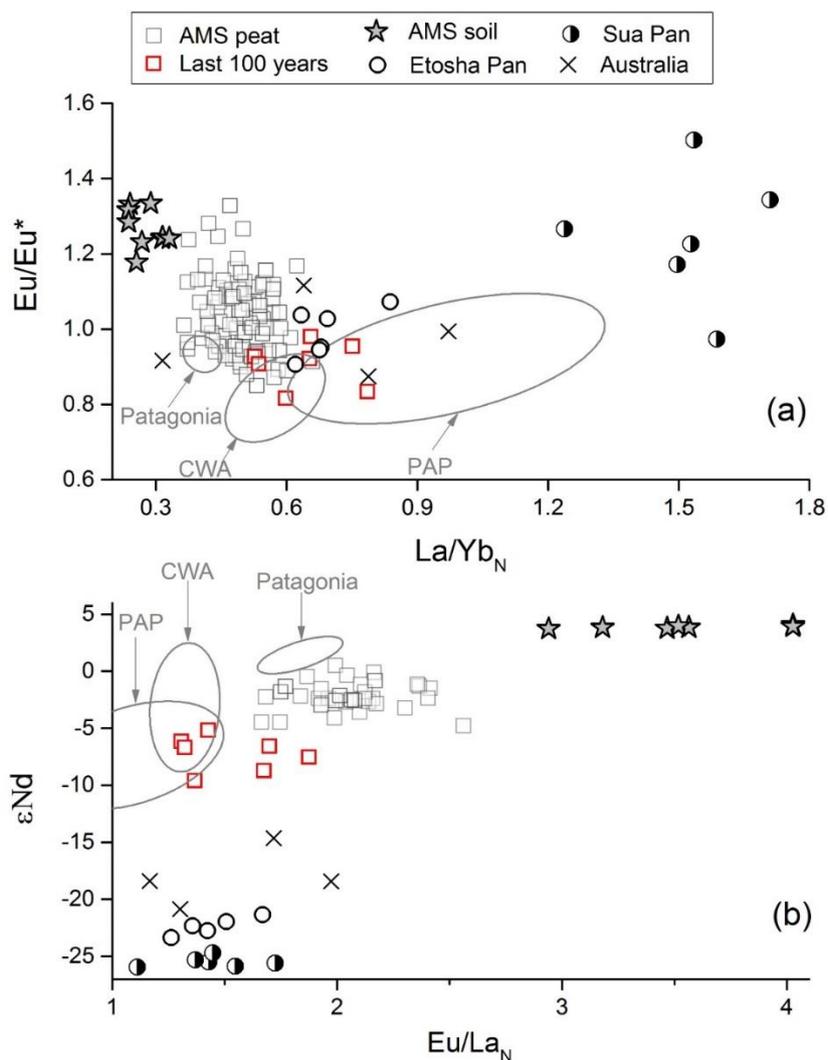


**Fig. S7. Nd isotopic signatures between AMS peat and its representing PSAs.** AMS soil <sup>this study</sup>: data from top soil bulk samples; AMS rock <sup>Doucet et al., 2004</sup>: data from bulk rock; Southern Africa (SAF) <sup>this study</sup>: data in Sua Pan and Etosha Pan from dust and top soil bulk samples; Southern South America (SSA) <sup>Gili et al., 2017</sup>: data in Puna-Altiplano-Plateau, Central Western Argentina and Patagonia from sediment samples.

Please note that there is no difference in AMS rock and AMS soil in terms of the Nd isotopic composition ( $\epsilon_{Nd}$ ).



**Fig. S8. Proxy records for climate variations since last Glacial period.** (a) Accumulation Rate of siliciclastic material ( $\text{g cm}^{-2} \text{ kyr}^{-1}$ ) at Lake Site TM1 (Lamy et al., 2010); (b) Alkenone-based Sea surface temperature (SST,  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) reconstruction at Marine Site 1233 over the last 25 kyr (Kaiser et al., 2005); (c) Mineral dust deposition ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$ ) from Amsterdam Island peatland (this study); (d) Sea surface temperature (SST,  $^{\circ}\text{C}$ ) record at Marine Site MD01-2378 (Sarnthein et al., 2011).



**Fig. S9. Relationships of  $La/Yb_N$  vs  $Eu/Eu^*$  (a), and  $Eu/La_N$  vs  $\epsilon Nd$  (b) in AMS peat and its representing Potential Source Areas (normalized to UCC, Wedepohl, 1995).** Peat samples are shown in grey squares. Black stars: AMS soils; Half-open circles: dust/soil in Sua Pan; and Open circle: dust/soil in Etosha Pan; Crosses: Deserts of Northwest Australia (sample courtesy of Jan Berend Stuut, NIOZ, Netherlands. Australian samples have been processed the same way as Southern African soil/dust. Australian data shown here is only for a comparison with other sources). Puna-Altiplano-Plateau (PAP, 9 data points), Central Western Argentina (CWA, 5 data points) and Patagonia (11 data points) are shown in Ellipses (mean data with 95% confidence level, Gili et al., 2017); The black lines in (a) and (b) represent the End-member mixing lines among AMS soil, Southern Africa (SP+EP) and Southern South America (PAP+CWA+Patagonia) (see Table S6 for detailed calculations, after Albarede, 2002). Red squares represent the peat samples in the last 120 years.

**References :**

- De Vleeschouwer, F., et al. (2014): "Emissions from pre-Hispanic metallurgy in the South American atmosphere." *PloS one* 9.10: e111315.
- Doucet, Sonia, et al. (2004): "Geochemical and Hf–Pb–Sr–Nd isotopic constraints on the origin of the Amsterdam–St. Paul (Indian Ocean) hotspot basalts." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 218.1-2: 179-195.
- Gili, S., et al. (2017): "Glacial/interglacial changes of Southern Hemisphere wind circulation from the geochemistry of South American dust." *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 469: 98-109.
- Kaiser, J. et al. (2005): A 70-kyr sea surface temperature record off southern Chile (Ocean Drilling Programm Site 1233). *Paleoceanography*, 20(4), PA4009.
- Lamy, F et al. (2010): Holocene changes in the position and intensity of the southern westerly wind belt. *Nature Geoscience*, 3(10), 695-699.
- Le Roux, G. and Shotyk, W. (2006): Weathering of inorganic matter in bogs. *Developments in Earth Surface Processes* 9, 197-215.
- Sarnthein, M et al. (2011): Tropical warming in the Timor Sea led deglacial Antarctic warming and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> rise by more than 500 yr. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 302, 337-348.
- Shotyk, W. (1997): Atmospheric deposition and mass balance of major and trace elements in two oceanic peat bog profiles, northern Scotland and the Shetland Islands. *Chemical Geology*, 138(1-2), pp.55-72.
- Stein, A. F., et al. (2015): "NOAA's HYSPLIT atmospheric transport and dispersion modeling system." *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society* 96.12: 2059-2077.

## **Chapter 3.**

# **Holocene Hg isotope variability in a peat core from the northern edge of Southern Hemisphere westerly winds**

## Objectifs et résumé

Le mercure (Hg) a attiré l'attention de la société humaine en raison de sa haute toxicité et de ses rejets anthropiques substantiels dans l'environnement. Diverses approches ont été utilisées pour étudier son cycle biogéochimique, telles que la surveillance à long terme et à grande échelle, les mesures de spéciation du mercure et les modèles de récepteurs statistiques multivariés. Les développements des indicateurs de substitution des isotopes stables du Hg au cours des deux dernières décennies ont ouvert une voie prometteuse pour étudier les sources, la transformation et le dépôt du Hg atmosphérique provenant d'émissions tant naturelles qu'anthropiques.

Le mercure contient sept isotopes stables (196, 198-202, 204 amu), qui peuvent subir un fractionnement dépendant de la masse (MDF) et un fractionnement indépendant de la masse (MIF) dans l'environnement lors du mélange à la source et de la transformation du mercure. Le MDF (rapporté comme  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ) est un phénomène environnemental courant, impliqué dans les réactions physiques, chimiques et biotiques. Les MDF peuvent aider à mieux discerner les processus de transformation du mercure et ses dépôts préférentiels sur différentes matrices. Le MIF des isotopes impairs du Hg (indiqué sous les noms  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  et  $\Delta^{201}\text{Hg}$ ) se produit principalement lors de réactions photochimiques en milieu naturel en raison de l'effet isotopique magnétique. Le mécanisme de MIF des isotopes du Hg (même  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  et  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$ ) n'est toujours pas complètement compris, même si une anomalie positive des précipitations a conduit à une spéculation sur l'oxydation du mercure dans la haute atmosphère. Le  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  est insensible à la modification photochimique dans la zone critique de la Terre.

Une tourbière reçoit du Hg principalement par l'absorption de  $\text{Hg}^0$  par la végétation et par les précipitations. Le  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  présente des signatures distinctes en  $\text{Hg}^0$  et dans les précipitations, ce qui permet de distinguer les dépôts secs (absorption de  $\text{Hg}^0$ ) et les dépôts humides (précipitations). Les vents du sud-ouest (VSO) sont l'une des principales caractéristiques de l'hémisphère Sud (HS), qui contrôle la pluviosité dans les zones situées à l'intérieur de sa ceinture. À son tour, les précipitations reconstituées et les dépôts secs dans la ceinture des VSO peuvent refléter la dynamique de ceux-ci. Cependant, depuis la moitié de l'Holocène, la communauté scientifique n'a pas de consensus quant à la position et / ou la force des VSO reconstitués à partir d'archives de sédiments, de tourbe et de glace via divers paramètres (e.g., macrofossiles et apport minérotrophe). Ce manque de consensus est probablement dû à l'influence accrue du climat régional ou local dans le contexte d'une variabilité climatique

holocène moindre par rapport à l'intervalle glaciaire et interglaciaire, ou à l'absence de variables de substitution quantifiées efficaces. Les signatures même uniformes MIF dans  $\text{Hg}^0$  et les précipitations peuvent donner une idée de la quantification des dépôts secs et humides sur les tourbières et donc de la dynamique des VSO.

Dans ce chapitre, nous présentons les signatures isotopiques du mercure dans un sondage de tourbe de 6.6 kyr de l'île d'Amsterdam, situé à la limite nord des VSO. Les résultats montrent que les signatures  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  négatives sont présentes dans tout le profil de la tourbe ( $-0.66 \pm 0.24$ ,  $n = 58$ ), ce qui indique une absorption préférentielle de l'isotope léger du Hg par la végétation. Les variations des profils  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  et  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  présentent des tendances similaires (avant le 19<sup>ème</sup> siècle, corrélations de Pearson,  $r = 0.79$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ). Le sondage de tourbe de AMS montre un décalage  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  de -1.3 entre le 19<sup>ème</sup> et le 20<sup>ème</sup> siècle, ce qui pourrait refléter des changements dans la composition isotopique du stock de mercure atmosphérique dans les latitudes moyennes de l'HS, en réponse à une augmentation des émissions industrielles et à une photo-réduction accrue.

En comparaison avec les signatures conservatrices de  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  dans  $\text{Hg}^0$  et dans les précipitations, nous trouvons que les dépôts secs de  $\text{Hg}^0$  dominant dans l'ensemble du profil de tourbe de AMS ( $> 60\%$ ). Les dépôts humides de mercure augmentent au cours des années 3000BC-4200BC et 700BC-2000BC. Ces deux périodes humides proposées pour le mercure s'accordent globalement avec le déplacement de VSO reconstruit par la poussière et orienté vers l'équateur à sa limite nord. Il indique que les isotopes stables du mercure peuvent quantifier différents processus de dépôt et, par conséquent, la dynamique du VSO.

Cette étude est la première à rapporter les signatures historiques des isotopes du Hg dans une tourbière de l'HS et à confirmer que les isotopes du Hg peuvent être utilisés en tant que nouveaux substituts paléo-climatiques quantitatifs. Nos résultats aident à mieux comprendre la réaction de l'atmosphère actuelle face à l'évolution des émissions de mercure et à améliorer la modélisation du cycle biogéochimique mondial du mercure.

**Research article**

Holocene Hg isotope variability in a peat core from the northern edge  
of Southern Hemisphere westerly winds

*(Li et al., in preparation)*

## Holocene Hg isotope variability in a peat core from the northern edge of Southern Hemisphere westerly winds

Chuxian Li<sup>1,2</sup>, Jeroen E. Sonke<sup>2</sup>, Maxime Enrico<sup>1,2</sup>, Gaël Le Roux<sup>1</sup>, François De Vleeschouwer<sup>1,3</sup>

1. EcoLab, Université de Toulouse, CNRS, INPT, UPS, Toulouse, France.

2. Laboratoire Géosciences Environnement Toulouse, Université de Toulouse, CNRS, IRD, UPS, Toulouse, France.

3. Instituto Franco-Argentino para el Estudio delClima y sus Impactos (UMI 3351 IFAECI/CNRS-CONICET-UBA), Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina

**Abstract:** The development of mercury (Hg) stable isotope proxies has provided a powerful tool to investigate the sources, transformation and deposition of atmospheric Hg from both natural and anthropogenic origin. Limited knowledge is about the impact of past climate on the Hg isotope deposition on the terrestrial environment and whether Hg isotopes can be used as climatic proxies. Here, we present Hg isotope signatures in a 6.6 kyr old peat core from Amsterdam Island, which is located at the Indian Ocean within the northern edge of the Southern Hemisphere Westerly Winds (SWW) belt. Results show negative  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  in the whole peat profile ( $-0.66 \pm 0.24\%$ ,  $n=58$ ), indicating a preferential light Hg isotope uptake by vegetation.  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  correlate during pre-anthropogenic Hg pollution period (4600BC-1171AD,  $r=0.82$ ,  $P<0.001$ ), oscillating between  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  end-members, and co-vary with dust deposition. We find that vegetation uptake of  $\text{Hg}^0$  dominates Hg sequestration in the whole AMS peat profile ( $>60\%$ ).  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  wet deposition is enhanced during 3000BC-4200BC and 700BC-2000BC. These two periods broadly coincide with the equatorward-displacement of the SWW belt at its northern edge, inferred from dust proxies. Our findings illustrate the potential of Hg stable isotopes to understand paleo-precipitation trends and corresponding SWW dynamics. Recent peat layers show larger, 1.0%,  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  variability from mid-19<sup>th</sup> to mid-20<sup>th</sup> centuries that could reflect changes in the isotopic composition of the SH atmospheric Hg pool in response to growing industrial emissions and/or changes in Hg photochemistry.

**Keywords:** Hg stable isotopes; paleoclimate; peat; Southern westerly winds; precipitation proxy

## Introduction

Mercury is an element that emitted to atmosphere mainly in the gaseous elemental form ( $\text{Hg}^0$ , > 95%, Lindberg and Stratton, 1998).  $\text{Hg}^0$  can source from natural processes (e.g., volcanic eruptions, degassing of the Earth's crust) and anthropogenic activities (e.g., mining, waste incineration). Hg deposition over Earth's surface occurs by vegetation  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake (dry deposition, Jiskra et al., 2018),  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  wet and dry deposition (Sprovieri et al., 2017), and  $\text{Hg}^0$  gas exchange with aqueous water bodies including the Oceans.

Recent developments in determination of Hg stable isotopes have opened new and promising avenues to investigate global Hg biogeochemical cycling (Sonke and Blum et al., 2013). Hg has seven stable isotopes (196, 198-202, 204 amu), which can undergo mass dependent fractionation (MDF) and mass independent fractionation (MIF) in the environment (Bergquist and Blum, 2007; Blum et al., 2014). MDF (reported as  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ) is a common environmental phenomenon, which is involved in physical, chemical and biotic reactions (Estrade et al., 2009; Zheng et al., 2018). MDF can help quantify Hg transformations and identify atmospheric Hg deposition pathways (e.g., Demers et al., 2013; Enrico et al., 2016). MIF of odd Hg isotopes (reported as  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{201}\text{Hg}$ ) occurs primarily during aqueous photochemical reactions in the natural environment due to the magnetic isotope effect, while both geogenic and anthropogenic Hg exhibit near 0‰  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{201}\text{Hg}$  (Zambardi et al., 2009; Sun et al., 2016; Xu et al., 2017).

In the past decade, dozens of studies have applied Hg isotopic tracers to investigate sources and processes of Hg from natural background and anthropogenic emission. Present-day background  $\text{Hg}^0$  in air far from anthropogenic emission sources displays moderate positive  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  ( $0.49 \pm 0.38\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=71$ ) and slightly negative  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  values ( $-0.18 \pm 0.06\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=71$ ) (Enrico et al., 2016; Gratz et al., 2010; Chen et al., 2012; Demers et al., 2013; Obrist et al., 2017; Sherman et al., 2010; Fu et al., 2016a; 2016b). Moderate positive  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  can be explained by preferential light isotope uptake by foliage (Demers et al., 2013; Enrico et al., 2016; Jiskra et al., 2018), and/or atmospheric oxidation of  $\text{Hg}^0$  (Fu et al., 2016b). Anthropogenic emissions drive urban air isotopic composition to lower  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  ( $-0.40 \pm 0.54\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=184$ ) and near-zero  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  values ( $-0.09 \pm 0.11\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=184$ ) (Gratz et al., 2010; Wang et al., 2015; Yuan et al., 2018; Rolison et al., 2012; Demers et al., 2015; Yu et al., 2016; Xu et al., 2017; Fu et al., 2018; Yamakawa et al., 2017; 2019). Anthropogenic Hg sources are mainly from coal combustion (Muntean et al., 2014; Sun et al., 2016), metallurgy and cement production (Zhang et al., 2015).

Even though environmental processes driving MDF and odd MIF still need further investigations, Hg isotope signatures can be used to trace sources, transformation and deposition of atmospheric Hg (Sonke, 2011; Blum et al., 2014), on both spatial and temporal scales.

MDF and odd MIF in  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -dated Northern Hemisphere sediments was used to understand the history of Hg contamination by local point sources since the 19<sup>th</sup> century in Lake Michigan, US (Yin et al., 2016a), South River, US (Washburn et al., 2018) and in the French Alpine lake Luitel (Guedron et al., 2016). Studies in Tibetan lakes have indicated different Hg deposition pathways, Hg photo-reduction and the influence of ice cover fluctuation (Yin et al., 2016b). In Lost Lake, US, Hg isotopes highlight the influence of photochemical reduction on Hg either in rainfall droplets prior to deposition, and/or in lake water column since industrialization (Kurz et al., 2019). Historical arctic ice cores show changes in atmospheric Hg isotopic composition over 19<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> centuries and potential influence by anthropogenic emissions (Zdanowicz et al., 2016).

Only a few studies so far have used Hg isotopes to investigate long historical natural Hg dynamics (pre- 1450AD). By MDF and MIF proxies, Gleason et al., (2017) has found that terrestrial, organic carbon-rich Hg dominated Hg input in the Arctic Ocean sediments since the Eocene. Sial et al. (2016) has shown a volcanic origin for the Hg in the Cretaceous-Paleogene boundary. Enrico et al. (2017) has reconstructed Holocene Hg<sup>0</sup> concentrations based on peat Hg variability. Cooke et al. (2013) has illustrated the cinnabar (HgS)-dominated pollution in the Andes during Inca (pre-1400AD) and Colonial periods (1532-1821AD). Relatively little attention has been given to the potential of Hg deposition to reconstruct climate variability.

Seasonality affects Hg deposition to terrestrial archives by changes in primary productivity, snow cover and subsequent Hg sequestration (Obrist et al., 2017; Jiskra et al., 2018). Marine dust fertilization can also alter Hg deposition to land ice by changes in oceanic Hg biological reduction (Vandal et al., 1993), and halogen-induced Hg<sup>0</sup> oxidation (Jitaru et al., 2009). One of the main SH climate features is the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds (SWW), which play important roles in regulating rainfall, dust trajectories and the southern ocean carbon sink (Hodgson and Sime, 2010). The variability of SWW has been studied using various wind proxies in sediment and peat archives across the SH (e.g., Moreno et al., 2010; Lamy et al., 2001; Saunders et al., 2018). Paleoclimate proxies show important variability of the SWW at different geographical locations in the SH (Li et al., submitted; Chapter 2). This variability is probably due to regional/ local climate trends, or due to the lack of effective quantitative proxies.

MIF of even Hg isotopes (reported as  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$ ) has the potential to quantify Hg wet deposition via rainfall and snowfall (Enrico et al., 2016). Even MIF isn't observed in anthropogenic Hg sources, but it is present in precipitation (Gratz et al., 2010; Chen et al., 2012; Demers et al., 2013; Enrico et al., 2016; Obrist et al., 2017) and in ambient atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  (Enrico et al., 2016). Currently, the mechanisms leading to even MIF still remain unclear, even though some studies speculate it as a result of  $\text{Hg}^0$  photo-oxidation above the tropopause (Chen et al., 2012) or due to nuclear volume effects (Gratz et al., 2010). In general,  $\text{Hg}^0$  is characterized by negative  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  ( $-0.06 \pm 0.02\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=71$ ) and positive  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$  ( $0.07 \pm 0.05\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=32$ ) (Enrico et al., 2016; Gratz et al., 2010; Demers et al., 2013; Obrist et al., 2017; Sherman et al., 2010; Fu et al., 2016a; 2016b). Different from  $\text{Hg}^0$ , rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  is characterized by positive  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  ( $0.19 \pm 0.13\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=77$ ) and negative  $\Delta^{204}\text{Hg}$  ( $-0.16 \pm 0.17\%$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=17$ ) (Enrico et al., 2016; Gratz et al., 2010; Chen et al., 2012; Demers et al., 2013; Obrist et al., 2017). The distinct even MIF signatures in  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall have been used to quantify Hg dry and wet deposition to peat bogs (Enrico et al., 2016).

Peat bogs are formed by decomposed vegetation, which exclusively registers atmospheric inputs and can therefore register past climate signals (e.g., Saunders et al., 2018). Peat bogs sequester Hg mainly by vegetation  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake and to a lesser extent by  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  dry deposition and by rainfall wet deposition (Enrico et al., 2016). High natural organic matter contents lead to anoxic conditions in peat and inhibit Hg reduction to  $\text{Hg}^0$  (Gu et al., 2011), and can therefore well retain the deposited Hg after peat decay and submerged under the water table.

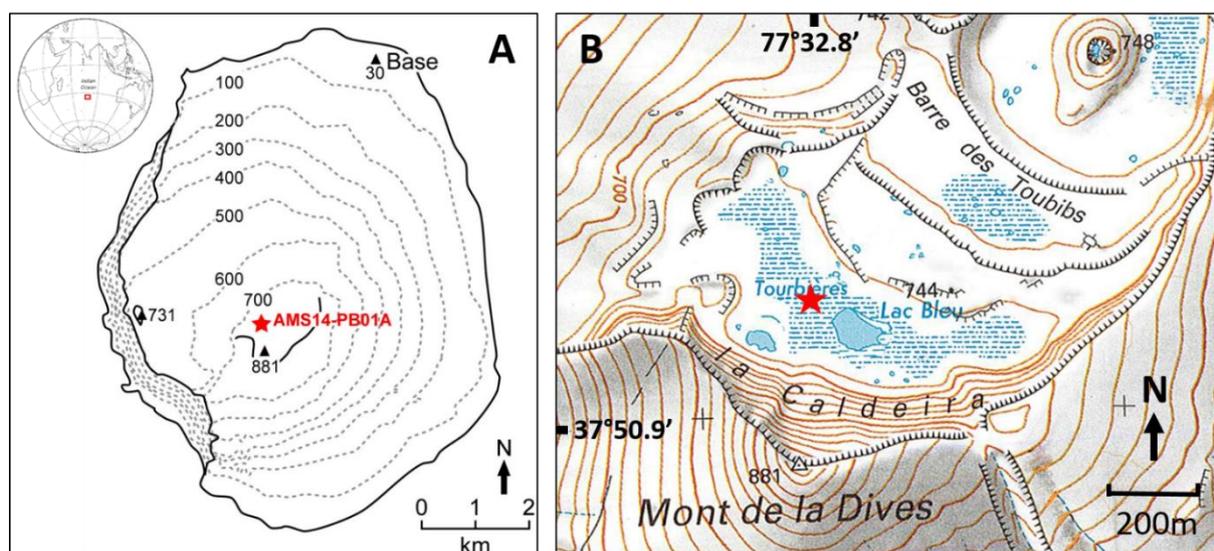
Amsterdam Island is a remote island, located at the northern edge of SWW, sensitive to the displacement of SWW and free from human disturbance. It is an ideal location to study the relationship between climate variability and the historical natural Hg deposition. The objectives of this study are to: 1) investigate for the first time the SH mid-latitude historical Hg stable isotope signatures; 2) estimate the dry and wet deposition based on the Hg isotope composition, and then compare the Hg-based environmental change to dust-flux based climate dynamics.

## **Methods and materials**

### **Study site and peat sampling**

Amsterdam Island is an isolated island located at the Southern Indian Ocean with halfway between South Africa and Australia. It rose up from the Ocean before 700 kyr BP. This island is ca. 9.2 km long and 7.4 km wide, which has an elliptic surface area of 55 km<sup>2</sup> (Frenot and Valleix, 1990) (Figure 1A). Almost all the coast is characterized by vertical cliffs (Doucet et al.,

2004). It has a mild oceanic weather with annual temperature of 14°C and annual precipitation of 1120 mm. AMS is at the northern margin of SWW, characterized by winds dominantly from west and northwest with an average speed of 7.4 m s<sup>-1</sup> (Frenot and Valleix, 1990). Air flow from continental regions is favored in austral late winter and early spring (Moody et al., 1991). More rainfall occurs in austral winter with average 22.6 days per month when SWW shift equatorward, while in austral summer rainfall frequency drops to 17.5 days per month when SWW move poleward (Moody et al., 1991). Since early works in the 1960s (Berthios et al., 1969), many scientific researches have been carried out in this island, investigating from volcano origin (Gunn et al., 1975), to CO<sub>2</sub> variations (Gaudry et al., 1983), to seasonal variation in precipitation composition (Moody et al., 1991), and to radionuclide fallouts (Li et al., 2017). AMS has peat deposits, with a large portion located at the Caldeira with a height of 771m. The peat sequences are sampled at the Caldeira peatland (Figure 1B), which is dominated by brown moss species and *Sphagnum*. Peat collection and sub-sampling details see methods in Chapter 1 and 2.



**Figure 1. (A) Location of Amsterdam Island and peat sampling site (red star); (B) Enlarged version of peat sampling site (red star) at the central part (caldeira) of this island.**

### Hg extraction and purification

Freeze-dried peat was analyzed for total Hg concentration (THg) by Milestone Direct Mercury Analyzer (DMA80). For details of analytical performance on THg see “Methods” section. Variable amounts of peat samples were used for extracting Hg for isotope analysis based on peat Hg concentration and optimum quantity of Hg required (1ppb, MC-ICP-MS). Peat Hg was

extracted using combustion and acid trapping methods (Sun et al., 2013). Briefly, we burnt peat samples in a double tube furnace at 1000°C and trapped the released gaseous Hg with a 40 vol.% inverse *aqua regia* solution (2:1 HNO<sub>3</sub>: HCl). The solution was then determined for Hg concentration by cold vapor atomic fluorescence spectroscopy (CV-AFS). The extraction yields were in the range 83%-116%.

Due to the matrix effect on the some of the peat samples on MC-ICP-MS measurements, we further purified the Hg in inverse *aqua regia* solution after oven combustion. The purification system consisted of a 250ml glass vessel where we adding 10 ml sample solution, 40 ml 10% SnCl<sub>2</sub> and 150 ml Milli-Q water, and a 15ml falcon tube with again 40 vol.% inverse *aqua regia*. The sample solution was purged by bubbling Hg free argon (300 mL min<sup>-1</sup>) for 1h. The purification yields were in the range 97%-106% (n=4).

### Hg stable isotope measurements

Peat Hg stable isotopes were measured in 20% (v/v) inverse *aqua regia* using cold-vapor multi-collector inductively coupled mass spectrometry (CV-MC-ICP-MS, Thermo-Finnigan Neptune, Midi-Pyrenees Observatory, Toulouse, France). Sample isotopic ratios were corrected for mass bias by bracketing using the international standard NIST SRM 3133. Results are reported as  $\delta$ -values in per mil (‰) by referencing to NIST SRM 3133, representing to Hg mass dependent fractionation (see Eq.1).

$$\delta^{XXX} \text{Hg} = \left\{ \left[ \frac{(^{XXX}\text{Hg}/^{198}\text{Hg})_{\text{sample}}}{(^{XXX}\text{Hg}/^{198}\text{Hg})_{\text{SRM3133}}} - 1 \right] \times 1000 \right\} \quad (\text{Eq.1})$$

MIF is calculated based on the deviations of  $\delta$ -values from the theoretical MDF (see Eq.2):

$$\Delta^{XXX}\text{Hg} = \delta^{XXX}\text{Hg} - \beta X \delta^{202}\text{Hg} \quad (\text{Eq.2})$$

Where XXX represents for 199, 200, 201 and 204. Symbol  $\beta$  is 0.252, 0.502, 0.752 and 1.493 for <sup>199</sup>Hg, <sup>200</sup>Hg, <sup>201</sup>Hg and <sup>204</sup>Hg, respectively (Bergquist and Blum, 2007).

Analytical control of Hg isotope measurements are assessed by analyzing ETH-Fluka, UM-Almaden and procedural standards (Coal, NIST 1632d, n= 5; Lichen, BCR482, n=5). ETH-Fluka displayed  $\delta^{202}$  and  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  of  $-1.43 \pm 0.15$  ( $2\sigma$ , n=19) and  $0.05 \pm 0.13$  ( $2\sigma$ , n=19), respectively. UM-Almaden showed  $\delta^{202}$  and  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  of  $-0.52 \pm 0.13$  ( $2\sigma$ , n=7) and  $-0.03 \pm 0.09$  ( $2\sigma$ , n=7), respectively. Hg isotopic signatures in procedural standards are reported in the “*Methods*” section (for <sup>199</sup>Hg, <sup>200</sup>Hg, <sup>201</sup>Hg and <sup>204</sup>Hg).

### Hg enrichment in dust

We compare the relationship between Hg and dust to those in the continental crust for the estimation of peat Hg concentration enrichment on peat REE-based dust concentration ( $EF_{\text{Hg}}$ -

dust, Eq. 3. method similar to Jitaru et al., 2009).  $Crust_{Hg}$  is  $56 \text{ ng g}^{-1}$ , and  $Crust_{dust}$  is the sum of the REE concentrations in the upper continental crust with  $148 \text{ } \mu\text{g g}^{-1}$  (Rudnick and Gao, 2003).

$$EF_{Hg-dust} = (Peat_{Hg}/Peat_{dust})/(Crust_{Hg}/Crust_{dust}) \quad (\text{Eq.3})$$

### Hg isotopes mass balance

Even Hg MIF is suggested to be conservative over the Earth surface. The distinct difference of  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  between  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  can be used to quantify the source of historical peat Hg.  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  values in both  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$  used in this study are from remote NH mid-latitude sites (Enrico et al., 2016; Gratz et al., 2010; Demers et al., 2013; Fu et al., 2016a; 2016b; Chen et al., 2012) due to lack of data in the SH.

$$\Delta^{xxx}\text{Hg}_{\text{peat}} = \alpha * \Delta^{xxx}\text{Hg}_{\text{GEM}} + \beta * \Delta^{xxx}\text{Hg}_{\text{rainfall}} \quad (\text{Eq. 4})$$

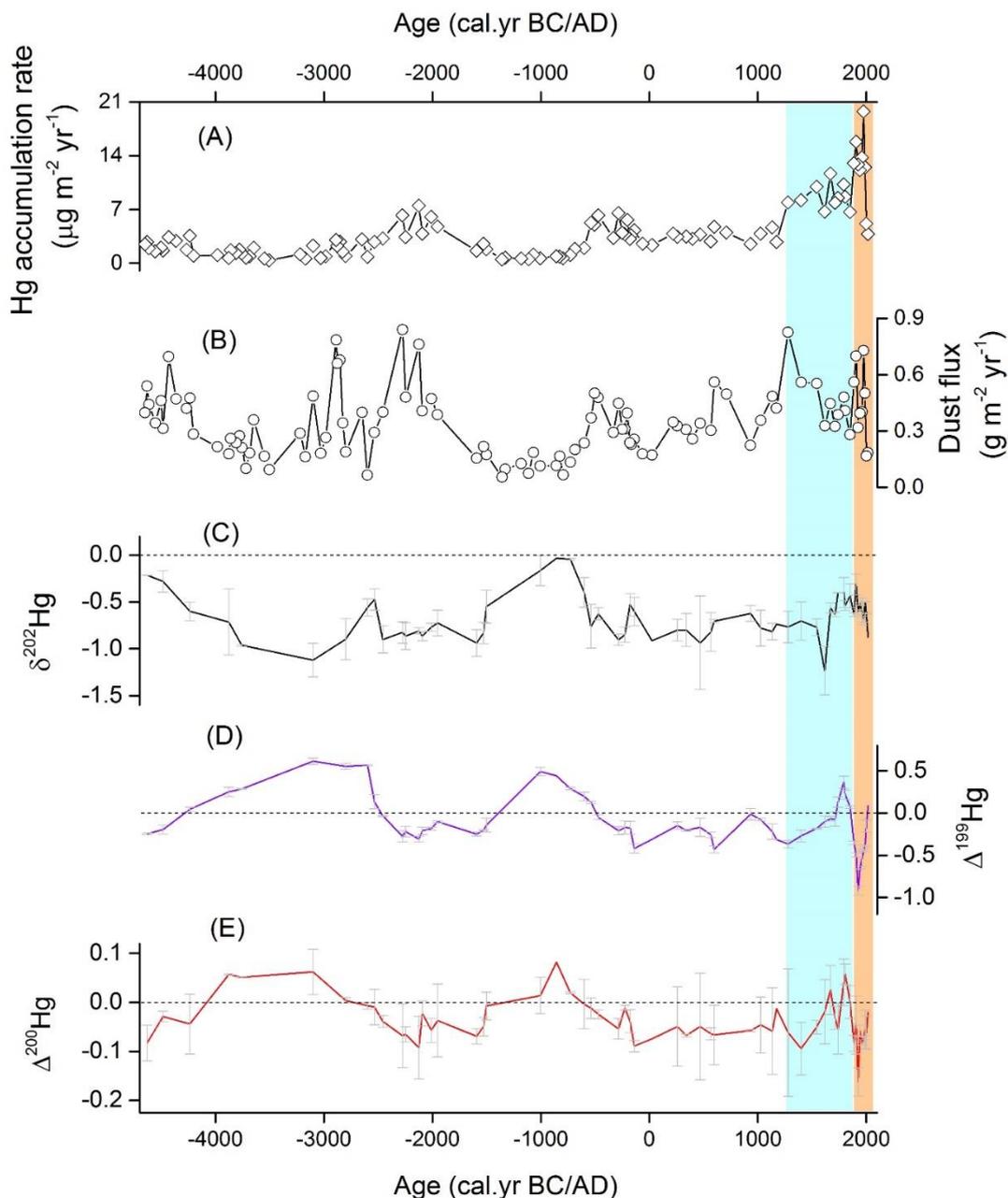
$$\alpha + \beta = 1 \quad (\text{Eq. 5})$$

## Results and discussion

### Relationships between HgAR and dust flux in the peat core

Hg accumulation rates (HgAR) are relatively constant between 4650BC and 1170AD ( $2.6 \pm 1.7 \text{ } \mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{ yr}^{-1}$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=82$ ), except two periods with elevated HgAR (2500BC-2000BC and 500BC-0AD) (Figure 2A). Since 1170AD, HgAR have increased gradually and peaked during 20<sup>th</sup> century (Figure 2A). HgAR are significantly correlated with REE-based dust flux during the pre-industrial period (pre-1880AD, Pearson correlation,  $P < 0.001$ ,  $r=0.6$ ). Both HgAR and dust flux increase significantly during the periods of 3000BC-2000BC (Figure 2A; 2B). The  $EF_{Hg-dust}$  ranges from 61 to 721 in the whole core with  $136 \pm 60$  ( $n=16$ ) for 3000BC-2000BC high-dust interval. It suggests an insignificant contribution from atmospheric mineral dust to peat Hg. The co-variation between HgAR and dust flux may be explained by the influence of ecological change and/or climate variability. A recent study has indicated that Hg dry deposition by vegetation  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake dominates peat Hg sequestration (Enrico et al., 2016). Enhanced peat growth can accumulate more Hg by  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake, similar to  $\text{CO}_2$ . Elevated HgAR can therefore result from enhanced peat primary productivity, or from elevated atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  levels. The net peat accumulation rate during 3000BC-2000BC is not significantly different from the previous periods (Kruskal-Wallis test,  $P = 0.48$ ), which can be explained by a combination of synchronous changes in the primary productivity and decomposition rate. While higher primary productivity can be achieved by increased dust-transported nutrient input at 3000BC-2000BC,

higher decomposition rate may also occur under enhanced peat oxidation at the acrotelm (top sequence above the water table, Ingram, 1978; Clymo, 1984) during relatively drier climate when SWW shifts polewards (SWW information see Chapter 2). But the changes in primary productivity and decomposition alone might not be enough to explain the correlation between dust flux and Hg deposition.



**Figure 2. Profiles of Hg accumulation rate ( $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ), dust flux ( $\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ),  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  (‰),  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  (‰) and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  (‰) in the AMS peat core. Light green shading spans the interval of pre-industrial Hg pollution (1280-1850AD), while orange shading covers the industrial period (post-1850AD).**

Another possible explanation for the dust vs. HgAR correlation may be elevated Hg<sup>0</sup> concentration and/or enhanced deposition of gaseous oxidized Hg (GOM) during 3000BC-2000BC. Poleward-shifted SWW during this period can enhance upwelling of deep water with high concentrations of dissolved CO<sub>2</sub> and Hg<sup>0</sup> resulting in Hg<sup>0</sup> evasion and therefore higher atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup> (Denton et al., 2010; Hodgson and Sime, 2010). Poleward-shifted SWW shows an “austral summer-like” climate pattern in the SH. In austral summer, the oceanic region located southwest of AMS is highly productive and potentially produces halogen species (Angot et al., 2014), which can effectively oxidize Hg<sup>0</sup> to GOM. Subsequently, GOM can be scavenged by particles and deposit to the peatland. A previous study on historical atmospheric Hg depletion over Antarctica, has shown that GOM can be efficiently scavenged by mineral dust and subsequently deposit as particulate Hg during glacial periods (Jitaru et al., 2009). A strikingly high Hg concentration was also found in an Antarctic ice core during the last glacial maximum (Vandal et al., 1993), which corresponds to the high dust flux over the East Antarctic Ice sheet during the same period (Baccolo et al., 2018). Note that a proportion of deposited Hg to terrestrial environment can be photo-chemically reduced and emitted as Hg<sup>0</sup> (Fitzgerald and Lamborg, 2003). Briefly, the coherence between HgAR and dust flux may result from a mix of factors controlled by SWW dynamics (e.g., halogen, upwelling and dust availability), rather than peat bog ecological change only.

### **Natural background Hg stable isotope distributions (pre-14<sup>th</sup> century AD)**

Peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  before 1280AD is characterized by negative values (Figure 2C), ranging from -1.12‰ to -0.04‰ (average  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg} = -0.68 \pm 0.26\text{‰}$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=39$ ). The negative  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  agrees with vegetation Hg studies in the NH (negative  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ , e.g., Demers et al., 2013; Jiskra et al., 2015; Zheng et al., 2016; Enrico et al., 2016; Yu et al., 2016). It confirms the preferential uptake of light Hg isotopes by vegetation, possibly related to diffusion and/or intra-cellular oxidation by enzymatic processes (Rutter et al., 2011), regardless of the vegetation species and geological substrate (Zheng et al., 2016). Peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  shows a general decreasing trend from 4650BC to 1590BC in a range of -0.21‰ to -1.12‰. Afterwards,  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  increases up to  $-0.04 \pm 0.01\text{‰}$  ( $2\sigma$ ) at 730BC. Peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  remains relatively constant between 600BC and 1171AD ( $-0.74 \pm 0.15\text{‰}$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=17$ , Figure 2C).

Profiles of peat  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  show coherent trends from 4600BC to 1171AD (Figure 2D; 2E), fluctuating at centennial scales (Pearson correlations,  $r=0.82$ ,  $P<0.001$ ).  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  increase from 4600BC to 3000BC in a range of -0.25‰ to 0.61‰ and -0.08‰ to 0.06‰,

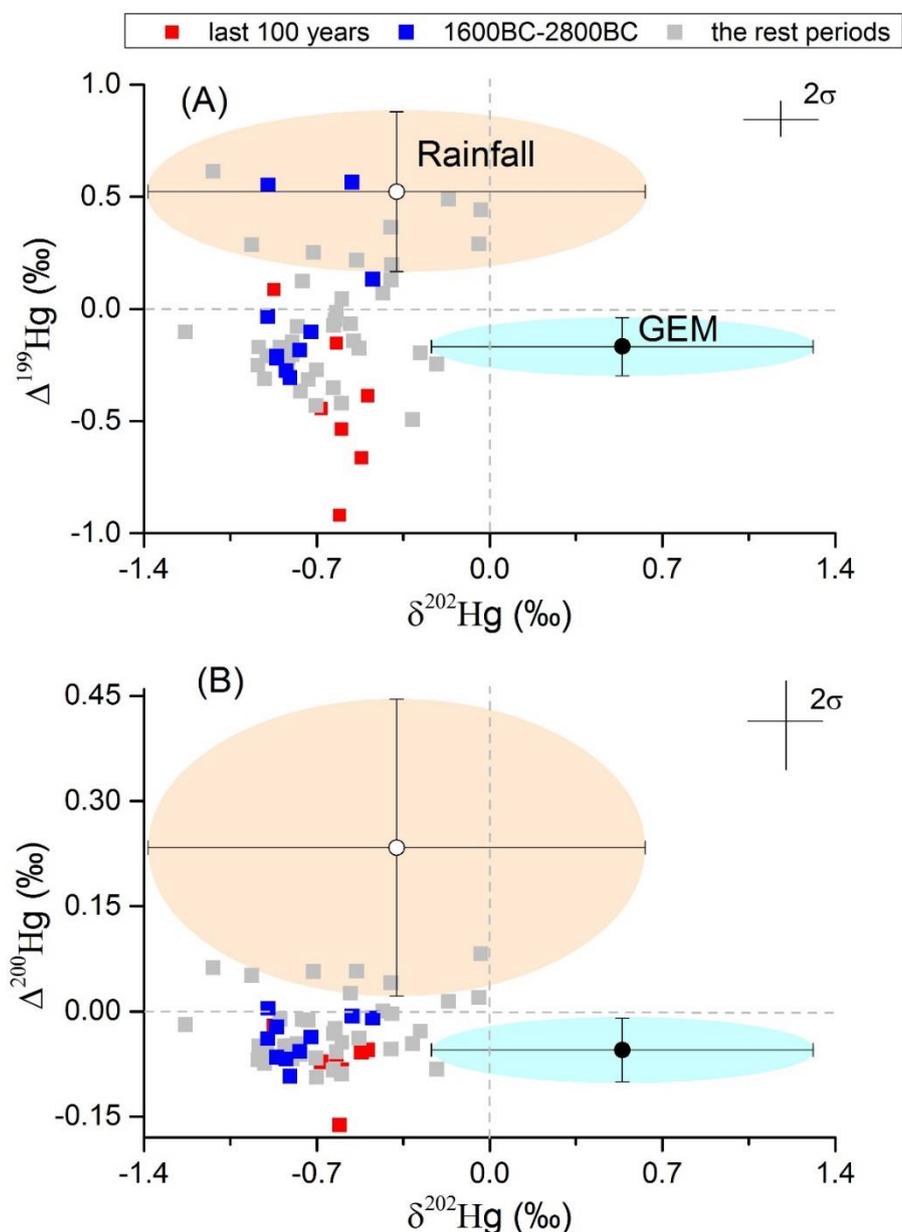
respectively. Subsequently,  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  decreases down to  $-0.31 \pm 0.03\text{‰}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  down to  $-0.09 \pm 0.06\text{‰}$  around 2125BC. From 1600BC to 150BC, both increase again and peak at 850BC ( $0.44\text{‰}$  for  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$ ,  $0.08\text{‰}$  for  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ ), followed by decreasing trends until 150BC. Between 24AD and 1170AD, both fluctuate minimally with values of  $-0.22 \pm 0.12\text{‰}$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=10$ ) for  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $-0.05 \pm 0.02\text{‰}$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=10$ ) for  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ . Atmospheric odd-mass Hg isotopes show distinct signatures in  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ , yet are not ideal source tracers due to potential post-depositional odd-MIF (Sonke, 2011; Demers et al., 2013; Enrico et al., 2016). Even-mass Hg isotopes are found to be conservative at the Earth's surface, free from post-depositional MIF (e.g. Jiskra et al., 2017). The positive correlation between peat  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  suggests their variations are caused by similar processes, or reflect similar Hg deposition sources, predominantly wet or dry deposition.

### **Hg isotope signatures during pre-industrial Hg pollution period (1280-1850AD)**

Substantial debate exists on the historical Hg emission sources, such as, the amount of Hg emitted to the atmosphere from different sectors (e.g., Silver/gold mining, liquid  $\text{Hg}^0$  productions, Sun et al., 2016; Horowitz et al., 2014; Streets 2011; 2017). There is also little knowledge about Hg pollution from the pre-industrial period, especially in a hemispheric scale. Hg flux during 1280-1850AD period increases 2.7 folds from the natural background period (Figure 2A), which can be explained either by enhanced peat primary productivity, or elevated atmospheric Hg level due to the Hg pollution.

No significant difference in  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ,  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  is observed during the pre-industrial Hg pollution period (1280-1850AD) relative to these three Hg isotopes from previous natural background period. Peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ,  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  values from 1280AD to 1850AD are  $-0.64 \pm 0.25\text{‰}$ ,  $-0.03 \pm 0.23\text{‰}$  and  $-0.02 \pm 0.05\text{‰}$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=10$ ), respectively. Profiles of peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ,  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ , however, display general increasing trends, which are in agreement with Hg isotope signatures of liquid  $\text{Hg}^0$ . Liquid  $\text{Hg}^0$  production dominates anthropogenic Hg emissions to the atmosphere during Spanish large-scale mining (14<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> century AD, Cooke et al., 2013; Streets et al., 2011). Bulk Hg evaporated from Au/Ag amalgam is suggested to conserve the Hg isotope composition of liquid  $\text{Hg}^0$  used for amalgamation (Sun et al., 2016). A global compilation of  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  in commercial liquid  $\text{Hg}^0$  shows a value of  $-0.38 \pm 0.34\text{‰}$  ( $1\sigma$ ,  $n=13$ , Sun et al., 2016). Anthropogenic Hg emission, including liquid  $\text{Hg}^0$  production shows no odd and even MIF with signatures near-zero for  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$ . Anthropogenic Hg deposition from the silver/gold mining sector with higher isotopic signatures can be responsible

for the increasing peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$ ,  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  values during the pre-industrial Hg pollution period. We therefore suggest that elevated HgAR between 1280-1850AD (Figure 2A) results from anthropogenic Hg deposition, predominately from silver/gold mining. Note that we cannot exclude the contribution of enhanced primary productivity on high peat Hg sequestration, and the influence of changes in Hg deposition pathways on the Hg isotope distribution.



**Figure 3. (A) Ratios of  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  vs  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  and (B)  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  vs  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  in AMS peat (squares) in comparison with isotopic signatures in  $\text{Hg}^0$  (denoted as GEM, cyan shadow, mean  $\pm 2\sigma$ ) and rainfall (orange shadow, mean  $\pm 2\sigma$ ) from remote sites in mid latitudes of Northern hemisphere (NH). Red, blue and grey squares represent for periods of the last 100 years, 1600BC-2800BC and the rest, respectively. NH  $\text{Hg}^0$  data (n=59) is from Enrico et al., (2016);**

Gratz et al., (2010); Demers et al., (2013); Fu et al., (2016a); (2016b). NH rainfall data (n=74) is from Enrico et al., (2016); Gratz et al., (2010); Chen et al., (2012); Demers et al., (2013).

### **Changing Hg sources since the industrialization (post-1850AD)**

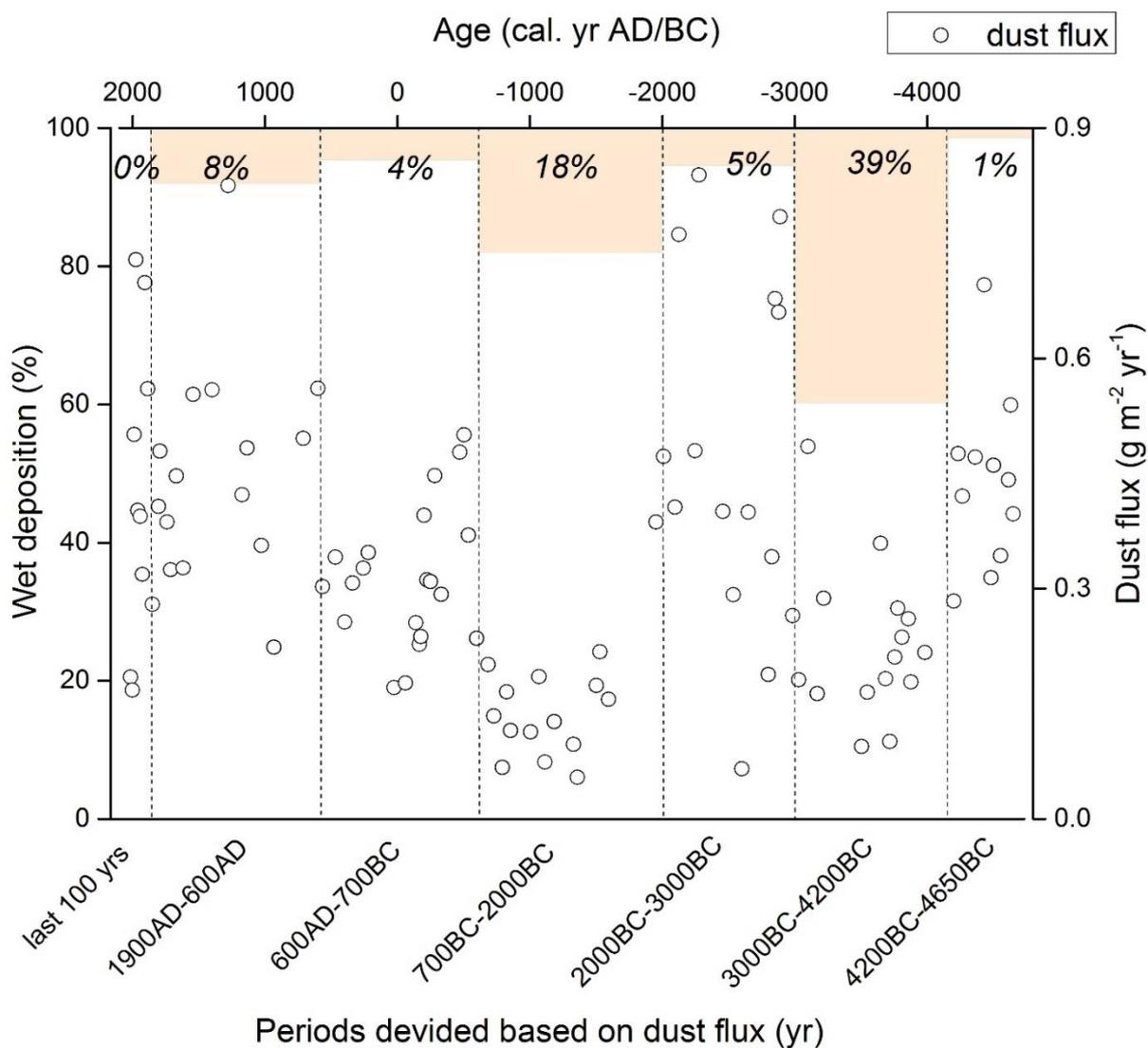
Since the industrialization, AMS peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  has not shown much variation with an average value of  $-0.59 \pm 0.15\text{‰}$  ( $1\sigma$ , n=9). Peat  $\delta^{202}\text{Hg}$  during industrial era is insignificantly different from the natural background period from 4600BC to 1280AD ( $-0.68\text{‰} \pm 0.26\text{‰}$ ,  $1\sigma$ , n=39, Kruskal-Wallis test,  $P=0.10$ ). Peat  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  profile shows variability from 1850AD onwards (Figure 2D). It falls gradually from  $0.07 \pm 0.01\text{‰}$  ( $2\sigma$ ) at 1850AD to the lowest values at 1924AD ( $-0.92 \pm 0.05\text{‰}$ ,  $2\sigma$ ). The decreasing trend of peat  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  profile from 1850AD to 1924AD can be partially explained by global anthropogenic Hg emissions since industrialization, which is characterized by mean  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  of  $-0.04\text{‰}$  (probability of 10% ( $-0.07\text{‰}$ ) to 90% ( $-0.01\text{‰}$ ), Sun et al., 2016). Most of recent peat  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  fall out of the range of the atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  mean  $\pm 2\sigma$  ( $-0.17 \pm 0.13\text{‰}$ ), characterized by much more negative values (Figure 2D; Figure 3A), which is probably as a result of intra-cellular photoreduction at the bog surface. Photochemical reduction leading to negative  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  signatures in residual peat Hg can occur when peat Hg is coordinated to dissolved organic matter thiol functional groups, DOM-S, Zheng and Hintelmann, 2009; Luo et al., 2017. Present-day SH anthropogenic Hg emissions are  $4.3 \pm 1.7$  times higher than natural primary emissions (volcano source, see chapter 3). Since 1850s, the amount of atmospheric aqueous DOM has also been increased due to the increase in fossil fuel combustion (Baken et al., 2011; Stubbins et al., 2012). By analogy, recent study on particulate Hg isotopic signatures also found photo-reduced low  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  value in Chinese PM2.5 (e.g., down to  $-1.1\text{‰}$ , Xu et al., 2019). AMS peat  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  since 1850AD shows strong negative correlation with Hg flux ( $R^2 = 0.53$ ), which in part can be explained by different relative Hg contribution from dry and wet deposition. Briefly, we interpret the recent shift in peat  $\Delta^{199}\text{Hg}$  to be as results of both atmospheric photochemical process and different source contribution (dry/ wet deposition).

Peat  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  shows a decreasing trend from 19<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> century ( $0\text{‰}$  to  $-0.05\text{‰}$ ) and subsequently remains relatively constant until 2001AD, except one lowest value occurring at 1924AD ( $-0.16\text{‰} \pm 0.03\text{‰}$ ) for unclear reason. This  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  profile suggests a stepwise increase in the relative contribution from peat vegetation  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake, which further indicates that AMS has gradually become drier probably as a result of poleward-shifted and/ or weakened SWW since the 19<sup>th</sup> century.

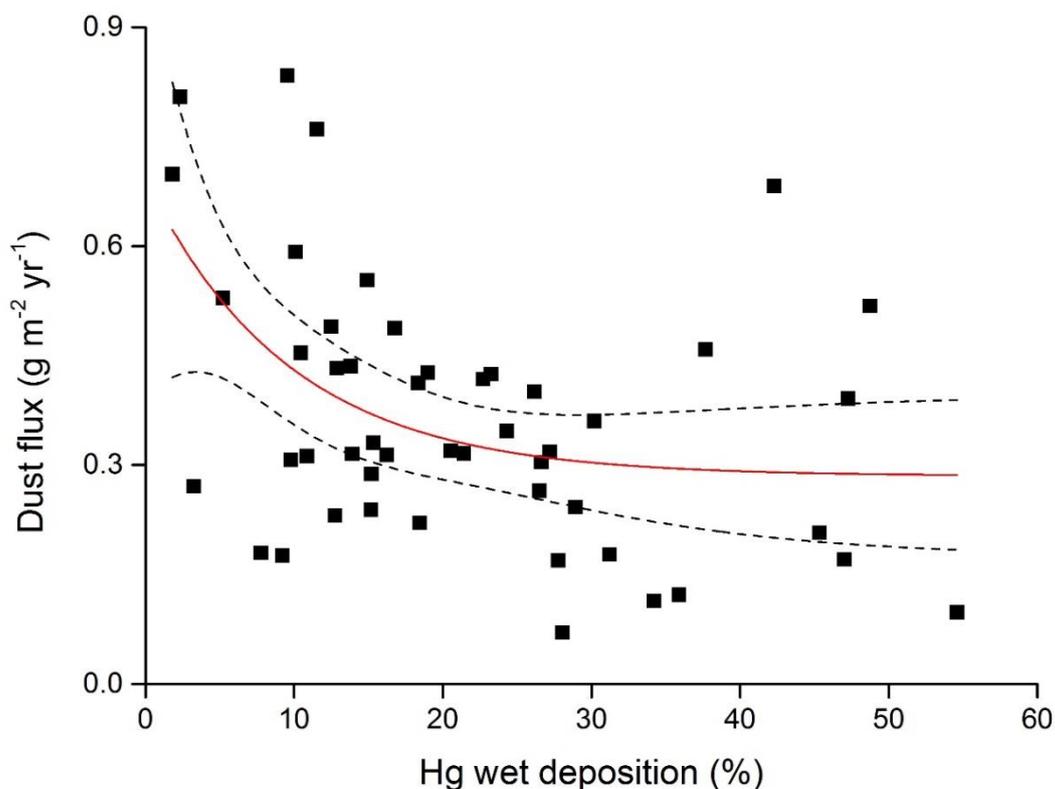
### **Climate implication based on Hg isotope mass balance calculation results**

We adopt the period divisions for dust flux based on change point analysis to interpret the Hg isotope mass balance results, because the one of the main objectives of this study is to compare Hg-isotope-derived environmental change to dust-flux-based climate variability. Thus, the whole profile is divided into 7 sections for discussions: 4200BC-4650BC; 3000BC-4200BC; 2000BC-3000BC; 700BC-2000BC; 600AD-700BC; 1900AD-600AD and the last 100 years.

We use a binary mixing model based on  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  signatures (Eq. 4; Eq. 5). We find that  $\text{Hg}^0$  dry deposition dominates Hg sequestration in AMS peat since mid-Holocene (>60%, Figure 4, Table S1). Vegetation  $\text{Hg}^0$  uptake as dominant Hg pathway to AMS peat is consistent with the findings in Pyrenean peat (Enrico et al., 2016) and supports the role of terrestrial vegetation as a  $\text{Hg}^0$  pump (Jiskra et al., 2018). Precise calculation of the Hg contribution from dry/wet deposition cannot be accessed due to lack of local/regional  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall isotope data. We therefore only focus on the broad trend of dry/wet deposition variations. Binary mixing model results show that the proportion of Hg wet deposition increases significantly during 3000BC-4200BC and 700BC-2000BC. These two periods with enhanced Hg wet contribution correspond to the low dust flux periods, which are characterized with equatorward-displacement SWW. When SWW shifts equatorward, more rainfall occurs at AMS (Moody et al., 1991). Enhanced rainfall has the potential to scavenge more Hg and subsequently increase Hg wet deposition to AMS peat. Interestingly, total HgAR is lower during these two wet-deposition periods relative to dryer periods. Enrico et al. (2017) observed that the artificial draining of a peat bog resulted in a strong negative shift in  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  and increase in HgAR, which they attributed to increased PP. By analogy, we suggest that during wet periods, the AMS peat bog becomes water-logged, with relatively lower vegetation growth and consequently lower HgAR. Sequences of 4200BC-4650BC, 2000BC-3000BC, and post-700BC, are characterized by low proportions of Hg wet deposition (0-8%, Figure 4). These low Hg wet deposition periods are coeval with the relatively high dust flux (Figure 5), and high HgAR which is explained by the poleward-located SWW with less rainfall at AMS. In summary, Hg deposition to AMS peat is able to reflect the SWW dynamics by using Hg isotopes.



**Figure 4. Relative contribution of Hg wet (orange bar, numbers) and dry (white bar) deposition to AMS peat based on the Hg isotopic composition during different periods. Dust flux variations are presented in comparison to Hg isotope-derived deposition. Dust periods were identified based on change point analysis (Chapter 2).**



**Figure 5. Correlation between Hg wet deposition (in %) and dust flux (g m<sup>-2</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>) in AMS peat record ( $P = 0.01$ ). Exponential decay regression is used (red line), with 95% confidence level bands shown in black dash lines.**

## Conclusions

Hg deposition from the atmosphere to terrestrial environments is affected by atmospheric circulation (e.g., Chen et al., 2012). A change in the deposition pathways (dry/wet) under different climatic regimes can alter the Hg isotopic composition at the targeted receptors (e.g., Enrico et al., 2016). In this study we find that SWW variability signals can be seen in the Hg isotopic distribution in the AMS peat profiles. Deposition pathways based on Hg isotopic composition is comparable to the dust-flux-based SWW dynamics. This finding highlights the potential of peat Hg stable isotopes to be indicators for environmental change, which may be an important contribution to our knowledge on past climate variability. Changes in the peat Hg isotopic composition during the past 150 years reflect modifications in the SH atmospheric Hg pool in response to growing industrial emissions and/or changes in Hg photochemistry. This study is of particular interest due to the current global warming, the need to better understand the past and to better constrain future modelling on both Hg cycling and climate.

## References:

- Amos, H.M., Sonke, J.E., Obrist, D., Robins, N., Hagan, N., Horowitz, H.M., Mason, R.P., Witt, M., Hedgecock, I.M., Corbitt, E.S. and Sunderland, E.M., 2015. Observational and modeling constraints on global anthropogenic enrichment of mercury. *Environmental science & technology*, 49(7), pp.4036-4047.
- Angot, H., Barret, M., Magand, O., Ramonet, M. and Dommergue, A., 2014. A 2-year record of atmospheric mercury species at a background Southern Hemisphere station on Amsterdam Island. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 14(20), pp.11461-11473.
- Baccolo, G., Delmonte, B., Albani, S., Baroni, C., Cibin, G., Frezzotti, M., Hampai, D., Marcelli, A., Revel, M., Salvatore, M.C. and Stenni, B., 2018. Regionalization of the atmospheric dust cycle on the periphery of the East Antarctic ice sheet since the last glacial maximum. *Geochemistry, Geophysics, Geosystems*, 19(9), pp.3540-3554.
- Bergquist, B.A. and Blum, J.D., 2007. Mass-dependent and-independent fractionation of Hg isotopes by photoreduction in aquatic systems. *Science*, 318(5849), pp.417-420.
- Berthios, J., Schlich, R. and Patriat, Ph., 1968. Carte Bathymetrique du Sud de l'Océan Indien. 1st edition.
- Bieser, J., Slemr, F., Ambrose, J., Brenninkmeijer, C., Brooks, S., Dastoor, A., DeSimone, F., Ebinghaus, R., Gencarelli, C., Geyer, B. and Gratz, L.E., 2017. Multi-model study of mercury dispersion in the atmosphere: Vertical distribution of mercury species.
- Biester, H., Bindler, R., Martinez-Cortizas, A. and Engstrom, D.R., 2007. Modeling the past atmospheric deposition of mercury using natural archives. *Environmental science & technology*, 41(14), pp.4851-4860.
- Blum, J.D., Sherman, L.S. and Johnson, M.W., 2014. Mercury isotopes in earth and environmental sciences. *Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences*, 42, pp.249-269.
- Chen, J., Hintelmann, H., Feng, X. and Dimock, B., 2012. Unusual fractionation of both odd and even mercury isotopes in precipitation from Peterborough, ON, Canada. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 90, pp.33-46.
- Cooke, C.A., Hintelmann, H., Ague, J.J., Burger, R., Biester, H., Sachs, J.P. and Engstrom, D.R., 2013. Use and legacy of mercury in the Andes. *Environmental science & technology*, 47(9), pp.4181-4188.
- Demers, J.D., Blum, J.D. and Zak, D.R., 2013. Mercury isotopes in a forested ecosystem: Implications for air-surface exchange dynamics and the global mercury cycle. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 27(1), pp.222-238.

- Demers, J.D., Sherman, L.S., Blum, J.D., Marsik, F.J. and Dvonch, J.T., 2015. Coupling atmospheric mercury isotope ratios and meteorology to identify sources of mercury impacting a coastal urban-industrial region near Pensacola, Florida, USA. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 29(10), pp.1689-1705.
- Doucet, S., Weis, D., Scoates, J.S., Debaille, V. and Giret, A., 2004. Geochemical and Hf–Pb–Sr–Nd isotopic constraints on the origin of the Amsterdam–St. Paul (Indian Ocean) hotspot basalts. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 218(1-2), pp.179-195.
- Enrico, M., Le Roux, G., Heimbürger, L.E., Van Beek, P., Souhaut, M., Chmeleff, J. and Sonke, J.E., 2017. Holocene atmospheric mercury levels reconstructed from peat bog mercury stable isotopes. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(11), pp.5899-5906.
- Enrico, M., Roux, G.L., Maruszczak, N., Heimbürger, L.E., Claustres, A., Fu, X., Sun, R. and Sonke, J.E., 2016. Atmospheric mercury transfer to peat bogs dominated by gaseous elemental mercury dry deposition. *Environmental science & technology*, 50(5), pp.2405-2412.
- Estrade, N., Carignan, J., Sonke, J.E. and Donard, O.F., 2009. Mercury isotope fractionation during liquid–vapor evaporation experiments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 73(10), pp.2693-2711.
- Fitzgerald, W.F. and Lamborg, C.H., 2003. Geochemistry of mercury in the environment. *Treatise on geochemistry*, 9, p.612.
- Fitzgerald, W.F., Engstrom, D.R., Lamborg, C.H., Tseng, C.M., Balcom, P.H. and Hammerschmidt, C.R., 2005. Modern and historic atmospheric mercury fluxes in northern Alaska: Global sources and Arctic depletion. *Environmental science & technology*, 39(2), pp.557-568.
- Frenot, Y. and Valleix, T. (1990) Carte des sols de l'île Amsterdam (Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises), Université, Station Biologique de Paimpont.
- Fu, X., Maruszczak, N., Heimbürger, L.E., Sauvage, B., Gheusi, F., Prestbo, E.M. and Sonke, J.E., 2016a. Atmospheric mercury speciation dynamics at the high-altitude Pic du Midi Observatory, southern France. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(9), p.5623.
- Fu, X., Zhu, W., Zhang, H., Sommar, J., Yu, B., Yang, X., Wang, X., Lin, C.J. and Feng, X., 2016b. Depletion of atmospheric gaseous elemental mercury by plant uptake at Mt. Changbai, Northeast China. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 16(20), pp.12861-12873.
- Fu, X., Yang, X., Tan, Q., Ming, L., Lin, T., Lin, C.J., Li, X. and Feng, X., 2018. Isotopic Composition of Gaseous Elemental Mercury in the Marine Boundary Layer of East China Sea. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 123(14), pp.7656-7669.

- Gaudry, A., Ascencio, J.M. and Lambert, G., 1983. Preliminary study of CO<sub>2</sub> variations at Amsterdam Island (Territoire des Terres Australes et Antarctiques Francaises). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 88(C2), pp.1323-1329.
- Gleason, J.D., Blum, J.D., Moore, T.C., Polyak, L., Jakobsson, M., Meyers, P.A. and Biswas, A., 2017. Sources and cycling of mercury in the paleo Arctic Ocean from Hg stable isotope variations in Eocene and Quaternary sediments. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 197, pp.245-262.
- Gratz, L.E., Keeler, G.J., Blum, J.D. and Sherman, L.S., 2010. Isotopic composition and fractionation of mercury in Great Lakes precipitation and ambient air. *Environmental Science & Technology*, 44(20), pp.7764-7770.
- Guédron, S., Amouroux, D., Sabatier, P., Desplanque, C., Develle, A.L., Barre, J., Feng, C., Guiter, F., Arnaud, F., Reyss, J.L. and Charlet, L., 2016. A hundred year record of industrial and urban development in French Alps combining Hg accumulation rates and isotope composition in sediment archives from Lake Luitel. *Chemical Geology*, 431, pp.10-19.
- Gunn, B.M., Watkins, N.D., Trzcienski Jr, W.E. and Nougier, J., 1975. The Amsterdam-St. Paul volcanic province, and the formation of low Al tholeiitic andesites. *Lithos*, 8(2), pp.137-149.
- Hodgson, D.A. and Sime, L.C., 2010. Palaeoclimate: Southern westerlies and CO<sub>2</sub>. *Nature Geoscience*, 3(10), p.666.
- Horowitz, H.M., Jacob, D.J., Amos, H.M., Streets, D.G. and Sunderland, E.M., 2014. Historical mercury releases from commercial products: Global environmental implications. *Environmental science & technology*, 48(17), pp.10242-10250.
- Horowitz, H.M., Jacob, D.J., Zhang, Y., Dibble, T.S., Slemr, F., Amos, H.M., Schmidt, J.A., Corbitt, E.S., Marais, E.A. and Sunderland, E.M., 2017. A new mechanism for atmospheric mercury redox chemistry: implications for the global mercury budget. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 17(10), pp.6353-6371.
- Jiskra, M., Sonke, J.E., Obrist, D., Bieser, J., Ebinghaus, R., Myhre, C.L., Pfaffhuber, K.A., Wängberg, I., Kyllönen, K., Worthy, D. and Martin, L.G., 2018. A vegetation control on seasonal variations in global atmospheric mercury concentrations. *Nature Geoscience*, 11(4), p.244.
- Jiskra, M., Wiederhold, J.G., Skyllberg, U., Kronberg, R.M., Hajdas, I. and Kretzschmar, R., 2015. Mercury deposition and re-emission pathways in boreal forest soils investigated with Hg isotope signatures. *Environmental science & technology*, 49(12), pp.7188-7196.

- Jitaru, P., Gabrielli, P., Marteel, A., Plane, J.M., Planchon, F.A., Gauchard, P.A., Ferrari, C.P., Boutron, C.F., Adams, F.C., Hong, S. and Cescon, P., 2009. Atmospheric depletion of mercury over Antarctica during glacial periods. *Nature Geoscience*, 2(7), p.505.
- Kurz, A.Y., Blum, J.D., Washburn, S.J. and Baskaran, M., 2019. Changes in the mercury isotopic composition of sediments from a remote alpine lake in Wyoming, USA. *Science of The Total Environment*, 669, pp.973-982.
- Lamy, F., Hebbeln, D., Röhl, U. and Wefer, G. (2001) Holocene rainfall variability in southern Chile: a marine record of latitudinal shifts of the Southern Westerlies. *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* 185(3), 369-382.
- Lebouvier, M. and Frenot, Y., 2007. and Île Saint-Paul temperate. All have endemic species amongst their biota. The Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises (TAAF) is. In *Papers and Proceedings of the Royal Society of Tasmania* (Vol. 141, No. 1, p. 23). Royal Society of Tasmania.
- Li, C., Le Roux, G., Sonke, J., van Beek, P., Souhaut, M., Van der Putten, N. and De Vleeschouwer, F., 2017. Recent 210Pb, 137Cs and 241Am accumulation in an ombrotrophic peatland from Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean). *Journal of environmental radioactivity*, 175, pp.164-169.
- Lindberg, S.A. and Stratton, W.J., 1998. Atmospheric mercury speciation: concentrations and behavior of reactive gaseous mercury in ambient air. *Environmental science & technology*, 32(1), pp.49-57.
- Luo, H.W., Yin, X., Jubb, A.M., Chen, H., Lu, X., Zhang, W., Lin, H., Yu, H.Q., Liang, L., Sheng, G.P. and Gu, B., 2017. Photochemical reactions between mercury (Hg) and dissolved organic matter decrease Hg bioavailability and methylation. *Environmental pollution*, 220, pp.1359-1365.
- Michael, R., Stuart, A.L., Trotz, M.A. and Akiwumi, F., 2016. Source apportionment of wet-deposited atmospheric mercury in Tampa, Florida. *Atmospheric research*, 170, pp.168-175.
- Moody, J.L., Pszenny, A.A.P., Gaudry, A., Keene, W.C., Galloway, J.N. and Polian, G., 1991. Precipitation composition and its variability in the southern Indian Ocean: Amsterdam Island, 1980–1987. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 96(D11), pp.20769-20786.
- Moreno, P.I., Francois, J.P., Moy, C.M. and Villa-Martínez, R., 2010. Covariability of the Southern Westerlies and atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub> during the Holocene. *Geology*, 38(8), pp.727-730.

- Muntean, M., Janssens-Maenhout, G., Song, S., Selin, N.E., Olivier, J.G., Guizzardi, D., Maas, R. and Dentener, F., 2014. Trend analysis from 1970 to 2008 and model evaluation of EDGARv4 global gridded anthropogenic mercury emissions. *Science of the Total Environment*, 494, pp.337-350.
- Obrist, D., Agnan, Y., Jiskra, M., Olson, C.L., Colegrove, D.P., Hueber, J., Moore, C.W., Sonke, J.E. and Helmig, D., 2017. Tundra uptake of atmospheric elemental mercury drives Arctic mercury pollution. *Nature*, 547(7662), p.201.
- Rolison, J.M., Landing, W.M., Luke, W., Cohen, M. and Salters, V.J.M., 2013. Isotopic composition of species-specific atmospheric Hg in a coastal environment. *Chemical Geology*, 336, pp.37-49.
- Rutter, A.P., Schauer, J.J., Shafer, M.M., Creswell, J.E., Olson, M.R., Robinson, M., Collins, R.M., Parman, A.M., Katzman, T.L. and Mallek, J.L., 2011. Dry deposition of gaseous elemental mercury to plants and soils using mercury stable isotopes in a controlled environment. *Atmospheric environment*, 45(4), pp.848-855.
- Saunders, K.M., Roberts, S.J., Perren, B., Butz, C., Sime, L., Davies, S., Van Nieuwenhuyze, W., Grosjean, M. and Hodgson, D.A., 2018. Holocene dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds and possible links to CO<sub>2</sub> outgassing. *Nature geoscience*, 11, pp.650-655.
- Sherman, L.S., Blum, J.D., Johnson, K.P., Keeler, G.J., Barres, J.A. and Douglas, T.A., 2010. Mass-independent fractionation of mercury isotopes in Arctic snow driven by sunlight. *Nature Geoscience*, 3(3), p.173.
- Sial, A.N., Chen, J., Lacerda, L.D., Frei, R., Tewari, V.C., Pandit, M.K., Gaucher, C., Ferreira, V.P., Cirilli, S., Peralta, S. and Korte, C., 2016. Mercury enrichment and Hg isotopes in Cretaceous–Paleogene boundary successions: Links to volcanism and palaeoenvironmental impacts. *Cretaceous Research*, 66, pp.60-81.
- Sonke, J.E., 2011. A global model of mass independent mercury stable isotope fractionation. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 75(16), pp.4577-4590.
- Sprovieri, F., Pirrone, N., Bencardino, M., D'Amore, F., Angot, H., Barbante, C., Brunke, E.G., Arcega-Cabrera, F., Cairns, W., Comero, S. and Diéguez, M.D.C., 2017. Five-year records of mercury wet deposition flux at GMOS sites in the Northern and Southern hemispheres. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics*, 17(4), pp.2689-2708.
- Sprovieri, F., Pirrone, N., Bencardino, M., D'Amore, F., Carbone, F., Cinnirella, S., Mannarino, V., Landis, M., Ebinghaus, R., Weigelt, A. and Brunke, E.G., 2016. Atmospheric mercury concentrations observed at ground-based monitoring sites globally distributed in the

- framework of the GMOS network. *Atmospheric chemistry and physics*, 16(18), pp.11915-11935.
- Streets, D.G., Devane, M.K., Lu, Z., Bond, T.C., Sunderland, E.M. and Jacob, D.J., 2011. All-time releases of mercury to the atmosphere from human activities. *Environmental science & technology*, 45(24), pp.10485-10491.
- Streets, D.G., Horowitz, H.M., Jacob, D.J., Lu, Z., Levin, L., Ter Schure, A.F. and Sunderland, E.M., 2017. Total mercury released to the environment by human activities. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(11), pp.5969-5977.
- Sun, R., Heimbürger, L.E., Sonke, J.E., Liu, G., Amouroux, D. and Berail, S., 2013. Mercury stable isotope fractionation in six utility boilers of two large coal-fired power plants. *Chemical Geology*, 336, pp.103-111.
- Sun, R., Streets, D.G., Horowitz, H.M., Amos, H.M., Liu, G., Perrot, V., Toutain, J.P., Hintelmann, H., Sunderland, E.M. and Sonke, J.E., 2016. Historical (1850–2010) mercury stable isotope inventory from anthropogenic sources to the atmosphere. *Elem Sci Anth*, 4.
- United Nations Environment Programme: Global mercury assessment, 2018, pp. 8.
- Vandal, G.M., Fitzgerald, W.F., Boutron, C.F. and Candelone, J.P., 1993. Variations in mercury deposition to Antarctica over the past 34,000 years. *Nature*, 362(6421), p.621.
- Wang, Z., Chen, J., Feng, X., Hintelmann, H., Yuan, S., Cai, H., Huang, Q., Wang, S. and Wang, F., 2015. Mass-dependent and mass-independent fractionation of mercury isotopes in precipitation from Guiyang, SW China. *Comptes Rendus Geoscience*, 347(7-8), pp.358-367.
- Washburn, S.J., Blum, J.D., Kurz, A.Y. and Pizzuto, J.E., 2018. Spatial and temporal variation in the isotopic composition of mercury in the South River, VA. *Chemical Geology*, 494, pp.96-108.
- Xu, H., Sonke, J.E., Guinot, B., Fu, X., Sun, R., Lanzanova, A., Candaudap, F., Shen, Z. and Cao, J., 2017. Seasonal and annual variations in atmospheric Hg and Pb isotopes in Xi'an, China. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(7), pp.3759-3766.
- Xu, H.M., Sun, R.Y., Cao, J.J., Huang, R.J., Guinot, B., Shen, Z.X., Jiskra, M., Li, C.X., Du, B.Y., He, C. and Liu, S.X., 2019. Mercury stable isotope compositions of Chinese urban fine particulates in winter haze days: Implications for Hg sources and transformations. *Chemical Geology*, 504, pp.267-275.
- Yamakawa, A., Moriya, K. and Yoshinaga, J., 2017. Determination of isotopic composition of atmospheric mercury in urban-industrial and coastal regions of Chiba, Japan, using cold vapor multicollector inductively coupled plasma mass spectrometry. *Chemical Geology*, 448, pp.84-92.

- Yamakawa, A., Takami, A., Takeda, Y., Kato, S. and Kajii, Y., 2019. Emerging investigator series: investigation of mercury emission sources using Hg isotopic compositions of atmospheric mercury at the Cape Hedo Atmosphere and Aerosol Monitoring Station (CHAAMS), Japan. *Environmental Science: Processes & Impacts*.
- Yin, R., Lepak, R.F., Krabbenhoft, D.P. and Hurley, J.P., 2016a. Sedimentary records of mercury stable isotopes in Lake Michigan. *Elem Sci Anth*, 4.
- Yin, R., Lepak, R.F., Krabbenhoft, D.P. and Hurley, J.P., 2016b. Sedimentary records of mercury stable isotopes in Lake Michigan. *Elem Sci Anth*, 4.
- Yu, B., Fu, X., Yin, R., Zhang, H., Wang, X., Lin, C.J., Wu, C., Zhang, Y., He, N., Fu, P. and Wang, Z., 2016. Isotopic composition of atmospheric mercury in China: new evidence for sources and transformation processes in air and in vegetation. *Environmental science & technology*, 50(17), pp.9262-9269.
- Yuan, S., Chen, J., Cai, H., Yuan, W., Wang, Z., Huang, Q., Liu, Y. and Wu, X., 2018. Sequential samples reveal significant variation of mercury isotope ratios during single rainfall events. *Science of the total environment*, 624, pp.133-144.
- Zambardi, T., Sonke, J.E., Toutain, J.P., Sortino, F. and Shinohara, H., 2009. Mercury emissions and stable isotopic compositions at Vulcano Island (Italy). *Earth and Planetary Science Letters*, 277(1-2), pp.236-243.
- Zdanowicz, C.M., Krümmel, E.M., Poulain, A.J., Yumvihoze, E., Chen, J., Štok, M., Scheer, M. and Hintelmann, H., 2016. Historical variations of mercury stable isotope ratios in Arctic glacier firn and ice cores. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 30(9), pp.1324-1347.
- Zhang, L., Wang, S., Wang, L., Wu, Y., Duan, L., Wu, Q., Wang, F., Yang, M., Yang, H., Hao, J. and Liu, X., 2015. Updated emission inventories for speciated atmospheric mercury from anthropogenic sources in China. *Environmental science & technology*, 49(5), pp.3185-3194.
- Zheng, W. and Hintelmann, H., 2009. Mercury isotope fractionation during photoreduction in natural water is controlled by its Hg/DOC ratio. *Geochimica et Cosmochimica Acta*, 73(22), pp.6704-6715.
- Zheng, W., Demers, J.D., Lu, X., Bergquist, B.A., Anbar, A.D., Blum, J.D. and Gu, B., 2018. Mercury Stable Isotope Fractionation during Abiotic Dark Oxidation in the Presence of Thiols and Natural Organic Matter. *Environmental science & technology*.
- Zheng, W., Obrist, D., Weis, D. and Bergquist, B.A., 2016. Mercury isotope compositions across North American forests. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 30(10), pp.1475-1492.

## Supporting formation

**Table S1 Hg deposition to the AMS peat bog during each period ( $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ , total, dry and wet), estimated from the relative contribution of Hg dry/ wet deposition and total HgAR.**

| <b>Periods</b> | <b>Total Hg flux</b> | <b>Dry Hg flux<br/>(mean<math>\pm</math>2<math>\sigma</math>)</b> | <b>Wet Hg flux<br/>(mean<math>\pm</math>2<math>\sigma</math>)</b> |
|----------------|----------------------|---|---|
| last 100 yrs   | 12.0                 | 12 $\pm$ 3.4  | 0   |
| 1900AD-600AD   | 7.4                  | 6.8 $\pm$ 2.1   | 0.6 $\pm$ 0.18  |
| 600AD-700BC    | 3.9                  | 3.8 $\pm$ 0.7   | 0.1 $\pm$ 0.03  |
| 700BC-1600BC   | 1.4                  | 1.2 $\pm$ 0.4   | 0.3 $\pm$ 0.10  |
| 2000BC-3000BC  | 4.0                  | 3.7 $\pm$ 0.8   | 0.2 $\pm$ 0.05  |
| 3000BC-4200BC  | 1.4                  | 0.9 $\pm$ 0.03  | 0.5 $\pm$ 0.02  |
| 4200BC-4650BC  | 2.7                  | 2.6 $\pm$ 0.5   | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.01   |

## **Chapter 4.**

# **Unequal anthropogenic enrichment of mercury in Earth's northern and southern hemispheres**

## Objectifs et résumé

Le mercure (Hg) est un élément naturel et principalement issu du dégazage de la croûte terrestre (e.g., volcanisme). Il peut avoir de graves conséquences sur l'environnement lorsqu'il est rejeté en grande quantité et / ou transformé en une forme hautement toxique, le méthylmercure. Le méthylmercure est une toxine extrêmement préoccupante, qui peut facilement se bio-amplifier dans la chaîne alimentaire, entraînant des effets néfastes sur la santé des animaux sauvages (par exemple, oiseaux chanteurs) et des humains (neurotoxicité pour le fœtus et les enfants; problèmes cardiovasculaires chez l'adulte). Au cours des siècles passés, les activités humaines ont fortement modifié le transfert de mercure depuis la surface de la terre vers l'atmosphère moderne. Les estimations des émissions de Hg anthropiques depuis 1850 suggèrent qu'un total de 1540 Gg aurait été rejeté jusqu'en 2010, dont 470 Gg dans l'atmosphère. Les principaux rejets anthropiques de mercure proviennent de l'extraction artisanale et à petite échelle de l'or, de la combustion du charbon et de la production de mercure, de soude caustique et de ciment. Plus de 95% du mercure atmosphérique existe sous forme de mercure gazeux élémentaire ( $\text{Hg}^0$ ), qui a un long temps de séjour dans l'atmosphère (plusieurs mois) permettant sa dispersion dans l'hémisphère avant son dépôt à la surface de la Terre, y compris dans des régions éloignées.

Les tendances historiques des variations naturelles et anthropiques du mercure peuvent être évaluée par les archives naturelles de séquestration du mercure (par exemple, les sédiments, la tourbe et la glace). Depuis les premiers travaux sur les carottes de sédiments lacustres dans les années 1970, des dizaines de carottes de sédiments éloignées datées au  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ont enregistré une augmentation du taux d'accumulation de mercure (HgAR) d'un facteur 3 depuis l'ère préindustrielle (1450-1880AD) jusqu'au 20ème siècle. La tourbe reçoit principalement du Hg absorbé par les plantes. Un nombre croissant d'études de carottes de tourbe ont été utilisées pour étudier les tendances historiques des dépôts de mercure. Il y a dix ans, Biester et al. avaient suggéré que la tourbe était unregistreur historique du mercure moins fiable par rapport aux sédiments lacustres. Selon lui, l'enrichissement préindustriel enregistré dans les sédiments et la tourbe étaient en désaccord par un facteur de 10. Ces auteurs ont supposé que la mobilité du  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  dans la colonne de tourbe a conduit à des reconstitutions de l'âge inexacts et à un taux d'accumulation de Hg peu fiable. Jusqu'en 2015, Amos et al. a examiné les études de tourbe publiées et a trouvé un enrichissement en Hg similaire (x3) depuis la période préindustrielle, en corrigeant une incohérence de temps de référence pour les archives de tourbe et de sédiment de

Biester et al. La tourbe a donc été suggérée comme une archive fiable pour les dépôts historiques de mercure.

Des sédiments et des carottes de tourbe datés au radiocarbone plus longs et plus anciens, qui enregistrent les changements dans l'accumulation naturelle du Hg à l'époque précoloniale, avant les pratiques minières à grande échelle, indiquent une différence plus importante des dépôts de Hg. Les enregistrements millénaires des sédiments et de la tourbe montrent que le taux de HgAR a déjà augmenté 5 fois au cours de la transition vers la période précoloniale aux environs de 1450AD (Amos et al., 2015). Les facteurs d'enrichissement anthropiques de tous les temps ( $EF_{alltime}$ , rapport entre le 20ème siècle et le HgAR antérieur à 1450AD), déterminés dans les enregistrements de sédiments et de tourbe, vont donc de 16 à 26. Les valeurs obtenues pour Hg  $EF_{alltime}$  sont principalement basées sur les archives de l'hémisphère Nord (HN) où la majorité des émissions anthropiques historiques de mercure ont eu lieu. Seuls trois enregistrements de tourbe de l'hémisphère sud (HS) ont été étudiés pour HgAR, mais ils sont tous incomplets (absence de chronologie récente ou de profil continu d'HgAR daté au  $^{14}C$ ), empêchant donc une évaluation complète de l'enrichissement en Hg atmosphérique dans l'HS.

Dans ce chapitre, nous présentons les HgAR dans quatre enregistrements de tourbe bien datés : l'île d'Amsterdam, les îles Malouines, ainsi que les tourbières de *Andorra* et *Harberton* (Terre de Feu, Argentine). Nous passons ensuite en revue tous les HgAR disponibles dans les sédiments et les tourbières tourbe de l'HS, comparons les facteurs d'enrichissement en mercure dans l'HN et discutons des résultats dans le contexte des émissions volcaniques de mercure révisées, des émissions historiques publiées de mercure anthropique et du cycle de mercure dans les deux hémisphères.

Nous observons que, contrairement aux enregistrements de l'HN, il n'y a qu'une faible augmentation (x1.4) des dépôts de mercure depuis la période pré-anthropique (<1450AD) jusqu'à la période préindustrielle (1450-1880AD) dans l'HS. Nous constatons une augmentation d'un facteur 2 ultérieure des dépôts de Hg dans l'HS, de la période préindustrielle à la période industrielle du 20ème siècle dans les enregistrements combinés de tourbe et de sédiments. L'enrichissement absolu (x4) de Hg dans l'HS est bien inférieur à l'enrichissement absolu (x16) de Hg dans l'HN. Nous attribuons cette différence à une combinaison d'émissions anthropiques de Hg plus faibles dans le SH, et d'émissions marines de Hg plus élevées dans le SH, soutenues par une accumulation de Hg de fond naturel x2 plus élevée dans la tourbe du SH.

Dans l'ensemble, nos résultats suggèrent que les niveaux de fond de mercure dans les deux hémisphères sont différents et doivent être pris en compte dans les rapports internationaux d'évaluation du mercure et les objectifs de la politique environnementale.

**Research article**

Unequal anthropogenic enrichment of mercury in Earth's northern and southern hemispheres

(Under review in *Environmental Science & Technology*)

## Unequal anthropogenic enrichment of mercury in Earth's northern and southern hemispheres.

Chuxian Li<sup>1,2</sup>, Jeroen E. Sonke<sup>2§</sup>, Gaël Le Roux<sup>1</sup>, Natalia Piotrowska<sup>3</sup>, Nathalie Van der Putten<sup>4</sup>, Stephen J. Roberts<sup>5</sup>, Tim Daley<sup>6</sup>, Emma Rice<sup>6</sup>, Roland Gehrels<sup>7</sup>, Maxime Enrico<sup>1,2,8</sup>, Dmitri Mauquoy<sup>9</sup>, Thomas P. Roland<sup>10</sup>, François De Vleeschouwer<sup>11</sup>

1. *EcoLab, Université de Toulouse, CNRS, INPT, UPS, Toulouse, France.*

2. *Laboratoire Géosciences Environnement Toulouse, Université de Toulouse, CNRS, IRD, UPS, Toulouse, France.*

3. *Silesian University of Technology, Institute of Physics-CSE, Gliwice, Poland.*

4. *Faculty of Science, Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam, the Netherlands.*

5. *British Antarctic Survey, Cambridge, UK*

6. *School of Geography, Earth and Environmental Sciences, Plymouth University, Plymouth PL4 8AA, UK*

7. *Department of Environment & Geography, University of York, Heslington, York YO10 5NG, UK*

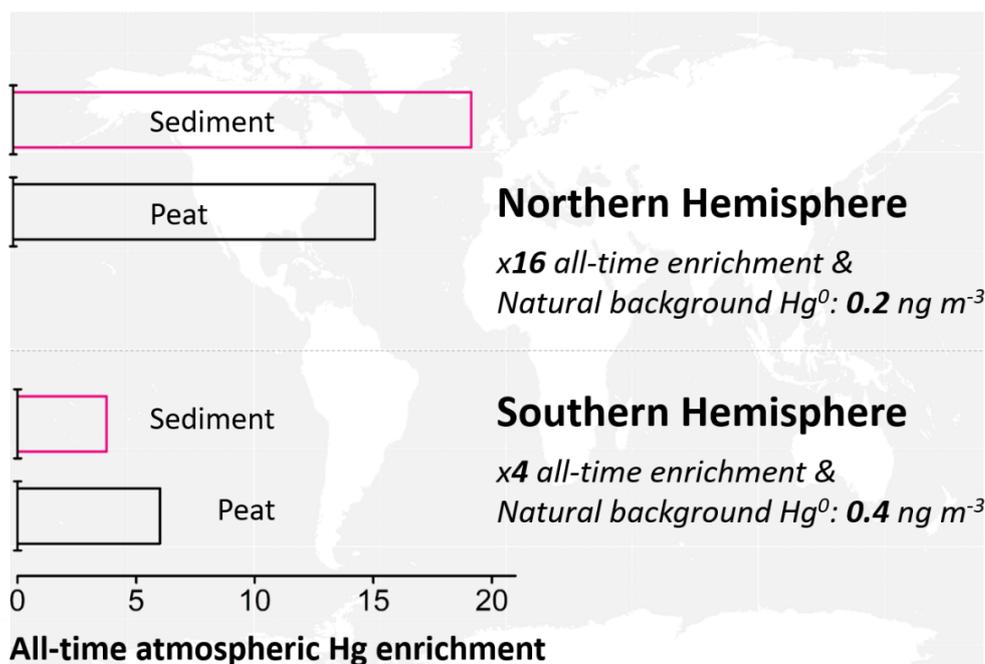
8. *Harvard John A. Paulson School of Engineering & Applied Sciences, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, USA*

9. *Geography and Environment, School of Geosciences, University of Aberdeen, St Mary's Building, Aberdeen, AB24 3UF, UK*

10. *Geography, College of Life and Environmental Sciences, University of Exeter, UK*

11. *Instituto Franco-Argentino para el Estudio delClima y sus Impactos (UMI 3351 IFAECI/CNRS-CONICET-UBA), Universidad de Buenos Aires, Argentina*

§ Corresponding author: [jeroen.sonke@get.omp.eu](mailto:jeroen.sonke@get.omp.eu)



**Abstract:** Remote northern (NH) and southern hemisphere (SH) lake sediment and peat records of mercury (Hg) deposition show a ×3 to ×5 Hg enrichment since pre-industrial times (<1880AD), leading to the common perception that global atmospheric Hg enrichment is uniform. Longer radiocarbon-dated NH sediment and peat records document an earlier ×5 increase in Hg deposition from natural background (<1450AD) to pre-industrial (1450-1880AD) periods. Longer SH peat records are scarce however, which we address here by reconstructing atmospheric Hg deposition to 4 remote SH peatlands. We observe that contrary to NH records, there is only a small ×1.3 increase in SH Hg deposition across the natural background to pre-industrial periods. We find a subsequent ×2 increase in SH Hg deposition from the pre-industrial to the industrial 20th century period in combined peat and sediment records. The ×4 all-time SH Hg enrichment observed is far lower than the ×16 all-time enrichment in NH Hg deposition. We attribute this difference to a combination of lower anthropogenic Hg emissions in the SH, and higher natural atmospheric SH Hg levels, supported by ×2 higher natural background Hg accumulation in SH peat. We suggest that the higher SH natural Hg levels reflect the SH land-ocean distribution, with higher marine SH Hg emissions driven by transport of NH Hg to the SH by the Ocean conveyor belt. Our findings also suggest that atmospheric background Hg levels in the SH and NH (0.4 and 0.2 ng m<sup>-3</sup>) are different and should be taken into account for environmental policy.

**Main text:**

Mercury (Hg) is a toxic trace metal that affects wildlife and human health<sup>1-4</sup>. Hg is discharged into the environment by natural processes, such as volcanism and weathering, and by human activities, including mining, coal burning and intentional use<sup>5-7</sup>. Elemental Hg<sup>0</sup>, the dominant form of emissions, has a long atmospheric residence time of 6 to 12 months, which allows for its intra-hemispheric dispersion before being deposited to the Earth's surface, including remote environments<sup>8</sup>. Assessments of the extent of global Hg pollution have relied upon natural archives of Hg accumulation (e.g. sediment<sup>9,10</sup>, peat<sup>11</sup>, ice cores<sup>12</sup>), and on estimates of natural and anthropogenic Hg emissions<sup>7</sup>. Estimates of all-time anthropogenic Hg release suggest that a total of 1540 Gg has been released up to 2010, of which 470 Gg has been emitted to the atmosphere<sup>7</sup>.

Since early work on lake sediment cores in the 1970s<sup>13</sup>, hundreds of remote <sup>210</sup>Pb dated sediment cores have documented an approximate three- to five-fold increase in Hg accumulation rates (HgAR) from pre-industrial (1760-1880 AD) times to the late 20<sup>th</sup> century<sup>1,9,10,14-16</sup>. For some time, it was believed that sediment records were superior to peat records in recording atmospheric HgAR<sup>14</sup>. Inferred, higher Hg accumulation in peat records was thought to be related to <sup>210</sup>Pb mobility, and peat mass loss during remineralization. A recent review study<sup>15</sup> indicated that earlier peat vs sediment comparisons<sup>14</sup> used different reference periods to calculate Hg enrichment. Using coherent reference periods, dozens of peat archives and a small number glacier ice cores of atmospheric deposition also document 3 to 5-fold enrichment factors, similar to sediment records, since pre-industrial times ( $EF_{preind}$ )<sup>1,15</sup>. Both sediment and peat records have strengths and weaknesses, with <sup>210</sup>Pb and Hg mobility during sediment diagenesis and peat decomposition being potential factors of bias. Yet, both archives at remote locations record broadly similar Hg accumulation profiles across the past millennium, despite differences in archive functioning, and therefore warrant further comparison across Earth's two hemispheres. Regarding archive functioning, lake sediments integrate Hg deposition to a larger watershed, Hg storage in soils, followed by Hg run-off and in-lake cycling leading to a longer Hg residence-time before deposition to sediments. Peatlands integrate Hg deposition directly from the atmosphere<sup>15,17,18</sup>, leading to a more direct response of peat archives to atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup> levels. This can generally be recognized by the 2-fold drop in HgAR from the 1970s to the 1990s in peat<sup>15</sup>, which is absent in sediment records, and which mirrors the well-documented decrease in Hg emissions and observed atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup> levels<sup>7,19,20</sup>. A review of Hg stable

isotope composition of peat and lake sediments indicates that in both media, 75% of Hg derives from vegetation uptake of atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup><sup>17</sup>, which further justifies comparing both archives.

Longer radiocarbon-dated NH sediment and peat cores probe changes in the natural background Hg accumulation during pre-colonial times, before large-scale mining practices, and indicate a more dramatic difference in Hg deposition. Millennial sediment and peat records show that HgAR already increased five-fold during the earlier transition from pre-large-scale mining to pre-colonial times around approximately 1450 AD<sup>15</sup>. All-time anthropogenic Hg enrichment factors (EF<sub>alltime</sub>, the ratio of 20<sup>th</sup> century to pre-1450AD HgAR), determined in sediment and peat records therefore ranges from 16 to 26<sup>15</sup>. The cause for the increase in NH Hg enrichment around 1450AD is debated. Hg inventory and modeling studies have argued for enhanced Hg emissions from Spanish colonial silver and gold mining<sup>21-23</sup>. Other studies argue that Hg associated with mining has been immobilized in mining waste, rather than volatilized<sup>10,24</sup>. A study on Hg stable isotopes in peat has recently shown evidence how enhanced deforestation during the Middle Ages may have impacted regional atmospheric Hg dynamics in Europe with lower vegetation uptake of Hg, and wood burning emissions leading to enhanced atmospheric Hg concentrations and deposition<sup>19</sup>. What nearly all the above cited studies have in common, is that they are situated in the northern hemisphere (NH) where the majority of historical anthropogenic Hg emissions have taken place. Lake sediment records of Hg accumulation have been studied in the SH and will be reviewed here. Three southern hemisphere (SH) peat records have been studied for HgAR<sup>25,26</sup>, but are all incomplete (see Methods, and Extended Data 2) and preclude a rigorous assessment of SH atmospheric Hg enrichment based on both sediment and peat archives.

In this study we extend the limited number of peat archives studied in the SH, by investigating Hg accumulation rates in four radiocarbon and <sup>210</sup>Pb and <sup>14</sup>C bomb-pulse dated SH peat records. We then review all the existing SH sediment and peat HgAR (Extended Data 2), compare Hg enrichments factors to the NH, and discuss findings in the context of revised volcanic Hg emissions, published historical anthropogenic Hg emissions, and Hg cycling in both hemispheres. We do not include glacier ice cores in our review, due to the limited number of studies available, and we do not consider marine sediment records. Four reference time periods, operationally defined for NH natural archives elsewhere<sup>15,16</sup>, will be used throughout: natural background (pre-1450AD), pre-industrial period (1450-1880 AD), 20<sup>th</sup> century extended HgAR maximum (20Cmax, approximately from 1940-1990; see also Methods), and the recent post-1990 modern period.

## Methods

**The study sites.** We investigate 4 cores from remote ombrotrophic peat bogs in the SH mid-latitudes: Amsterdam Island (AMS, S-Indian Ocean), Falkland Islands (SCB, San Carlos bog, Islas Malvinas, S-Atlantic Ocean), Andorra and Harberton (AND, HAR, Tierra del Fuego, Argentina) (SI Appendix Table S1; Figure S1; Text S1; Extended Data 1). These four sites are situated in the Southern Westerly wind belt, far away from anthropogenic Hg sources, which makes them ideal recorders of SH remote atmospheric Hg deposition trends. Details about the field campaigns and sampling sites are given in SI Appendix Table S1 and Text S1. After collection, all the cores were photographed, described and packed in plastic film and PVC tubes and shipped to EcoLab, Toulouse, France. There, the cores were cut and processed following published trace metal clean protocols, freeze-dried and stored dry until analysis.

**Chronology.** Age model output of the AMS peat core is adopted from <sup>28</sup>. In brief, a total of 20 samples were picked for plant macrofossils and subsequently radiocarbon-dated at the LMC14 Artemis Laboratory (Saclay, France, SacA code) or GADAM center (Gliwice, Poland, GdA code). Recent age control in the AMS peat core is based upon 4 post-bomb radiocarbon dates <sup>29</sup> together with <sup>210</sup>Pb dating using the constant rate of supply model, and <sup>137</sup>Cs, <sup>241</sup>Am <sup>30</sup>. A total of 9 samples of plant macrofossils/charcoal from SCB 10 and 13 samples of *Sphagnum* macrofossils from AND and HAR respectively, were radiocarbon dated. These radiocarbon samples were pre-treated and graphitized at the GADAM center (Gliwice, Poland, GdA code) <sup>31</sup>. Subsequently, their <sup>14</sup>C concentration in graphite was measured at the DirectAMS Laboratory (Bothell, WA, USA; <sup>32</sup>). The NIST Oxalic Acid II standard was used for normalization, and black coal used as a blank. A total of 22 samples from the top 62 cm of the SCB peat core were selected for <sup>210</sup>Pb measurement by alpha counting to constrain the recent age (see Extended Data 1). The recent age control of the AND and HAR peat cores derive from 5 and 10 post-bomb radiocarbon dates, respectively <sup>29,33</sup>.

Details of radiocarbon dates are summarized in SI Appendix Table S2. Age-depth models were generated from a combination of radiocarbon dating, post-bomb and <sup>210</sup>Pb dating with the Bacon package within R software <sup>34</sup>, using the SHCal13 calibration curve for positive <sup>14</sup>C ages <sup>35</sup>, while the post-bomb radiocarbon dates were calibrated with SH zone 1-2 curve <sup>36</sup>. The prior settings and model outputs are presented in SI Appendix Figure S2. The modelled median age was used for calculating and plotting HgAR against time (Figure 1). The average age uncertainties (1-sigma) derived from the age-depth models range from 1-5 years for the topmost part of the cores, up to ca. 100 years around 1000 AD. The investigated peat profiles of AMS,

SCB, AND, and HAR cover periods of 6600, 2000, 200 and 800 years, respectively. Corresponding mean peat accumulation rates are 0.76, 0.85, 3.6 and 0.91 mm yr<sup>-1</sup> respectively.

**Peat Hg accumulation rates (HgAR).** HgAR is calculated as the product of Hg concentration (ng g<sup>-1</sup>), peat density (g cm<sup>-3</sup>) and peat mass accumulation rate (g m<sup>-2</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>). Peat density was determined for each 1 cm slice by measuring its volume using a Vernier caliper and dry peat mass after freeze-drying. Peat samples were analyzed for total Hg (THg) concentration on a combustion cold vapor atomic absorption spectrometer (CV-AAS, Milestone DMA-80) at the University of Toulouse, France. The IPE 176 CRM (Reed / *Phragmites communis*), NIST 1632d (Coal), and BCR 482 (Lichen) were analyzed with mean recoveries ranging from 93-100% (SI Appendix Table S3). Replicate/triplicate analyses of THg in peat samples were found to vary by less than 6% (1 $\sigma$ ). Profiles of peat Hg concentration in AMS, SCB, AND, and HAR are shown in SI Appendix Figure S5. Peat mass accumulation rate was determined from the age models and dry peat mass. All raw data is summarized in Extended Data 1.

**Literature review, reference time periods and statistics.** Based on a literature review we retained the remote HgAR records from SH lake sediments and peat records in Southern South America, lake sediments in New Zealand, lake sediments in East Africa, and lake sediments in Antarctica (see Extended data 2 for details). We did not retain: a lake sediment core 6 km downstream from the Potosi mine (Bolivia) with pronounced local mining influences on HgAR<sup>38</sup>; a lake sediment core in the Patagonian volcanic zone with multiple tephra layers associated with high HgAR<sup>39</sup>. Two remote Bolivian cores and one Peruvian core also showed evidence for the release of Hg due to regional Spanish colonial mining activities<sup>26,40</sup>, but were retained in Extended Data 2. NH remote sediment and peat records were updated from<sup>15</sup>. Extended Data 2 indicates which records were only partially used, often due to lack of recent <sup>210</sup>Pb or <sup>14</sup>C bomb pulse dates. This applies in particular to three SH peat records, where one lacks a recent <sup>210</sup>Pb chronology and therefore 20Cmax and pre-industrial HgAR<sup>26</sup>, one lacks pre-1988 layers<sup>37</sup>, and one is nearly complete<sup>25</sup>, except for the 1826-1935 period, which we extrapolate (see Extended Data 2).

We use four reference time periods, based on previous studies and which were originally operationally derived for NH natural archives<sup>15</sup>: natural background (pre-1450AD), pre-industrial period (1450-1880AD), 20<sup>th</sup> century extended HgAR maximum (20Cmax, approx. 1940-1990), and the recent, modern period (post-1990AD). The operational cut-off years, e.g. 1450, 1880, 1990, are mean values based on the remote NH sediment (n=49) and peat cores (n=19) reviewed here. In other words, each archive and each regional context shows variation

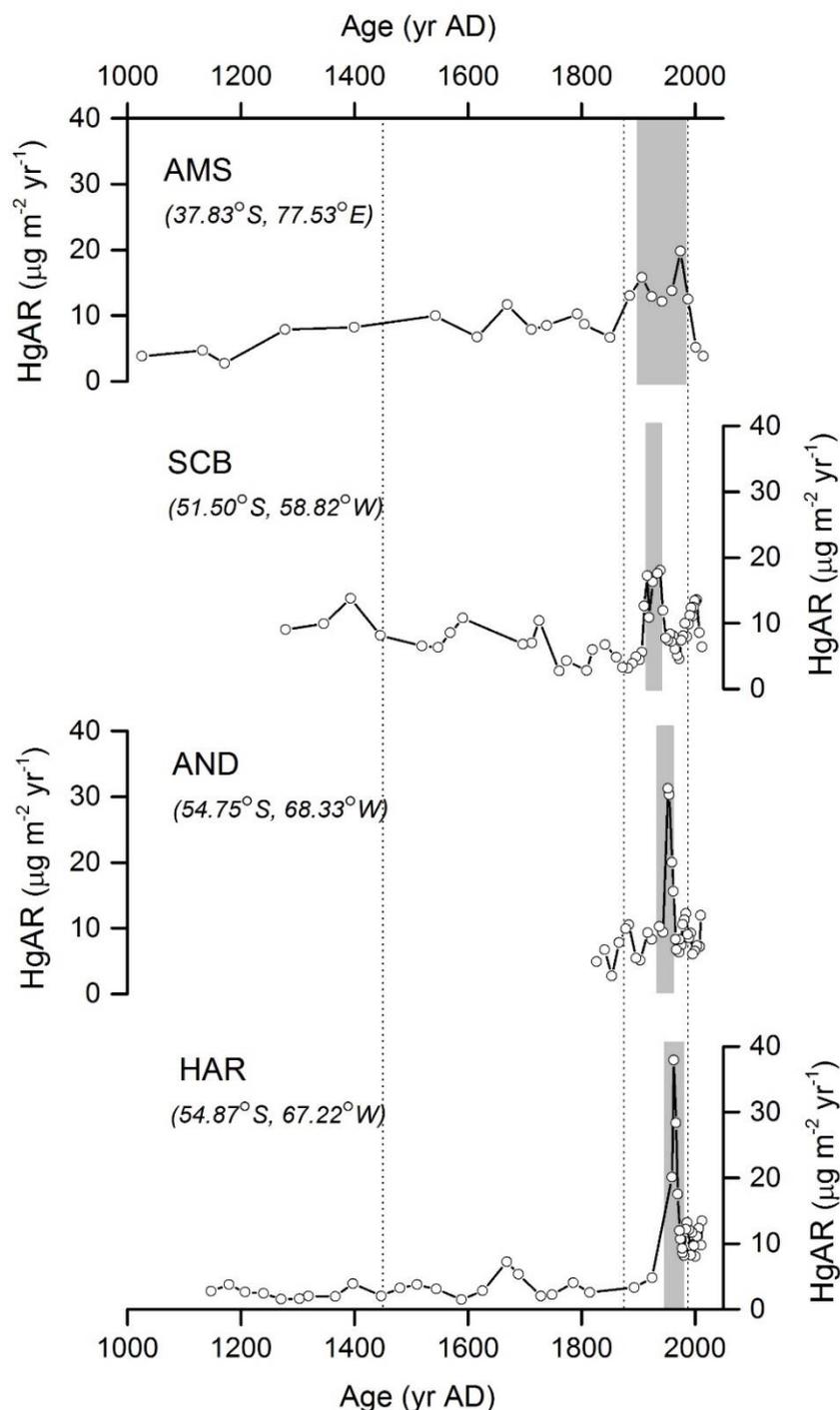
in the exact timing of gradual or abrupt increases (~1450, ~1880) or decreases (~1990) in HgAR (Extended Data 2). Several long SH sediment records probe the effect of climate change on variations in HgAR during the Holocene and since the last glacial maximum. Depending on watershed type and location these studies document substantial natural variability in HgAR that is beyond the scope of this study, but no less important. Therefore, in order to assess to the best of our ability the impact of humans on recent, millennial atmospheric Hg enrichment, we integrated natural background HgAR between on average -1700BC to 1450AD, but on occasion as far back as 10,000BC (Extended Data 2).

Statistical descriptions are parametric (mean, standard deviation (SD)) for normally distributed HgAR and enrichment factors (EF), and non-parametric (median, Q25% and Q75% quartiles, interquartile range (IQR)) for non-normally distributed HgAR and EF. Outlier tests were performed only on EFs, and observations were excluded (in *italics* in Extended Data 2) when they exceeded 2\*SD around the mean, or 1.5\*IQR around Q25% and Q75%. All data generated or analyzed during this study are included in the SI Appendix.

## Results & Discussion

HgAR profiles in the four SH peat records show maximum levels during the 20<sup>th</sup> century (Figure 1). Natural background (pre-1450 AD) levels in the HAR, SCB and AMS cores show mean HgAR of  $4.9 \pm 3.5 \mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$  (mean,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=3$ , Figure 1). Pre-industrial HgAR in the four cores averages  $5.9 \pm 2.5 \mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ , 20Cmax HgAR is  $20 \pm 7.9 \mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ , and modern HgAR is  $9.7 \pm 2.9 \mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$  (means,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=4$ , Figure 1). Whereas absolute HgAR for the different time periods vary between cores, the relative HgAR changes within a core are similar and can be expressed by enrichment factors, EF. The four SH cores show evidence for 3.1-fold (mean,  $1\sigma=1.6$ ) enhanced net Hg deposition during the 20Cmax, compared to the pre-industrial period ( $EF_{\text{preind}}$ , Table 1), which at first sight appears similar to NH natural archives. SH historical HgARs have thus far been studied in 18 lake sediment and 3 peat cores (see Methods and Extended Data 2 for full list). Figure 2 summarizes HgAR and EF in all published SH sediment and peat records, as well as updated NH data for the reference periods of interest (Extended Data 2). The temporal evolution of HgAR in peat and sediment cores is similar between the NH and SH in a broad sense (Figure 2a, b). HgAR increases stepwise from natural background to pre-industrial and then to 20Cmax periods in both sediment and peat archives. Similar to NH peat records<sup>15</sup>, modern-day (post-1990) HgAR in SH peat decreases by a factor of 2 from 20Cmax values (SI Appendix Figure S4), in line with declining global anthropogenic Hg emissions and deposition from the 1970s to 2000s (Figure S6<sup>19,20</sup>). Sediment records in both

the NH and SH do not record this decrease (Figure S4), presumably due to the longer residence of Hg in lake catchment soils, leading to a slower recovery of Hg levels in soil run-off into lakes.



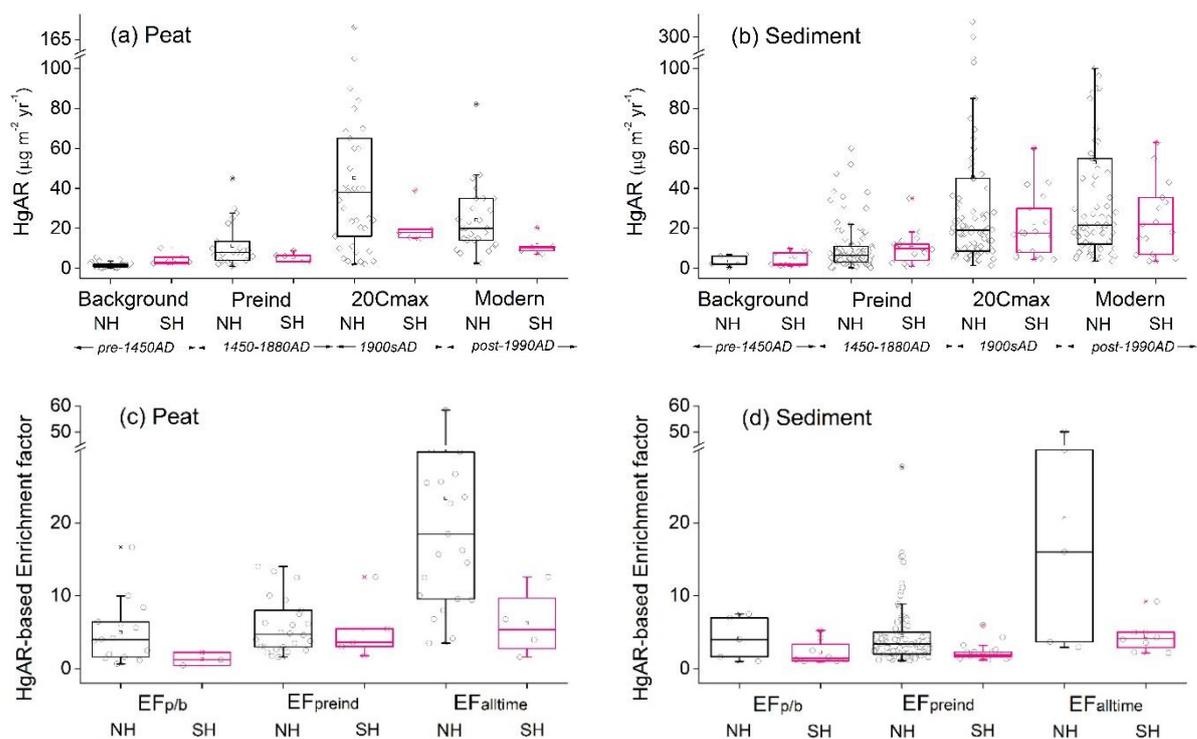
**Figure 1. Profiles of Hg accumulation rates (HgAR) in the peat cores from Amsterdam Island (AMS), Falkland Islands (SCB, Islas Malvinas), Andorra and Harberton (AND, HAR, Tierra del Fuego).** Vertical dashed lines operationally separate the natural background (pre-1450AD), pre-industrial (1450-1880AD), the extended 20<sup>th</sup> century maximum HgAR (20Cmax, grey bars) and modern (post-1990AD) reference periods, following reference <sup>15</sup>.

**Table 1. Hg accumulation rate (HgAR) enrichment factor observed in the peat profiles from this study.** AMS, Amsterdam Island; SCB, the Falkland Islands; AND, HAR, Andorra and Harberton, Argentina. 'Pre-ind', pre-industrial; '20Cmax', extended 20<sup>th</sup> century maximum HgAR (see Methods); 'p/b', pre-industrial/background.

|     | Pre-ind/<br>background (EF <sub>p/b</sub> ) | 20Cmax/Pre-ind<br>(EF <sub>Preind</sub> ) | 20Cmax/background<br>(EF <sub>Alltime</sub> ) |
|-----|---|---|---|
| AMS | 1.6   | 1.7                                       | 2.7   |
| SCB | 0.6   | 2.5                                       | 1.5   |
| AND |   | 3.0                                       |   |
| HAR | 1.4   | 5.3                                       | 7.3   |

The historical evolution of trends in hemispheric HgARs are shown in EF<sub>preind</sub> and EF<sub>alltime</sub> diagrams (Figure 2c, 2d). Pre-industrial to 20Cmax enrichment in HgAR (EF<sub>preind</sub>) is higher in peat compared to sediment in both NH and SH (Kruskal-Wallis test, NH,  $P=0.006$ ; SH,  $P=0.09$ ). EF<sub>preind</sub> is higher in the NH than in the SH for sediment (3.2 vs 1.8), but not peat (4.6 vs 3.1; Kruskal-Wallis test, peat,  $P=0.15$ ; sediment  $P=0.0004$ ; Figure 2c, 2d; Figure 3a). We find in particular that in long, millennial NH records, HgAR increased 3.9-fold in peat and 4.2-fold in sediments across the natural background to pre-industrial periods (EF<sub>p/b</sub>, Figure 2c, d, Table 2). On the contrary, EF<sub>p/b</sub> in SH millennial records show negligible, mean 1.2-fold enrichment in peat, to a small, median 1.4-fold enrichment in sediments across the natural background (<1450AD) to pre-industrial periods. Consequently, all-time NH enrichment factors, EF<sub>alltime</sub>, reach 16 in peat and 19 in sediments and are larger than the 6.0-fold and 3.8-fold Hg all-time enrichment in SH peat and sediments (Table 2; Figure 3B; Kruskal-Wallis test,  $P = 0.02$  for peat,  $P = 0.1$  for sediment). Historical Hg emission inventory and associated box modeling studies have suggested that the 4-fold increase in NH HgAR across around 1450AD is related to Spanish colonial Hg and silver mining <sup>7,21</sup>. This interpretation has been refuted by studies arguing that the associated emissions are overestimated <sup>10</sup> and references therein). Estimating silver and gold mining Hg emissions hinges on ill-constrained emission factors. SH archives show little evidence of Spanish colonial mining impacts in South-America on large scale SH atmospheric Hg deposition (Figure 2). Similarly, neither NH peat, nor sediment records show evidence of a pronounced late 19<sup>th</sup> century peak in HgAR, in contrast to large estimated N-American gold-rush Hg emissions <sup>7</sup>. We therefore suggest the 4-fold NH increase in HgAR around 1450AD is more likely related to demography driven changes in land-use (e.g. deforestation, wood, peat combustion, urbanization etc.), than to direct Spanish colonial mining

emissions of Hg to the global pool. In summary, our findings based on combined sediment and peat archive HgAR observations, suggest that all-time atmospheric Hg enrichment during the 20Cmax period (1940-1990) reached 11-fold globally ( $EF_{alltime} = 4-26$ , 25%-75% quartiles,  $n=38$ ), 16-fold in the NH ( $EF_{alltime} = 10-30$ , 25%-75% quartiles,  $n=27$ ), and 4-fold in the SH ( $EF_{alltime} = 2-6$ , 25%-75% quartiles,  $n=11$ ). Atmospheric Hg levels decreased from the 1970's to the 2000's by a factor of about 2, a trend that is recorded in the peat archive HgAR (Figure S4, S6). Natural background to modern period (1990-2010) Hg enrichment,  $EF_{mod/bck}$ , based on peat archives, is currently 10-fold globally ( $\pm 7.7$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=18$ ), 12 in the NH ( $\pm 7.5$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=14$ ) and 3 in the SH ( $\pm 2.5$ ,  $1\sigma$ ,  $n=4$ ).



**Figure 2. Review of published Hg accumulation rates (HgAR) and enrichment factors (EF) in NH and SH peat and sediment cores for different reference time periods.** HgAR ( $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) and EF in peat (A), (C) and sediment (B), (D) profiles during different periods: Natural background (pre-1450AD), pre-industrial (1450-1880AD), extended 20<sup>th</sup> century maximum (20Cmax, defined as the broad 20<sup>th</sup> century HgAR peak, and modern period (post-1990AD).  $EF_{p/b}$ : EF from natural background to pre-industrial period.  $EF_{preind}$ : EF from pre-industrial to 20Cmax.  $EF_{alltime}$ : EF from natural background to 20Cmax.

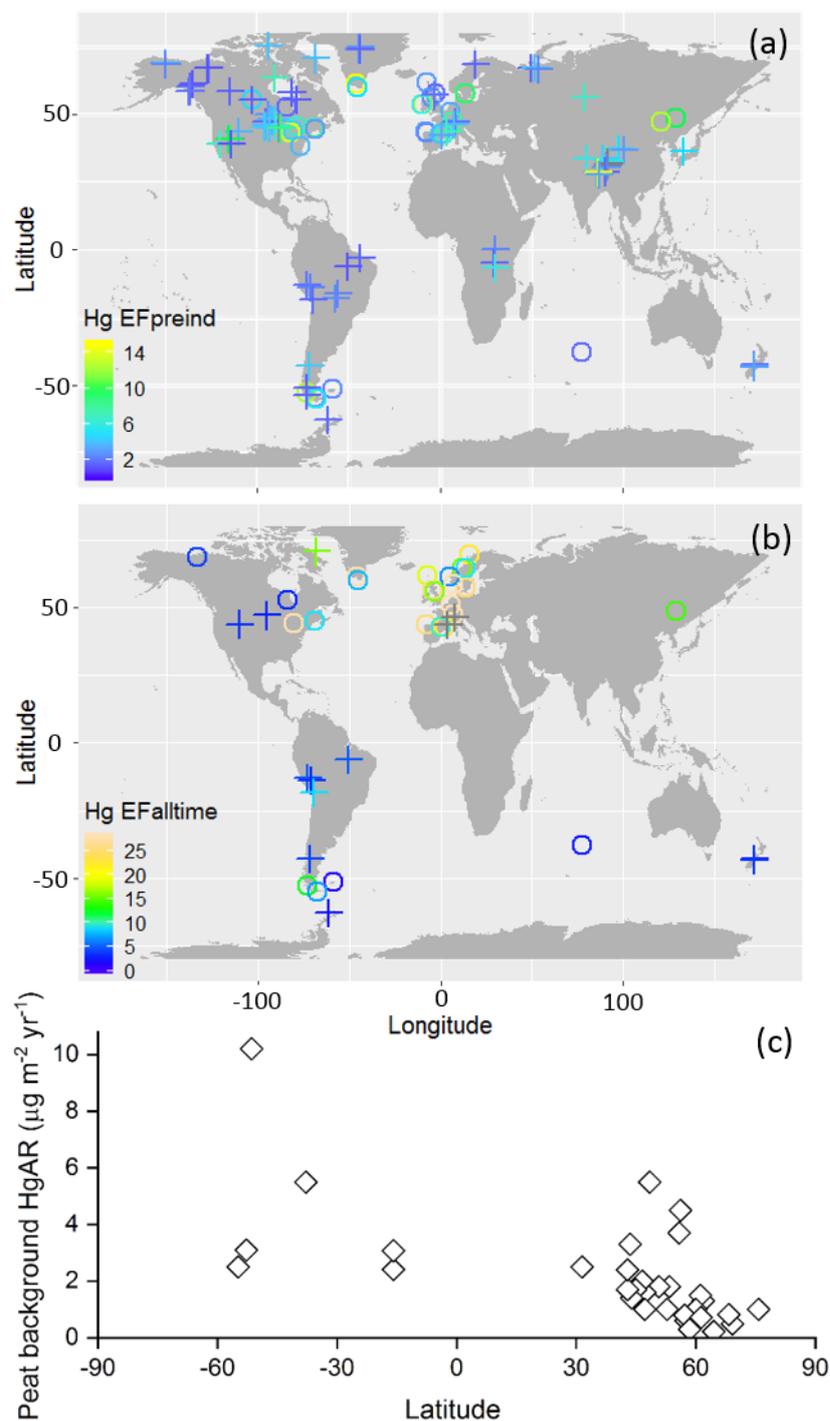
**Table 2. Summary of Hg accumulation rate (HgAR) enrichment factors (EF) in global peat and sediment records.** ‘Pre-ind’, pre-industrial; ‘20Cmax’, extended 20<sup>th</sup> century maximum HgAR (see Methods); ‘p/b’, pre-industrial/background; ‘modern/back’, ‘modern/background’; NH, northern hemisphere; SH, southern hemisphere.

|                  | Pre-ind<br>/background<br>(EF <sub>p/b</sub> ) |      | 20Cmax/pre-ind<br>(EF <sub>Preind</sub> ) |       | 20Cmax/background<br>(EF <sub>alltime</sub> ) |      | Modern/<br>background<br>(EF <sub>modern/back</sub> ) |      |
|------------------|--|------|---|-------|---|------|---|------|
| Global-sediment  | 1.6  | n=13 | 2.9                                       | n=101 | 4.3   | n=11 | 5.0   | n=11 |
| Global-peat      | 2.5  | n=17 | 4.3                                       | n=30  | 14.5  | n=25 | 10.3  | n=18 |
| NH-sediment+peat | 4.0  | n=20 | 3.3                                       | n=111 | 16.2  | n=27 | 12.2  | n=20 |
| SH-sediment+peat | 1.3  | n=10 | 1.9                                       | n=19  | 4.3   | n=11 | 3.5   | n=9  |
| NH-sediment      | 4.2  | n=5  | 3.2                                       | n=86  | 19.0  | n=5  | 22.5  | n=5  |
| NH-peat          | 3.9  | n=14 | 4.6                                       | n=25  | 16.2  | n=21 | 12.3  | n=14 |
| SH-sediment      | 1.4  | n=8  | 1.8                                       | n=15  | 3.8   | n=7  | 5.0   | n=6  |
| SH-peat          | 1.2  | n=3  | 3.1                                       | n=4   | 6.0   | n=4  | 3.1   | n=4  |

<sup>1</sup>the number of records, n, do not always add up due to the 2 $\sigma$  outlier tests applied, for ex. SH sediment, n=8, SH peat, n=3, but SH sediment+peat, n=10. See Methods and Extended Data 2 for details on outlier tests.

In the following sections we will further discuss this sizeable difference in hemispheric EF<sub>alltime</sub> in terms of NH and SH Hg emissions, and in terms of natural background HgAR. The all-time NH and SH enrichment factors based on Hg deposition to natural archives can be directly compared to independent estimates of NH and SH emission factors, i.e. EF<sub>emission</sub>, the ratio of primary, i.e. first time, total Hg emission flux to natural Hg emission flux (EF<sub>emission</sub> = F<sub>anthro</sub>+F<sub>natural</sub>/(F<sub>natural</sub>; Table 3). In doing so, we make the assumption that re-emission of previously deposited natural and anthropogenic Hg is proportional to primary emissions. By separating NH and SH emission factors we also assume limited hemispheric exchange of atmospheric Hg, supported by the short global lifetime of Hg of 5 months in state of the art atmospheric Hg models <sup>8</sup>. Global anthropogenic Hg emissions to the atmosphere have been estimated at 2.4  $\pm$  0.5 Gg yr<sup>-1</sup> during the 20Cmax period (1940-1990) <sup>7</sup>. Natural Hg emissions are the sum of volcanic degassing and crustal degassing from naturally enriched soils. Passive, non-eruptive, volcanic degassing is an important direct natural source of Hg to the atmosphere, with a previously estimated total flux of 76  $\pm$  30 Mg yr<sup>-1</sup> (1 $\sigma$ ) based on observed Hg/SO<sub>2</sub> ratios of 7.8  $\pm$  1.5  $\times$  10<sup>-6</sup> and a global passive degassing SO<sub>2</sub> flux of 9.7 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> <sup>41,42</sup>. Recent advances in remote sensing of SO<sub>2</sub> from 2005-2015 indicate a higher SO<sub>2</sub> flux of 23.0  $\pm$  2.3 Tg yr<sup>-1</sup> (1 $\sigma$ ) <sup>43</sup>, which we use here to revise the global passive volcanic degassing Hg flux to 179  $\pm$  39 Mg yr<sup>-1</sup> (1 $\sigma$ ). Eruptive volcanic SO<sub>2</sub> emissions are indicated to be one order of magnitude smaller

than passive degassing at  $2.6 \pm 2.6 \text{ Tg yr}^{-1}$ <sup>43</sup>. Assuming similar Hg/SO<sub>2</sub> ratios, we estimate eruptive volcanic Hg emissions at  $20 \pm 20 \text{ Mg yr}^{-1}$ , and total volcanic Hg emissions as the sum of eruptive and passive emissions at  $200 \pm 60 \text{ Mg yr}^{-1}$  (1 $\sigma$ ). Global emissions from naturally enriched soils can be estimated from reviews of flux chamber and soil Hg studies<sup>44,45</sup> and equal  $135 \pm 40 \text{ Mg yr}^{-1}$  (1 $\sigma$ , Table 3). These bottom-up estimates indicate that global anthropogenic 20Cmax Hg emissions of  $2.4 \text{ Gg yr}^{-1}$  have been 7.3 times larger than global natural Hg emissions of  $0.34 \text{ Gg yr}^{-1}$ , and result in a global EF<sub>emission</sub> of 8.2. Volcanic SO<sub>2</sub> emissions are similar for the NH and SH ( $11.8$  vs.  $11.2 \text{ Tg yr}^{-1}$ )<sup>43</sup>, leading to NH and SH Hg emission budgets of  $0.1 \text{ Gg yr}^{-1}$  each. We scale naturally enriched soil emissions with continental surface area, to estimate  $91$  and  $44 \text{ Mg yr}^{-1}$  in NH and SH. The 20Cmax  $2.4 \text{ Gg yr}^{-1}$  global anthropogenic Hg emissions to the atmosphere were released for 80% to the NH and 20% to the SH<sup>7</sup>. We therefore estimate hemispheric EF<sub>emission</sub>, for the NH at  $11.2 \pm 4.6$  and for the SH at  $4.4 \pm 1.5$  (1 $\sigma$ ). The SH EF<sub>emission</sub> of 4.4 is in good agreement with the natural archive-based SH EF<sub>alltime</sub> of 4. The NH EF<sub>emission</sub> of 11 however, underestimates the NH EF<sub>alltime</sub> of 16 by 43%, suggesting that either the  $2.0 \pm 0.5 \text{ Gg yr}^{-1}$  NH anthropogenic Hg emissions to air<sup>7</sup> are underestimated, or that the NH natural primary emissions of  $91 \pm 27 \text{ Mg yr}^{-1}$  are overestimated. There is a final caveat in this analysis that deserves a mention: We assume that the ill-constrained, but potentially important, submarine volcanic Hg flux<sup>46</sup> is locally or regionally deposited to marine sediments before any of it can be emitted to the atmosphere. This assumption is based on evidence for Hg scavenging in submarine hydrothermal plumes<sup>47,48</sup>.



**Figure 3. Hg enrichment factors between different reference time periods and peat background Hg accumulation rate.** Enrichment factors (EF) in Hg accumulation rates for a) 20th century industrial relative to pre-industrial periods ( $EF_{\text{pre-ind}}$ , 1450-1880AD). b) 20<sup>th</sup> century industrial relative to natural background periods ( $EF_{\text{alltime}}$ , pre-1450AD century). Circles represent peat cores, and crosses sediment cores. c) Natural background Hg accumulation rate (pre-1450AD H<sub>g</sub>AR) in peat cores as a function of latitude. For details see Extended Data 2.

**Table 3. Summary of natural and anthropogenic Hg emissions to the atmosphere (mean  $\pm 1\sigma$ )**

|   | NH   | 1 $\sigma$ | SH  | 1 $\sigma$ |
|---|------|------------|-----|------------|
| passive volcanic degassing (this study) Mg y <sup>-1</sup>  | 92   | 20         | 87  | 19         |
| eruptive volcanic degassing (this study) Mg y <sup>-1</sup> | 10   | 10         | 10  | 10         |
| crustal degassing (44, 45) Mg y <sup>-1</sup>               | 91   | 27         | 44  | 13         |
| anthropogenic 20Cmax emissions (7) Mg y <sup>-1</sup>       | 2000 | 500        | 480 | 20         |
| Mean EF <sub>emission</sub>                                 | 11.2 | 4.6        | 4.4 | 1.5        |
| Median EF <sub>alltime</sub>                                | 16.1 | 10-30 IQR  | 4.0 | 2-6 IQR    |

The important difference in NH and SH EF<sub>alltime</sub> is not only related to hemispheric differences in primary Hg emissions, but also to differences in natural background atmospheric Hg levels and HgAR. A notable outcome of the new SH peat records is that the natural SH background HgAR of 4.3  $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$  in the SH mid-latitudes (30-60°S) is x2 higher than the NH background HgAR of 1.7  $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$  in the NH mid-latitudes (Kruskal-Wallis test,  $P=0.02$ , Figures 2a, 3c, S3). We therefore suggest that the marked NH/SH mid-latitude difference in HgAR is driven by  $\times 2.5$  higher natural atmospheric Hg levels in the SH, rather than climate factors. Climate factors, such as temperature and length of growth season only become visible in NH high latitude ( $>60^\circ\text{N}$ ), where HgAR becomes limited by peat bog primary productivity, via the vegetation Hg<sup>0</sup> pump (18). The observation that the SH natural background HgAR is  $\times 2.5$  higher than the NH background is likely an additional reason why the NH EF<sub>alltime</sub> of 16 is so much larger than the SH EF<sub>alltime</sub> of 4. Inter-hemispheric trends in atmospheric Hg have been previously investigated<sup>49,50</sup>. Observed mean atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup> levels across monitoring networks for the modern, 1990-2010 period were 1.8 ng m<sup>-3</sup> in the NH and 1.2 ng m<sup>-3</sup> in the SH<sup>51,52</sup>. Modern-day SH Hg<sup>0</sup> levels are therefore higher than what would be expected based on estimates of modern NH and SH primary Hg emissions of 1.6 and 0.7 Gg yr<sup>-1</sup> (Table 3). A key difference between the NH and SH is the land-ocean distribution, with the SH being only 19% land covered and the NH 39%. The land-ocean distribution plays an important role in atmospheric boundary layer Hg dynamics. A study on atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup> seasonality, which is more pronounced in the NH and quasi-absent in the SH, suggested that the vegetation Hg pump, i.e. the foliar uptake of Hg<sup>0</sup> and sequestration in soils, is an important driver of NH atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup> seasonality<sup>18</sup>. The SH has a smaller terrestrial vegetation and soil pool, and therefore likely has relatively higher atmospheric Hg<sup>0</sup> due to a weaker vegetation Hg pump. In addition coupled ocean-atmosphere Hg chemistry and transport models find stronger marine Hg<sup>0</sup> evasion in the SH than in the NH, mainly due to upwelling of Hg rich deep waters in the Southern Ocean<sup>16,53</sup>.

The model studies suggest that SH atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  is largely controlled by these SH marine  $\text{Hg}^0$  emissions<sup>8,16</sup>. These findings were recently confirmed by long-term observations on  $\text{Hg}^0$  seasonality at the Cape Point, South-Africa monitoring station<sup>54</sup>. The 2-fold higher SH natural background  $\text{HgAR}$  in peat therefore echoes the higher than expected modern SH atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  levels, and both can potentially be explained by the hemispheric land-ocean distribution. We suggest here that the Ocean conveyor belt plays an important role in shuttling NH marine Hg to the SH in order to sustain the marine evasion driven, elevated natural atmospheric Hg levels in the SH. Such a mechanism is supported by the long estimated deep Ocean Hg lifetime, in excess of 1000 yr<sup>16</sup>.

We use peat  $\text{EF}_{\text{modern/back}}$  for both hemispheres (Table 2) to estimate what natural atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  levels may have been during pre-1450AD times. Dividing modern-day mean NH and SH atmospheric  $\text{Hg}^0$  levels of 1.8 and 1.2  $\text{ng m}^{-3}$  by  $\text{EF}_{\text{modern/back}}$  yields natural background atmospheric Hg levels of 0.2 and 0.4  $\text{ng m}^{-3}$  for the NH and SH. In summary, the lower SH enrichment in atmospheric Hg is due to a combination of lower SH anthropogenic Hg emissions, and higher SH background Hg levels driven by a lower SH land/ocean ratio which limits the terrestrial vegetation Hg pump and sustains higher natural marine Hg emissions. Observations and model simulations will need to assess if and when NH Ocean waters, charged with multiple centuries of anthropogenic Hg will resurface in the SH. Overall, our findings suggest that both background Hg levels and all-time Hg enrichment in the NH and SH are different and should be taken into account in environmental policy objectives.

### **Acknowledgements**

Field work was funded by the French Polar Institute (IPEV, Brest, France) through the IPEV Programmes 1066 "PARAD" (to F.D.V.) and 1065 PALATIO (to N.V.P. and E. Michel). J.E.S. acknowledges funding from the H2020 ERA-PLANET (689443) iGOSP and iCUPE programmes. We thank the South Atlantic Environmental Research Institute (SAERI) for providing laboratory facilities in the Falkland Islands and E. Brook (Falkland Islands Government Training Centre) for logistical support. We are grateful to N. Marchand (IPEV) for the logistical support, C. Marteau for making the sampling possible in very restricted areas of the TAAF Nature Reserve, and N. Roberts for help processing the San Carlos core and scientific discussions. We thank A. Coronato, R. López and V. Pancotto from CADIC-CONICET (Ushuaia) for the field campaigns in Andorra and Harberton. Radiocarbon ages were obtained as part of the Idex Peat3 project of the University of Toulouse and through the national service

support: Artemis-INSU-CNRS (to G.L.R.). C.L.'s PhD is supported by a scholarship from the China Scholarship Council.

### **Author Contributions**

J.E.S and F.D.V initiated and designed the project. All authors were involved in all field sampling and/or laboratory analyses. C.L. and J.E.S wrote the manuscript on which all authors commented.

### **Data availability statement**

All data generated or analyzed during this study are included in this published article (and its SI Appendix). Extended Data 1 and 2, please see separated files.

## References

- (1) UNEP. *Global Mercury Assessment 2018*; 2018.
- (2) Sunderland, E. M.; Li, M.; Bullard, K. Decadal Changes in the Edible Supply of Seafood and Methylmercury Exposure in the United States. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 2018, *126* (1), 017006. <https://doi.org/10.1289/EHP2644>.
- (3) Mason, R. P.; Choi, A. L.; Fitzgerald, W. F.; Hammerschmidt, C. R.; Lamborg, C. H.; Soerensen, A. L.; Sunderland, E. M. Mercury Biogeochemical Cycling in the Ocean and Policy Implications. *Environ. Res.* 2012, *119*, 101–117. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.03.013>.
- (4) Chen, C. Y.; Driscoll, C. T.; Eagles-Smith, C. A.; Eckley, C. S.; Gay, D. A.; Hsu-Kim, H.; Keane, S. E.; Kirk, J. L.; Mason, R. P.; Obrist, D.; et al. A Critical Time for Mercury Science to Inform Global Policy. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2018, *52* (17), 9556–9561. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.8b02286>.
- (5) Pirrone, N.; Cinnirella, S.; Feng, X.; Finkelman, R. B.; Friedli, H. R.; Leaner, J.; Mason, R.; Mukherjee, A. B.; Stracher, G. B.; Streets, D. G.; et al. Global Mercury Emissions to the Atmosphere from Anthropogenic and Natural Sources. *Atmospheric Chem. Phys.* 2010, *10* (13), 5951–5964. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-5951-2010>.
- (6) Pacyna, E. G.; Pacyna, J. M.; Sundseth, K.; Munthe, J.; Kindbom, K.; Wilson, S.; Steenhuisen, F.; Maxson, P. Global Emission of Mercury to the Atmosphere from Anthropogenic Sources in 2005 and Projections to 2020. *Atmos. Environ.* 2010, *44* (20), 2487–2499. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.atmosenv.2009.06.009>.
- (7) Streets, D. G.; Horowitz, H. M.; Jacob, D. J.; Lu, Z.; Levin, L.; ter Schure, A. F. H.; Sunderland, E. M. Total Mercury Released to the Environment by Human Activities. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2017, *51* (11), 5969–5977. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.7b00451>.
- (8) Horowitz, H. M.; Jacob, D. J.; Zhang, Y.; Dibble, T. S.; Slemr, F.; Amos, H. M.; Schmidt, J. A.; Corbitt, E. S.; Marais, E. A.; Sunderland, E. M. A New Mechanism for Atmospheric Mercury Redox Chemistry: Implications for the Global Mercury Budget. *Atmospheric Chem. Phys.* 2017, *17* (10), 6353–6371. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-6353-2017>.
- (9) Fitzgerald, W. F.; Engstrom, D. R.; Mason, R. P.; Nater, E. A. The Case for Atmospheric Mercury Contamination in Remote Areas. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 1998, *32* (1), 1–7. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es970284w>.
- (10) Engstrom, D. R.; Fitzgerald, W. F.; Cooke, C. A.; Lamborg, C. H.; Drevnick, P. E.; Swain, E. B.; Balogh, S. J.; Balcom, P. H. Atmospheric Hg Emissions from Preindustrial Gold and Silver Extraction in the Americas: A Reevaluation from Lake-Sediment Archives. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2014, *48* (12), 6533–6543. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es405558e>.
- (11) Martínez-Cortizas, A. Mercury in a Spanish Peat Bog: Archive of Climate Change and Atmospheric Metal Deposition. *Science* 1999, *284* (5416), 939–942. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.284.5416.939>.
- (12) Schuster, P. F.; Krabbenhoft, D. P.; Naftz, D. L.; Cecil, L. D.; Olson, M. L.; Dewild, J. F.; Susong, D. D.; Green, J. R.; Abbott, M. L. Atmospheric Mercury Deposition during the Last

- 270 Years: A Glacial Ice Core Record of Natural and Anthropogenic Sources. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2002, 36 (11), 2303–2310. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es0157503>.
- (13) Thomas, R. L. The Distribution of Mercury in the Sediments of Lake Ontario. *Can. J. Earth Sci.* 1972, 9 (6), 636–651. <https://doi.org/10.1139/e72-054>.
- (14) Biester, H.; Bindler, R.; Martinez-Cortizas, A.; Engstrom, D. R. Modeling the Past Atmospheric Deposition of Mercury Using Natural Archives. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2007, 41 (14), 4851–4860. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es0704232>.
- (15) Amos, H. M.; Sonke, J. E.; Obrist, D.; Robins, N.; Hagan, N.; Horowitz, H. M.; Mason, R. P.; Witt, M.; Hedgecock, I. M.; Corbitt, E. S.; et al. Observational and Modeling Constraints on Global Anthropogenic Enrichment of Mercury. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2015, 49 (7), 4036–4047. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es5058665>.
- (16) Zhang, Y.; Jaeglé, L.; Thompson, L.; Streets, D. G. Six Centuries of Changing Oceanic Mercury: Anthropogenic Mercury in Ocean. *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycles* 2014, 28 (11), 1251–1261. <https://doi.org/10.1002/2014GB004939>.
- (17) Enrico, M.; Roux, G. L.; Maruszczak, N.; Heimbürger, L.-E.; Claustres, A.; Fu, X.; Sun, R.; Sonke, J. E. Atmospheric Mercury Transfer to Peat Bogs Dominated by Gaseous Elemental Mercury Dry Deposition. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2016, 50 (5), 2405–2412. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.5b06058>.
- (18) Jiskra, M.; Sonke, J. E.; Obrist, D.; Bieser, J.; Ebinghaus, R.; Myhre, C. L.; Pfaffhuber, K. A.; Wängberg, I.; Kyllönen, K.; Worthy, D.; et al. A Vegetation Control on Seasonal Variations in Global Atmospheric Mercury Concentrations. *Nat. Geosci.* 2018, 11 (4), 244–250. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41561-018-0078-8>.
- (19) Enrico, M.; Le Roux, G.; Heimbürger, L.-E.; Van Beek, P.; Souhaut, M.; Chmeleff, J.; Sonke, J. E. Holocene Atmospheric Mercury Levels Reconstructed from Peat Bog Mercury Stable Isotopes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2017, 51 (11), 5899–5906. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.6b05804>.
- (20) European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme. <https://www.emep.int/> 2016.
- (21) Streets, D. G.; Devane, M. K.; Lu, Z.; Bond, T. C.; Sunderland, E. M.; Jacob, D. J. All-Time Releases of Mercury to the Atmosphere from Human Activities. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2011, 45 (24), 10485–10491. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es202765m>.
- (22) Streets, D. G.; Horowitz, H. M.; Lu, Z.; Levin, L.; Thackray, C. P.; Sunderland, E. M. Five Hundred Years of Anthropogenic Mercury: Spatial and Temporal Release Profiles. *Environ. Res. Lett.* 2019, 14 (8), 084004. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ab281f>.
- (23) Amos, H. M.; Jacob, D. J.; Streets, D. G.; Sunderland, E. M. Legacy Impacts of All-Time Anthropogenic Emissions on the Global Mercury Cycle: GLOBAL IMPACTS OF LEGACY MERCURY. *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycles* 2013, 27 (2), 410–421. <https://doi.org/10.1002/gbc.20040>.
- (24) Cooke, C. A.; Hintelmann, H.; Ague, J. J.; Burger, R.; Biester, H.; Sachs, J. P.; Engstrom, D. R. Use and Legacy of Mercury in the Andes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2013, 47 (9), 4181–4188. <https://doi.org/10.1021/es3048027>.

- (25) Biester, H.; Kilian, R.; Franzen, C.; Woda, C.; Mangini, A.; Schöler, H. F. Elevated Mercury Accumulation in a Peat Bog of the Magellanic Moorlands, Chile (53°S) – an Anthropogenic Signal from the Southern Hemisphere. *Earth Planet. Sci. Lett.* 2002, 201 (3–4), 609–620. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X\(02\)00734-3](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0012-821X(02)00734-3).
- (26) Guédron, S.; Ledru, M.-P.; Escobar-Torrez, K.; Develle, A. L.; Brisset, E. Enhanced Mercury Deposition by Amazonian Orographic Precipitation: Evidence from High-Elevation Holocene Records of the Lake Titicaca Region (Bolivia). *Palaeogeogr. Palaeoclimatol. Palaeoecol.* 2018, 511, 577–587. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.palaeo.2018.09.023>.
- (27) De Vleeschouwer, F., Chambers, F.M. and Swindles, G.T.,. Coring and Sub-Sampling of Peatlands for Palaeoenvironmental Research. *Mires and peat.* 2010, 7.
- (28) Li, C.; Sonke, J.E.; Le Roux, G.; Van der Putten, N.; Piotrowska, N.; Jeandel C.; Mattielli N.; Benoit M.; Wiggs G.F.S.; De Vleeschouwer F. Holocene Dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere Westerly Winds over the Indian Ocean Inferred from a Peat Dust Deposition Record. *Quaternary Science Reviews* 2020, 231, 106169.
- (29) Goodsite, M. E.; Rom, W.; Heinemeier, J.; Lange, T.; Ooi, S.; Appleby, P. G.; Shotyk, W.; van der Knaap, W. O.; Lohse, C.; Hansen, T. S. High-Resolution AMS <sup>14</sup>C Dating of Post-Bomb Peat Archives of Atmospheric Pollutants. *Radiocarbon* 2001, 43 (2B), 495–515. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033822200041163>.
- (30) Appleby, P. G. Chronostratigraphic Techniques in Recent Sediments. In *Tracking Environmental Change Using Lake Sediments*; Last, W. M., Smol, J. P., Eds.; Kluwer Academic Publishers: Dordrecht, 2002; Vol. 1, pp 171–203. [https://doi.org/10.1007/0-306-47669-X\\_9](https://doi.org/10.1007/0-306-47669-X_9).
- (31) Piotrowska, N. Status Report of AMS Sample Preparation Laboratory at GADAM Centre, Gliwice, Poland. *Nucl. Instrum. Methods Phys. Res. Sect. B Beam Interact. Mater. At.* 2013, 294, 176–181. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2012.05.017>.
- (32) Zoppi, U.; Crye, J.; Song, Q.; Arjomand, A. Performance Evaluation of the New AMS System at Accium BioSciences. *Radiocarbon* 2007, 49 (1), 171–180. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0033822200041990>.
- (33) Davies, L. J.; Appleby, P.; Jensen, B. J. L.; Magnan, G.; Mullan-Boudreau, G.; Noernberg, T.; Shannon, B.; Shotyk, W.; van Bellen, S.; Zacccone, C.; et al. High-Resolution Age Modelling of Peat Bogs from Northern Alberta, Canada, Using Pre- and Post-Bomb <sup>14</sup>C, <sup>210</sup>Pb and Historical Cryptotephra. *Quat. Geochronol.* 2018, 47, 138–162. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.quageo.2018.04.008>.
- (34) Blaauw, M.; Christen, J. A. Flexible Paleoclimate Age-Depth Models Using an Autoregressive Gamma Process. *Bayesian Anal.* 2011, 6 (3), 457–474. <https://doi.org/10.1214/11-BA618>.
- (35) Hogg, A. G.; Hua, Q.; Blackwell, P. G.; Niu, M.; Buck, C. E.; Guilderson, T. P.; Heaton, T. J.; Palmer, J. G.; Reimer, P. J.; Reimer, R. W.; et al. SHCal13 Southern Hemisphere Calibration, 0–50,000 Years Cal BP. *Radiocarbon* 2013, 55 (4), 1889–1903. [https://doi.org/10.2458/azu\\_js\\_rc.55.16783](https://doi.org/10.2458/azu_js_rc.55.16783).
- (36) Hua, Q.; Barbetti, M.; Rakowski, A. Z. Atmospheric Radiocarbon for the Period 1950–2010. *Radiocarbon* 2013, 55 (4), 2059–2072. [https://doi.org/10.2458/azu\\_js\\_rc.v55i2.16177](https://doi.org/10.2458/azu_js_rc.v55i2.16177).

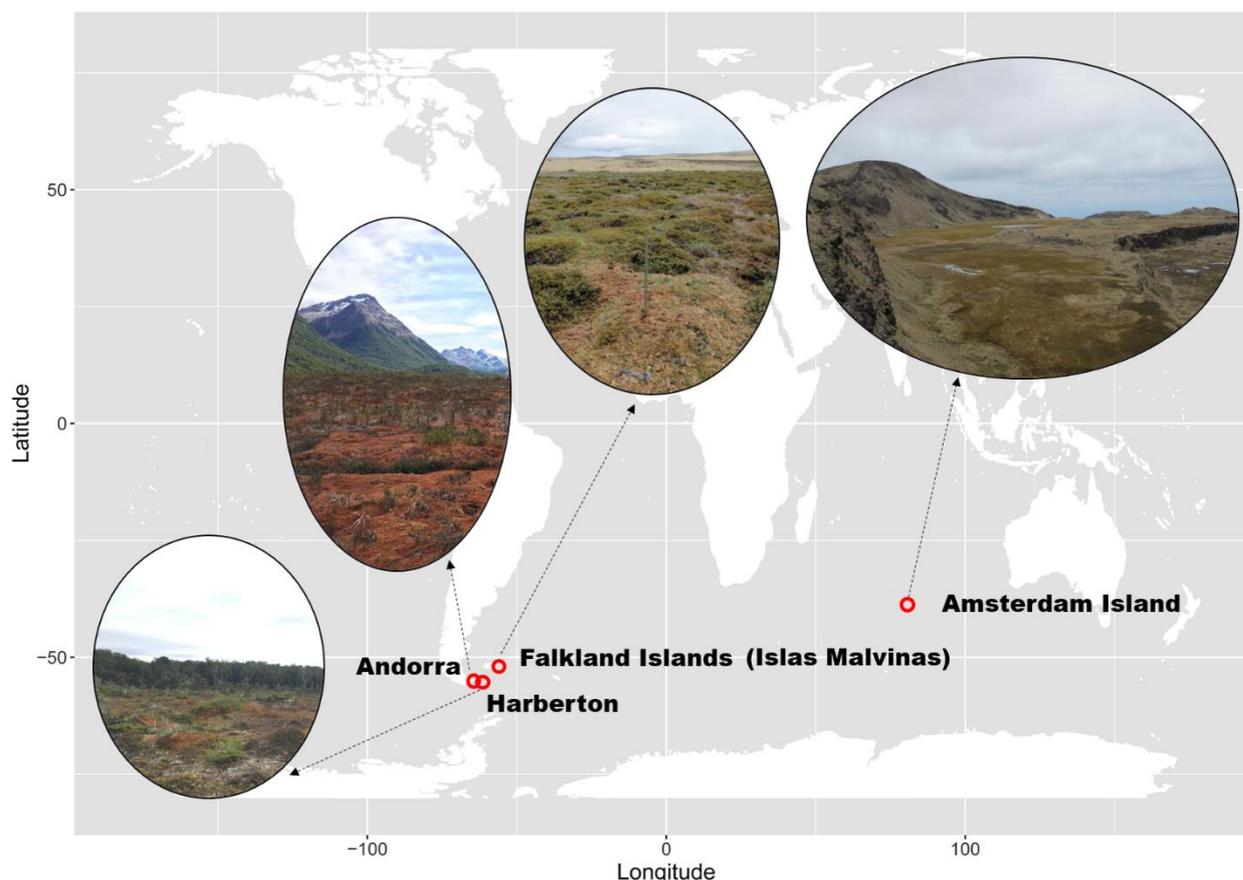
- (37) Lamborg, C. H.; Fitzgerald, W. F.; Damman, A. W. H.; Benoit, J. M.; Balcom, P. H.; Engstrom, D. R. Modern and Historic Atmospheric Mercury Fluxes in Both Hemispheres: Global and Regional Mercury Cycling Implications: MODERN AND HISTORIC FLUXES OF ATMOSPHERIC MERCURY. *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycles* 2002, 16 (4), 51-1-51-11. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2001GB001847>.
- (38) Cooke, C. A.; Balcom, P. H.; Kerfoot, C.; Abbott, M. B.; Wolfe, A. P. Pre-Colombian Mercury Pollution Associated with the Smelting of Argentiferous Ores in the Bolivian Andes. *AMBIO* 2011, 40 (1), 18–25. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-010-0086-4>.
- (39) Ribeiro Guevara, S.; Meili, M.; Rizzo, A.; Daga, R.; Arribére, M. Sediment Records of Highly Variable Mercury Inputs to Mountain Lakes in Patagonia during the Past Millennium. *Atmospheric Chem. Phys.* 2010, 10 (7), 3443–3453. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-10-3443-2010>.
- (40) Cooke, C. A.; Balcom, P. H.; Biester, H.; Wolfe, A. P. Over Three Millennia of Mercury Pollution in the Peruvian Andes. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 2009, 106 (22), 8830–8834. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0900517106>.
- (41) Bagnato, E.; Tamburello, G.; Avard, G.; Martinez-Cruz, M.; Enrico, M.; Fu, X.; Sprovieri, M.; Sonke, J. E. Mercury Fluxes from Volcanic and Geothermal Sources: An Update. *Geol. Soc. Lond. Spec. Publ.* 2015, 410 (1), 263–285. <https://doi.org/10.1144/SP410.2>.
- (42) Andres, R. J.; Kasgnoc, A. D. A Time-Averaged Inventory of Subaerial Volcanic Sulfur Emissions. *J. Geophys. Res. Atmospheres* 1998, 103 (D19), 25251–25261. <https://doi.org/10.1029/98JD02091>.
- (43) Carn, S. A.; Fioletov, V. E.; McLinden, C. A.; Li, C.; Krotkov, N. A. A Decade of Global Volcanic SO<sub>2</sub> Emissions Measured from Space. *Sci. Rep.* 2017, 7 (1), 44095. <https://doi.org/10.1038/srep44095>.
- (44) Kocman, D.; Horvat, M.; Pirrone, N.; Cinnirella, S. Contribution of Contaminated Sites to the Global Mercury Budget. *Environ. Res.* 2013, 125, 160–170. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envres.2012.12.011>.
- (45) Agnan, Y.; Le Dantec, T.; Moore, C. W.; Edwards, G. C.; Obrist, D. New Constraints on Terrestrial Surface–Atmosphere Fluxes of Gaseous Elemental Mercury Using a Global Database. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 2016, 50 (2), 507–524. <https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.est.5b04013>.
- (46) Fitzgerald, W.F. and Lamborg, C.H.,. *Geochemistry of Mercury. Treatise on Geochemistry: Volume 9: Environmental Geochemistry*; 2004.
- (47) Lamborg, C. H.; Von Damm, K. L.; Fitzgerald, W. F.; Hammerschmidt, C. R.; Zierenberg, R. Mercury and Monomethylmercury in Fluids from Sea Cliff Submarine Hydrothermal Field, Gorda Ridge. *Geophys. Res. Lett.* 2006, 33 (17), L17606. <https://doi.org/10.1029/2006GL026321>.
- (48) Bowman, K. L.; Hammerschmidt, C. R.; Lamborg, C. H.; Swarr, G. J.; Agather, A. M. Distribution of Mercury Species across a Zonal Section of the Eastern Tropical South Pacific Ocean (U.S. GEOTRACES GP16). *Mar. Chem.* 2016, 186, 156–166. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.marchem.2016.09.005>.

- (49) Slemr, F.; Seiler, W.; Schuster, G. Latitudinal Distribution of Mercury over the Atlantic Ocean. *J. Geophys. Res.* 1981, *86* (C2), 1159. <https://doi.org/10.1029/JC086iC02p01159>.
- (50) Bieser, J.; Slemr, F.; Ambrose, J.; Brenninkmeijer, C.; Brooks, S.; Dastoor, A.; DeSimone, F.; Ebinghaus, R.; Gencarelli, C. N.; Geyer, B.; et al. Multi-Model Study of Mercury Dispersion in the Atmosphere: Vertical and Interhemispheric Distribution of Mercury Species. *Atmospheric Chem. Phys.* 2017, *17* (11), 6925–6955. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-17-6925-2017>.
- (51) Sprovieri, F.; Pirrone, N.; Bencardino, M.; D' Amore, F.; Carbone, F.; Cinnirella, S.; Mannarino, V.; Landis, M.; Ebinghaus, R.; Weigelt, A.; et al. Atmospheric Mercury Concentrations Observed at Ground-Based Monitoring Sites Globally Distributed in the Framework of the GMOS Network. *Atmospheric Chem. Phys.* 2016, *16* (18), 11915–11935. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-16-11915-2016>.
- (52) Zhang, Y.; Jacob, D. J.; Horowitz, H. M.; Chen, L.; Amos, H. M.; Krabbenhoft, D. P.; Slemr, F.; St. Louis, V. L.; Sunderland, E. M. Observed Decrease in Atmospheric Mercury Explained by Global Decline in Anthropogenic Emissions. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 2016, *113* (3), 526–531. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1516312113>.
- (53) Strode, S. A.; Jaeglé, L.; Selin, N. E.; Jacob, D. J.; Park, R. J.; Yantosca, R. M.; Mason, R. P.; Slemr, F. Air-Sea Exchange in the Global Mercury Cycle: MERCURY AIR-SEA EXCHANGE. *Glob. Biogeochem. Cycles* 2007, *21* (1). <https://doi.org/10.1029/2006GB002766>.
- (54) Bieser, J.; Angot, H.; Slemr, F.; Martin, L. *Atmospheric Mercury in the Southern Hemisphere; Part 2: Source Apportionment Analysis at Cape Point Station, South Africa*; preprint; Gases/Field Measurements/Troposphere/Chemistry (chemical composition and reactions), 2020. <https://doi.org/10.5194/acp-2020-63>.

## Supporting information

**Table S1. Details of the coring sites in this investigation**

| Location                          | Site name       | coordinates      | Elevation (m a.s.l.) | Precipitation (mm yr <sup>-1</sup> ) | Coring date | Label core   | core length (m) |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|-----------------|
| Amsterdam Island                  | Central plateau | 37.83°S, 77.53°E | 738                  | 1124                                 | 11/2014     | AMS14-PB01   | 5               |
| Falkland Islands (Islas Malvinas) | San Carlos bog  | 51.50°S, 58.82°W | 8                    | 575                                  | 2013        | SCB13-PB01C  | 1.7             |
| Valle de Andorra                  | Andorra         | 54.75°S, 68.22°W | 198                  | 450-600                              | 02/2012     | AND12-PB01W1 | 0.77            |
| Estancia Harborton                | Harborton       | 54.87°S, 67.22°W | 26                   | 600                                  | 02/2012     | HAR12-PB01W1 | 0.92            |



**Figure S1. Location of Amsterdam Island (AMS), Falkland Islands (SCB, Islas Malvinas), Andorra (AND) and Harborton (HAR).**

### Text S1 Core sites:

**Amsterdam Island (AMS):** A 5 m-long peat sequence (AMS14-PB01A) was collected from the most elevated area of the peatland at 738 m a.s.l. in December 2014 using a stainless steel Russian D-corer of 10 cm internal diameter and 50 cm length. The mean annual temperature at the meteorological station (27 m a.s.l.) is 14°C and annual precipitation is about 1100 mm yr<sup>-1</sup>

(1). For details about AMS coring site see (2). The vegetation at the coring site is characterized by bryophytes (brown mosses together with liverworts and some *Sphagnum* species), *Blechnum penna-marina*, *Scirpus aucklandicus*, *Trisetum insularis* and scattered stands of *Agrostis delislei*. Based on low resolution plant macrofossil data for the last 1000 years of a peat core taken close to the AMS14-PB01A core, with an independent age-depth model, the macrofossil record is dominated by higher plant epidermis (c. 70%) until about 400 cal yr BP. For the last 400 years, bryophytes are dominant (70-80%), mainly composed of brown mosses and liverworts, with little occurrence of *Sphagnum* spp. Ash content is <2wt% throughout the core and, together with major element profiles, suggests the site to be ombrotrophic to at least 3.5m depth.

**The Falkland Islands (SCB, Islas Malvinas):** ‘San Carlos bog’ is located on the western side of East Falkland Islands (SCB13-PB01C). The native vegetation is treeless and dominated by mosses, grasses and dwarf shrubs (3-4). A 1.7 m-long peat sequence was collected from a hummock with an upper monolith section (0 - 50 cm) and lower Russian core section (5). The surface vegetation of the bog is dominated by *Sphagnum magellanicum*, *Hymenophyllum caespitosum*, *Gaultheria pumila*, *Oreobulis obtusangulus*, *Gunnera magellanica* and *Myrteola nummularia*. *Sphagnum* is found to be more than 80% to a depth of 65 cm and followed by herbaceous compacted peat to the bottom. The annual precipitation and temperature are 575 mm yr<sup>-1</sup> and 7°C, respectively (data sources from the Falkland Islands Government reported in (4).

**Andorra (AND):** An ombrotrophic peat monolith (0.72 m length, AND12-PB01W1) was collected at Andorra bog using a stainless steel Wardenaar corer (6). The AND peat profile is dominated >96% by *Sphagnum magellanicum*. The annual precipitation and temperature are 450-600 mm yr<sup>-1</sup> and 6°C, respectively (7).

**Harberton (HAR):** An ombrotrophic peat monolith (0.73 m length, HAR12-PB01W1) was sampled at Harberton Bog by a stainless steel Wardenaar corer (6). The bog surface is dominated >80% by *Sphagnum magellanicum* with a sparse cover of *Marsippospermum grandiflorum* and *Empetrum rubrum* (8). The annual precipitation and temperature are around 600 mm yr<sup>-1</sup> and 6°C, respectively (8).

**Table S2 Accelerator Mass Spectrometry <sup>14</sup>C dating of plant macrofossils from all the four peat cores.**

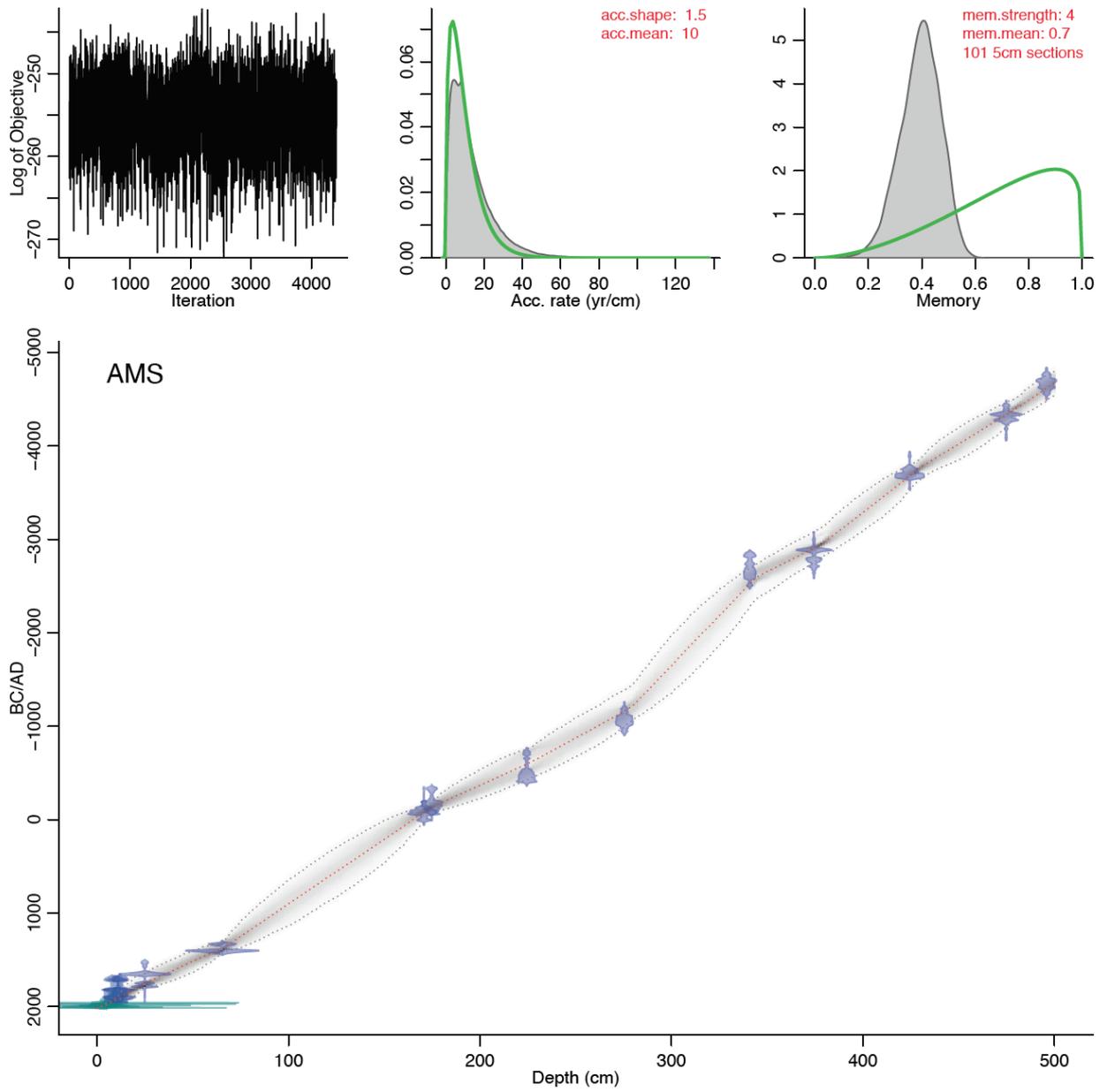
| Core name | Lab ID      | Mid-Point Depth (cm) | material   | Conventional <sup>14</sup> C Age (yr BP, ± 1σ) | Calibrated age (median, AD/BC) | Modelled age AD/BC (95.4% probability range) |
|-----------|-------------|----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|
| AMS*      | SacA50049   | 2.0                  | <i>Chorisondontium/Dicranoloma</i> stems + leaves            | -557 ± 21                                      | 2008 AD                        | 1997-2001 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50050   | 3.5                  | Brown moss stems   | -1489 ± 20                                     | 1987 AD                        | 1985-1987 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50051   | 4.9                  | Brown moss + liverworts stems                                | -3052 ± 18                                     | 1974 AD                        | 1973-1979 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50052   | 6.4                  | Brown moss + liverworts stems                                | -1248 ± 20                                     | 1960 AD                        | 1956-1962 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50053   | 7.8                  | Brown moss stems   | 135 ± 30                                       | 1942 AD                        | 1938-1950 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50054   | 9.4                  | Brown moss stems   | 115 ± 30                                       | 1928 AD                        | 1917-1937 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50055   | 10.8                 | Brown moss stems + leaves                                    | 80 ± 30  | 1912 AD                        | 1895-1923 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50056   | 12.0                 | Brown moss stems + <i>Chorisondontium/Dicranoloma</i> leaves | 160 ± 30                                       | 1893 AD                        | 1854-1917 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | SacA50057   | 13.2                 | brown moss stems   | 70 ± 30  | 1885 AD                        | 1823-1915 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4136    | 24.9                 | brown moss stems   | 275 ± 25                                       | 1752 AD                        | 1640-1800 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4558    | 65.4                 | Residue ( <i>Sphagnum</i> dominated)                         | 595 ± 25                                       | 1389 AD                        | 1310-1440 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4560    | 170.7                | Brown moss stems   | 2100 ± 25                                      | 78 BC                          | 155 BC-30 AD                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4137    | 174.8                | brown moss stems   | 2170 ± 30                                      | 126 BC                         | 195-55 BC                                    |
| AMS*      | GdA-4138    | 224.4                | brown moss stems   | 2430 ± 30                                      | 580 BC                         | 750-415 BC                                   |
| AMS*      | GdA-4139    | 275.4                | brown moss stems   | 2925 ± 30                                      | 1142 BC                        | 1380-980 BC                                  |
| AMS*      | GdA-4561    | 340.9                | brown moss stems   | 4145 ± 35                                      | 2535 BC                        | 2965-2275 BC                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4140    | 374.4                | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | 4285 ± 30                                      | 2900 BC                        | 3075-2750 BC                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4141    | 424.4                | <i>Sphagnum</i> + brown moss                                 | 4960 ± 30                                      | 3680 BC                        | 3795-3550 BC                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4142    | 474.8                | <i>Sphagnum</i> stems  | 5515 ± 35                                      | 4330 BC                        | 4460-4190 BC                                 |
| AMS*      | GdA-4143    | 495.9                | <i>Sphagnum</i> stems  | 5860 ± 35                                      | 4615 BC                        | 4750-4470 BC                                 |
| SCB       | SUERC-51676 | 76.5                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | 153 ± 37                                       | 1694 AD                        | 1597-1737 AD                                 |
| SCB       | GdA-3755    | 99.9                 | Undefined peat macrofossils                                  | 814 ± 41                                       | 1256 AD                        | 1147-1345 AD                                 |
| SCB       | GdA-4744    | 109.8                | Charcoal + Monocotyledons undifferentiated (leaf bases)      | 1553 ± 25                                      | 1009 AD                        | 876-1152 AD                                  |
| SCB       | GdA-4745    | 123.7                | Monocotyledons undifferentiated (leaf bases)                 | 1261 ± 21                                      | 804 AD                         | 688-896 AD                                   |
| SCB       | GdA-4746    | 146.3                | Monocotyledons undifferentiated (leaf bases)                 | 1661 ± 25                                      | 428 AD                         | 277-532 AD                                   |
| SCB       | GdA-4742    | 154.3                | Charcoal + Monocotyledons undifferentiated (leaf bases)      | 2882 ± 22                                      | 252 AD                         | 19 BC-396 AD                                 |
| SCB       | GdA-3756    | 164.3                | Undefined peat macrofossils                                  | 11582 ± 50                                     | 36 AD                          | 376 BC-254 AD                                |
| AND       | SacA50058   | 0.6                  | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -594 ± 19                                      | 2004 AD                        | 2007-2014 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50059   | 13.1                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -1749 ± 19                                     | 1983 AD                        | 1985-2000 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50060   | 34.3                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -2839 ± 17                                     | 1974 AD                        | 1969-1976 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50061   | 41.0                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -2695 ± 18                                     | 1964 AD                        | 1961-1967 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50062   | 47.6                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -67 ± 21                                       | 1954 AD                        | 1947-1958 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50063   | 54.6                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | 120 ± 30                                       | 1926 AD                        | 1902-1942 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50064   | 61.9                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | 140 ± 30                                       | 1893 AD                        | 1856-1919 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50065   | 68.8                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | 160 ± 30                                       | 1863 AD                        | 1814-1893 AD                                 |
| AND       | GdA-3032    | 73.2                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | 193 ± 23                                       | 1843 AD                        | 1787-1876 AD                                 |
| AND       | SacA50066   | 76.1                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | 150 ± 30                                       | 1831 AD                        | 1769-1865 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA42507   | 0.3                  | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -424 ± 21                                      | 2010 AD                        | 2010-2019 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA42508   | 4.7                  | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -606 ± 22                                      | 2004 AD                        | 2002-2012 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA42509   | 6.9                  | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -677 ± 21                                      | 2002 AD                        | 1999-2008 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA42510   | 9.1                  | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -788 ± 21                                      | 1999 AD                        | 1996-2005 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA42511   | 11.3                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -838 ± 22                                      | 1998 AD                        | 1994-2002 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA42512   | 13.6                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -914 ± 21                                      | 1996 AD                        | 1991-1999 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA44490   | 15.8                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -1092 ± 22                                     | 1992 AD                        | 1988-1996 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA44491   | 19.2                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -1333 ± 21                                     | 1988 AD                        | 1984-1992 AD                                 |
| HAR       | SacA44492   | 21.3                 | <i>Sphagnum</i>  | -1513 ± 20                                     | 1985 AD                        | 1981-1989 AD                                 |

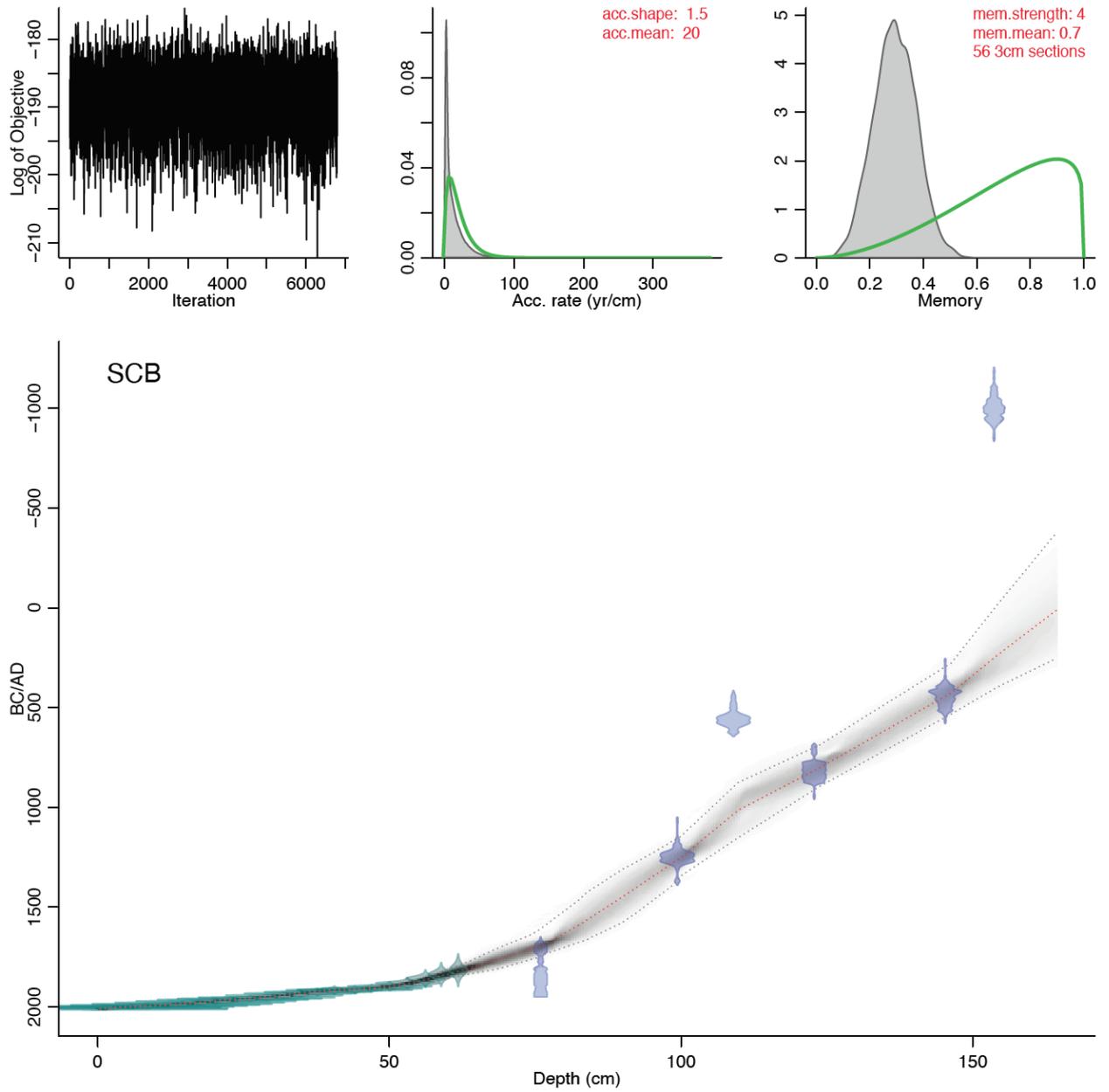
Chapter 4. Unequal anthropogenic enrichment of mercury in Earth's northern and southern hemispheres

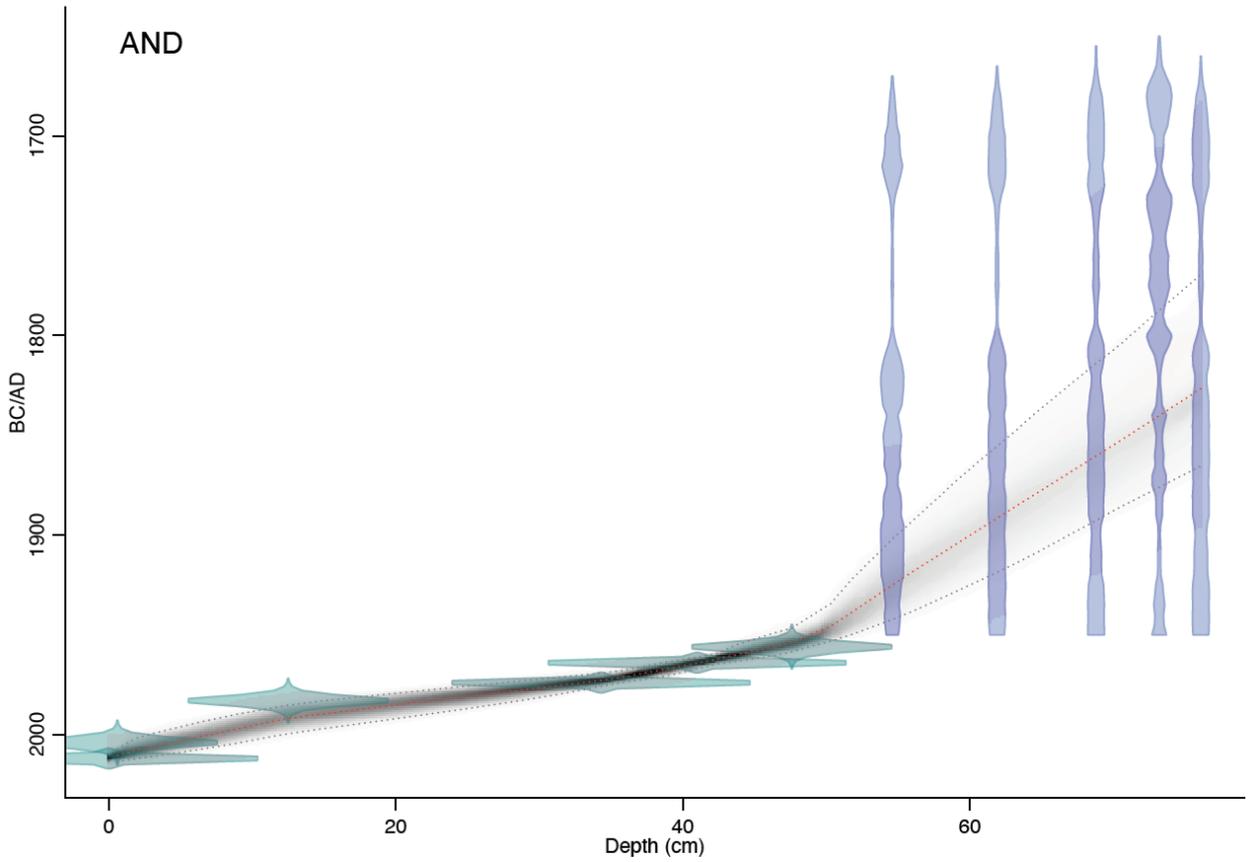
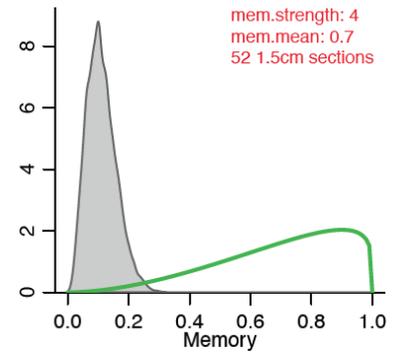
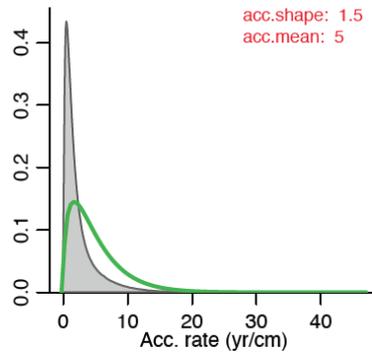
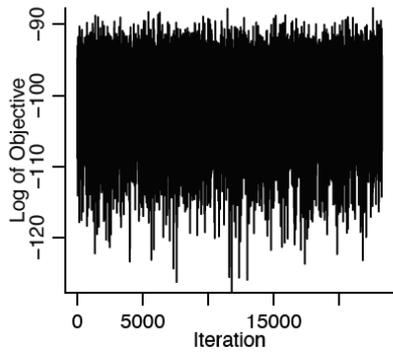
---

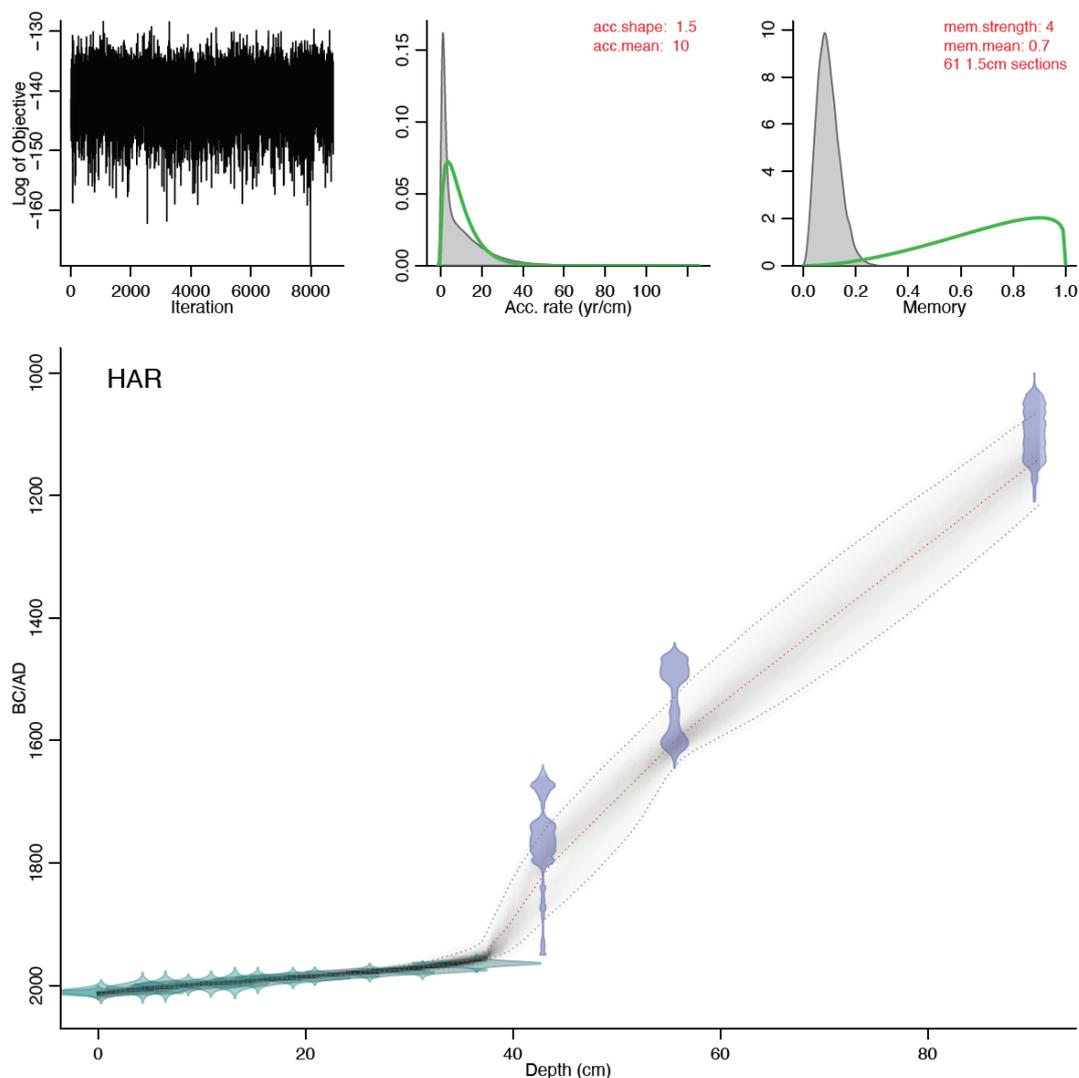
|     |           |      |                 |            |         |              |
|-----|-----------|------|-----------------|------------|---------|--------------|
| HAR | SacA44493 | 26.6 | <i>Sphagnum</i> | -2186 ± 21 | 1979 AD | 1974-1982 AD |
| HAR | SacA44494 | 31.7 | <i>Sphagnum</i> | -2715 ± 20 | 1975 AD | 1964-1976 AD |
| HAR | SacA44495 | 37.0 | <i>Sphagnum</i> | -2462 ± 27 | 1964 AD | 1930-1964 AD |
| HAR | SacA44496 | 43.5 | <i>Sphagnum</i> | 214 ± 23   | 1815 AD | 1736-1885 AD |
| HAR | SacA44497 | 56.2 | <i>Sphagnum</i> | 407 ± 25   | 1608 AD | 1518-1631 AD |
| HAR | SacA44498 | 90.7 | <i>Sphagnum</i> | 984 ± 24   | 1148 AD | 1063-1216 AD |

\*Data are from ref 28.





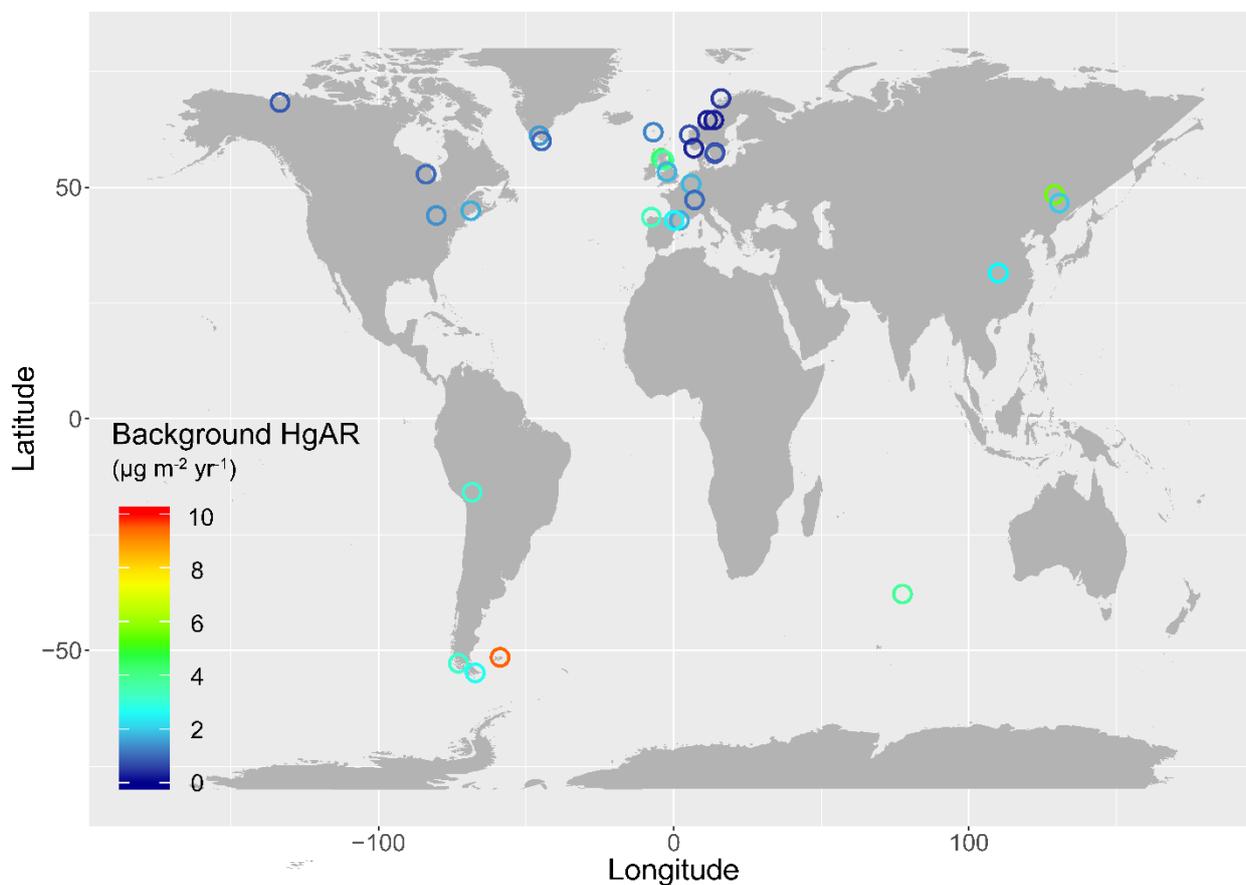




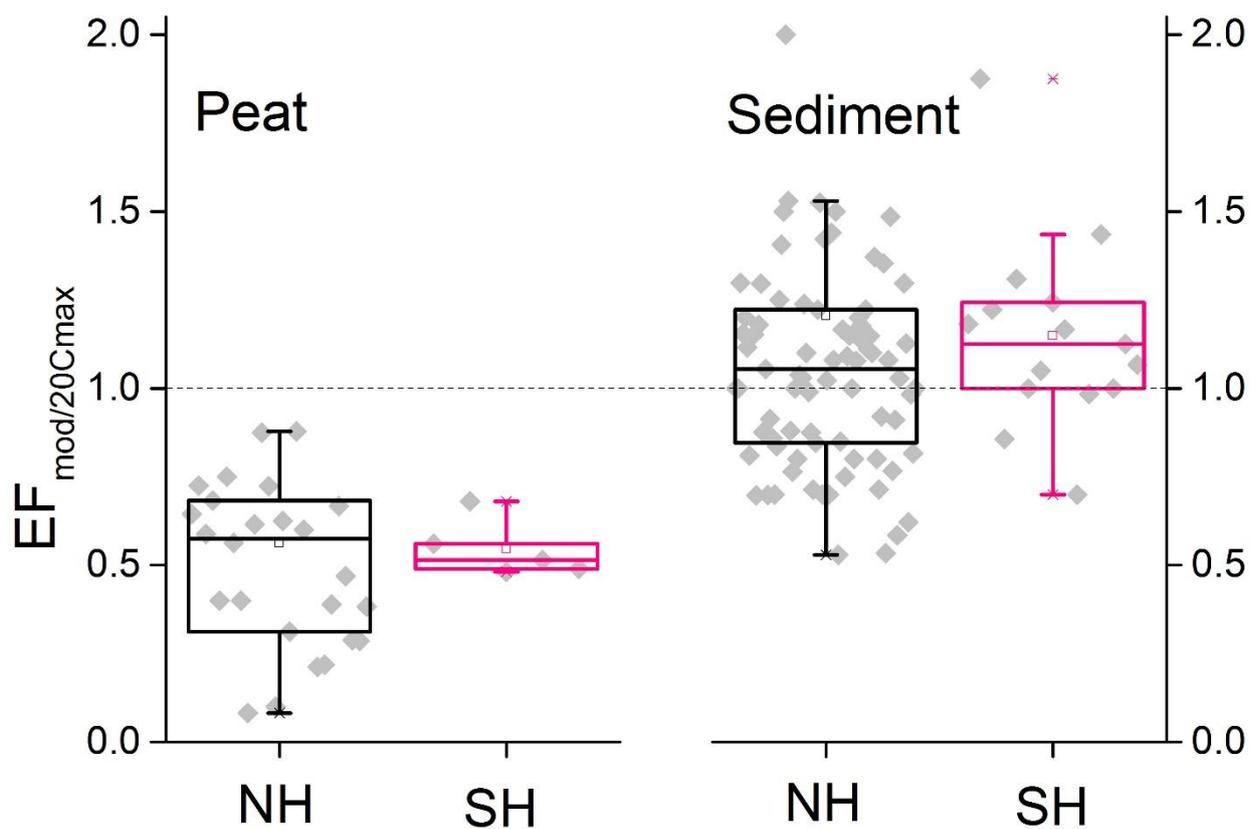
**Figure S2. Age models of peat cores from AMS, SCB, AND and HAR using Bacon.** Calibrated  $^{14}\text{C}$  dates show in transparent blue and  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  dates show in transparent green. Red curve indicates single best-fit model based on the weighted mean age for each depth. Darker greys represent more likely calendar ages with 95% confidence intervals shown by grey stippled lines. Diagnostic plots in upper left panels confirm appropriate performance of the models. Settings for accumulation rate and memory are shown in middle and right upper panels (green line–prior, grey shade–posterior distribution), along with thickness and number of sections used for modelling. Prior settings for accumulation rates described by gamma distribution with shape 1.5 and acc.mean 10 or 20 yr/cm, for memory the default beta distribution with parameters mem.strength=4 and mem.mean=0.7 was used.

**Table S3 Summary of Hg measurements in standard reference materials.**

| SRM        | materials                        | Measured value<br>(mean $\pm$ 1 $\sigma$ , ng g <sup>-1</sup> ) | Certified value<br>(mean $\pm$ 2 $\sigma$ , ng g <sup>-1</sup> ) |
|------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
| IPE 176    | Reed/ <i>Phragmites communis</i> | 35.1 $\pm$ 6.3 (n=143)  | 37.9 $\pm$ 2.9   |
| NIST 1632d | Coal                             | 91.3 $\pm$ 7.0 (n=9)  | 92.8 $\pm$ 3.3   |
| BCR 482    | Lichen                           | 481.3 $\pm$ 8.7 (n=5)   | 480 $\pm$ 20   |



**Figure S3. Natural background Hg accumulation rates ( $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) derived from natural peat archives. Details see Extended Data 2.**



**Figure S4. Profiles of HgAR enrichment factor of modern (post-1990) to extended 20<sup>th</sup> century maximum ( $EF_{\text{mod}/20C_{\text{max}}}$ ) from Northern Hemisphere (NH) and Southern Hemisphere (SH) peat and sediment records. Dashed line indicates  $EF=1$ .**

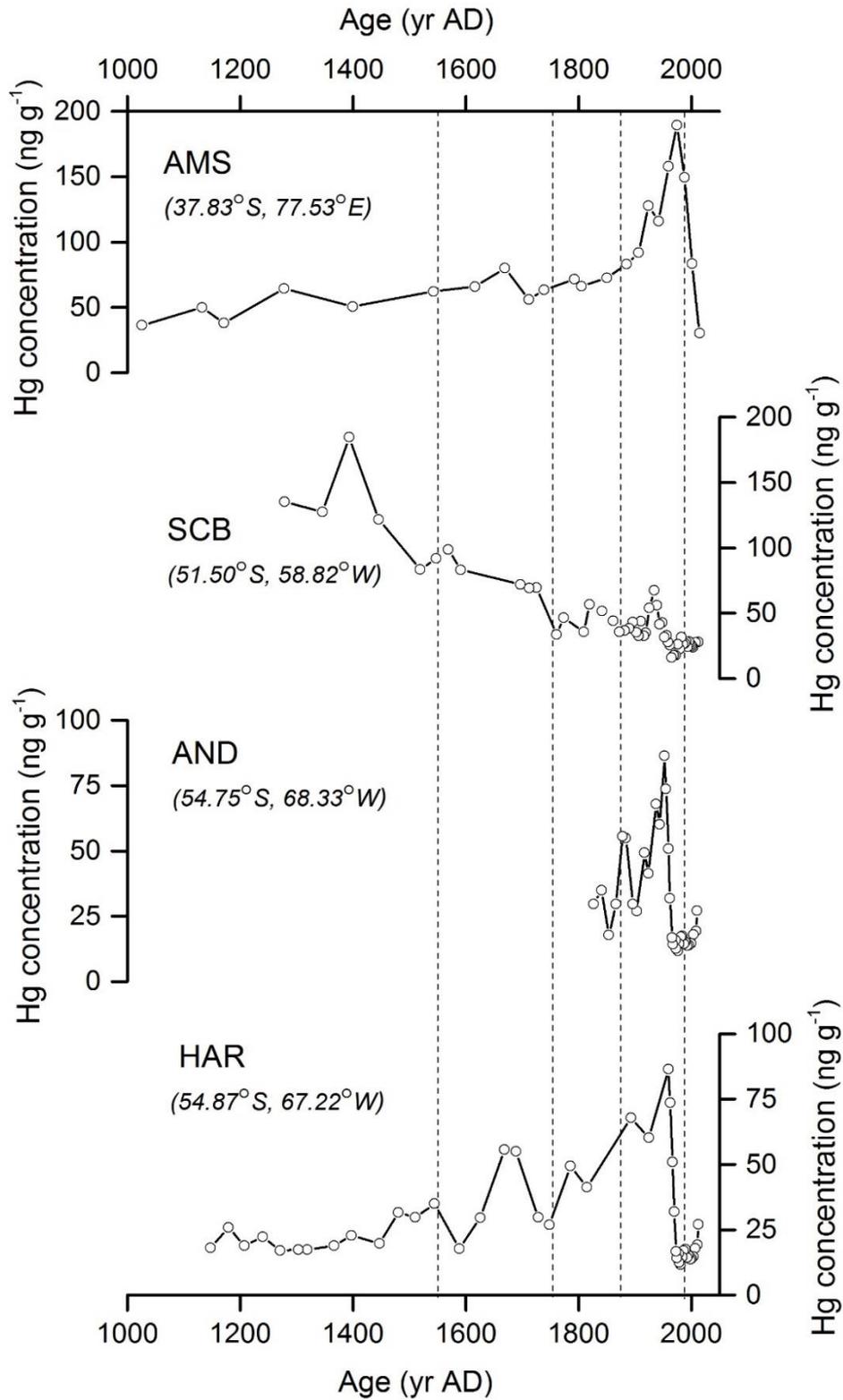
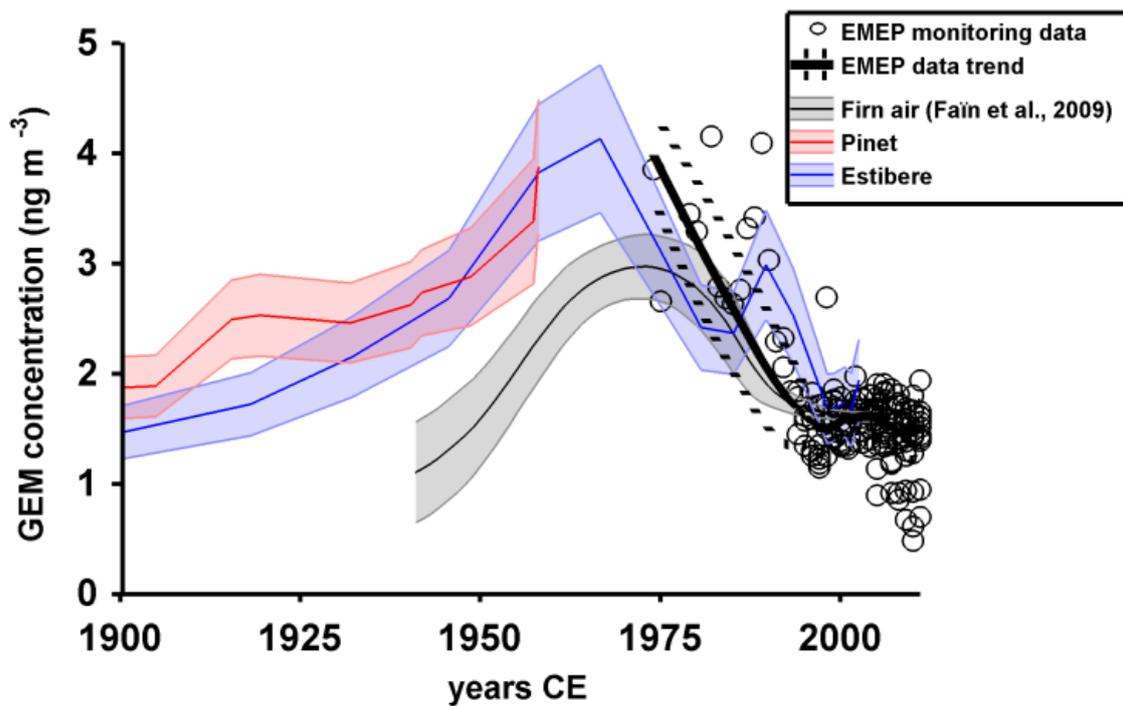


Figure S5. Profiles of Hg concentration (ng g<sup>-1</sup>) in the peat cores from AMS, SCB, AND and HAR.



**Figure S6. Historical atmospheric Hg monitoring observations and reconstructed Hg levels.**

Figure reproduced from Enrico et al. 2017, ES&T with permission (9). Atmospheric gaseous elemental Hg<sup>0</sup> (GEM) monitoring data (circles) are from EMEP (10).

### Supplementary references

1. Lebouvier, M. and Frenot, Y., 2007. Conservation and management in the French sub-Antarctic islands and surrounding seas. In *Papers and proceedings of the royal society of Tasmania* (Vol. 141, No. 1, pp. 23-28).
2. Li, C., Le Roux, G., Sonke, J., van Beek, P., Souhaut, M., Van der Putten, N. and De Vleeschouwer, F., 2017. Recent <sup>210</sup>Pb, <sup>137</sup>Cs and <sup>241</sup>Am accumulation in an ombrotrophic peatland from Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean). *Journal of environmental radioactivity*, 175, pp.164-169.
3. Moore, D.M., 1968. The vascular flora of the Falkland Islands. *The vascular flora of the Falkland Islands.*, (60).
4. Bokhorst, S., Convey, P., Huiskes, A. and Aerts, R., 2017. Dwarf shrub and grass vegetation resistant to long-term experimental warming while microarthropod abundance declines on the Falkland Islands. *Austral Ecology*, 42(8), pp.984-994.
5. Belokopytov, I.E. and Beresnevich, V.V., 1955. Giktorf's peat borers. *Torfyaniya Promyshlennost*, 8(9), p.10.
6. Wardenaar, E.C.P., 1987. A new hand tool for cutting soil monoliths. *Canadian journal of Soil science*, 67(2), pp.405-407.
7. Mauquoy, D., Blaauw, M., van Geel, B., Borrromei, A., Quattrocchio, M., Chambers, F.M. and Possnert, G., 2004. Late Holocene climatic changes in Tierra del Fuego based on multiproxy analyses of peat deposits. *Quaternary Research*, 61(2), pp.148-158.
8. Vanneste, H., De Vleeschouwer, F., Martínez-Cortizas, A., Von Scheffer, C., Piotrowska, N., Coronato, A. and Le Roux, G., 2015. Late-glacial elevated dust deposition linked to westerly wind shifts in southern South America. *Scientific reports*, 5, p.11670.
9. Enrico M., et al., Holocene Atmospheric Mercury Levels Reconstructed from Peat Bog Mercury Stable Isotopes. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 51, 5899–5906 (2017).
10. European Monitoring and Evaluation Programme (2016). <https://www.emep.int/>

### Supporting information 2

(See a separate excel file “Extended Data 2” as a complement to the thesis)

## Conclusions and perspectives

A Paris Climate Agreement was adopted by 174 states during 2015-2016, aiming to hold “*the increase in the global average temperature to well below 2°C above pre-industrial levels and to pursue efforts to limit the temperature increase to 1.5°C above pre-industrial levels*” (UNFCCC, 2015). This climate goal represents the level of climate change that multi-governments would agree to prevent severe environmental consequences, finally leading to a sustainable food production and health economic developments (UNFCCC, 1992; Rogelj et al., 2016). National commitments on Paris climate agreement interact with other global environmental objectives, e.g., Minamata convention on mercury (Mulvaney et al., 2020). Minamata convention, ratified by 128 signatories in 2019, aims at lowering the release of highly toxic Mercury (Hg) to the environment. Minamata Convention attempts to “*address Hg thought its lifecycle from its mining to its management as waste*” (UNEP-MCM, 2018). The Objectives of Paris agreement and Minamata convention highlight both the anthropogenic perturbations since industrialization and the needs to better understand the pre-industrial environmental conditions for making accurate environmental assessments and subsequent proper policy.

Both past climate variability and current anthropogenic activities have been greatly investigated based on multi archives (e.g., sediment, peat and ice core) using numerous proxies (e.g., biology, geochemistry and geomorphology). Most of these human-climate-interaction studies have been conducted in the Northern Hemisphere (NH) due to predominant global anthropogenic emissions (e.g., gas, particles) taken place in boreal areas. Southern Hemisphere is, however, received less scrutiny, which precludes a thoughtful understanding of anthropogenic impact superimposed on the past environmental changes.

Southern Ocean south of 30°S, occupying 30% of global surface ocean areas, accounts for 43% of anthropogenic CO<sub>2</sub> uptake (Frolicher et al., 2014), which slows down the climate change we experience. Changes in Southern Hemisphere Westerly Wind (SWW) intensity is thought to affect whether Southern Ocean acts as a net source or sink of CO<sub>2</sub>. This influences the CO<sub>2</sub> in the atmosphere and then global climate.

This study is designed to partially fill in the information gap of SWW and human impact in the SH in the Holocene, which is the main epoch involved with human activities. We focus on time-series variations of two representative forms of atmospheric proxies, dust and mercury (principally gaseous elemental Hg, Hg<sup>0</sup>), both of which can derive from natural and

anthropogenic emissions. We use SH mid-latitude peat bog as historical recorders, which are exclusively fed by atmospheric input and therefore ideal atmospheric recorders.

### **1. Peat $^{210}\text{Pb}$ signatures and its function of recent age reconstruction**

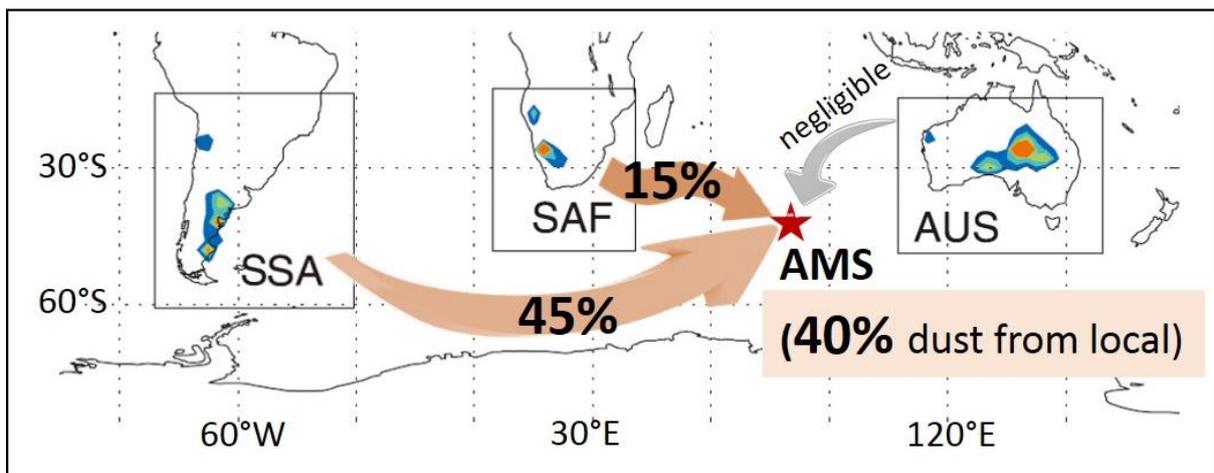
Aerosols have significant environmental impact by regulating atmospheric albedo, nutrient supply and nuclei formation.  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  ( $T_{1/2}=3.8$  d) is an inert gas emitting from continental crust and can decay to  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  ( $T_{1/2}=22.3$  yrs) in the atmosphere. As soon as  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  is produced, it is attached rapidly to aerosols, which subsequently can travel over the planet.  $^{222}\text{Rn}$ - $^{210}\text{Pb}$  cycling has been used in global climate-aerosol models. Given the absence of historical  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  data in the Southern Indian Ocean, Our  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  values from an Amsterdam Island (AMS) peat profile has provided the first information (Chapter 1). An updated global  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  data compilation allows us to discern relatively high  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux at AMS relative to other Southern South American western coastal regions. Origins of continental air masses based on  $^{222}\text{Rn}$  and high humidity at AMS are the processes responsible for high  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  deposition at AMS.  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  data and its deposition processes at AMS can add some values to the global climate-aerosol model projections.

The time-series recorders need accurate chronology to support the reconstruction of the past events at certain periods, especially for the past 150 years under intensive anthropogenic emissions of pollutants (e.g.,  $\text{Hg}^0$ , dust).  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  has been abundantly used in generating the recent age models (Appleby, 2001). Previous studies have doubted of the application of peat archives as industrial-impact recorder due to the potential of post-deposition of  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  during peat mineralization, leading to inaccurate age model (e.g., Biester et al., 2007). The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$ -based Constant Rate of Supply age model for AMS peat has been validated by independent chronomarkers,  $^{137}\text{Cs}$  and  $^{241}\text{Am}$  that related to nuclear weapon test mainly present in 1960s (Chapter 1). Coupled with the age constraint with 20 radiocarbon dating results, the whole age model profile in AMS core permits reliable reconstructions of climatic and anthropogenic signals (Chapter 2, Chapter 3 and Chapter 4).

### **2. Atmospheric dust and Hg isotopes: indicators of the Holocene SWW dynamics**

The  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  flux at AMS has illustrated the importance of continental aerosols deposited over this island. Previous works have suggested African continent and/or Madagascar as main origins of continental air mass/ chemical contributions to AMS by the source-sink studies on this island (Angot et al., 2014; Sciare et al., 2009; Baboukas et al., 2002; Gros et al., 1998; Miller et al., 1993; Moody et al., 1991; Balkanski and Jacob, 1990; Gaudichet et al., 1989; Polian et al., 1986; Gaudry et al., 1983). Southern South America (SSA) is overlooked as an important atmospheric

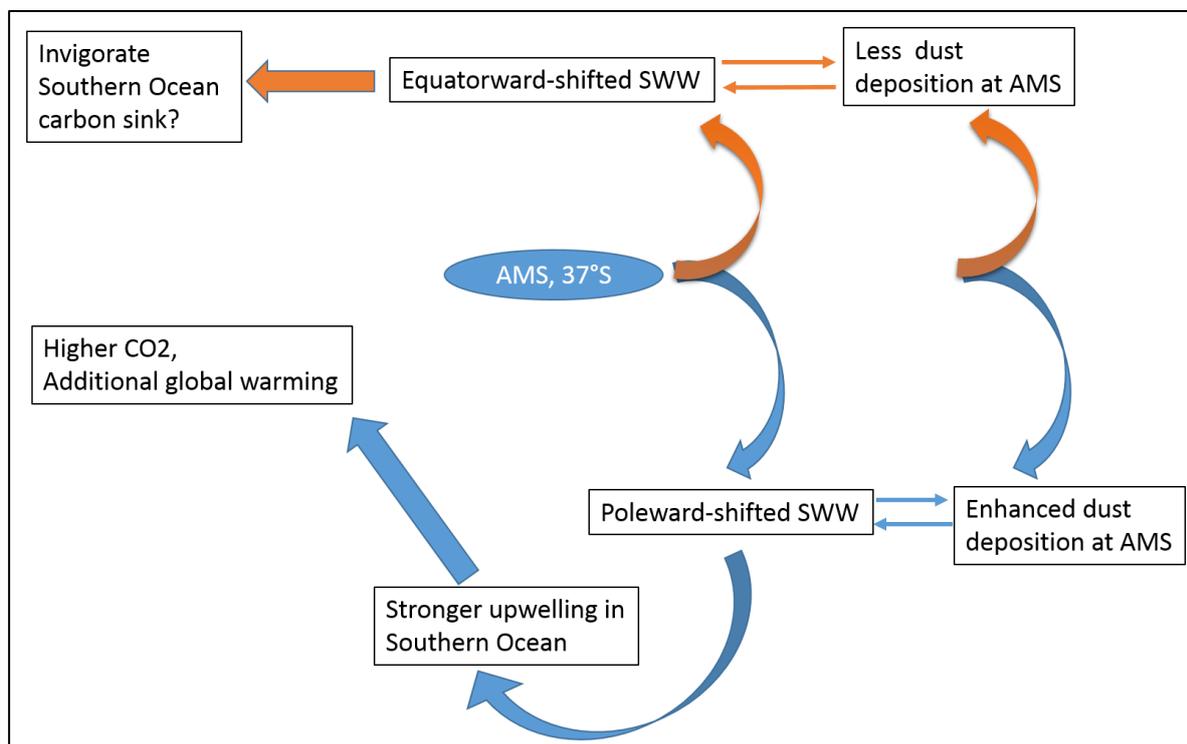
source to AMS by the studies mentioned above, probably due to long distance between AMS and SSA (> 10000 km). Our study has, however, confirmed SSA as a dominant atmospheric dust contributor (~45%) to AMS in the past 6600 yrs using chemical and isotopic binary mixing mass balance calculations (Chapter 2). Southern Africa (SAF) only consists of 15%, while the local source occupies the remaining 40% (Figure 1). Overall, the distal dust source contribution to AMS points out a counter-intuitive information that SSA overrides SAF as the predominant dust contributor to AMS. It indicates that substantial dust transported from SSA (e.g., Patagonia and Puna-Altiplano-plateau) and deposits over Indian Ocean.



**Figure 1. Dust contribution to Amsterdam Island (AMS) from potential dust sources (Southern South America, SSA; Southern Africa, SAF; Australia, AUS).** In the past 6600 years (except the last 100 yrs), SSA consists of 45% of dust deposited at AMS peat profile, while SAF and local contributes 15% and 40%, respectively.

Distal dust deposited over AMS is mainly transported by SWW, which can in turn modulate the dust deposition pathways along the transport and at the targeted areas by changing wind speed and humidity. Dust composition is able to record the changes in SWW. Saunders et al., (2018) has suggested enhanced local/regional mineral input to lake sediment in Macquarie Island as a result of increase SWW intensity. However, dust variations in AMS peat and chemicals signal in precipitation in this island (Moody et al., 1991) show an opposite finding, arguing that strengthened / equatorward-shifted SWW lower both distal and local dust deposition to AMS (Chapter 2). These contradictory results can be explained by strengthened SWW, leading to both enhanced removal of distal dust enroute to AMS (Moody et al., 1991), and lower local AMS dust mobility under high humidity (Figure 2). We conclude that intensified SWW during periods of 6.2-4.9 cal. kyr BP and 3.9-2.7 cal. kyr BP can effectively

scavenge the long-range dust to Southern Indian Ocean, leading to enhanced dust deposition over the ocean and potentially to some extent increase oceanic primary productivity due to generally low atmospheric deposition in Southern Indian Ocean (Heimburger et al., 2013a; 2013b). SWW influence is, however, site-specific.



**Figure 2. Conceptual diagram of the influences of SWW dynamics on atmospheric dust deposition and Southern Ocean carbon source-sink.** SWW represent Southern Westerly Winds and AMS represents Amsterdam Island.

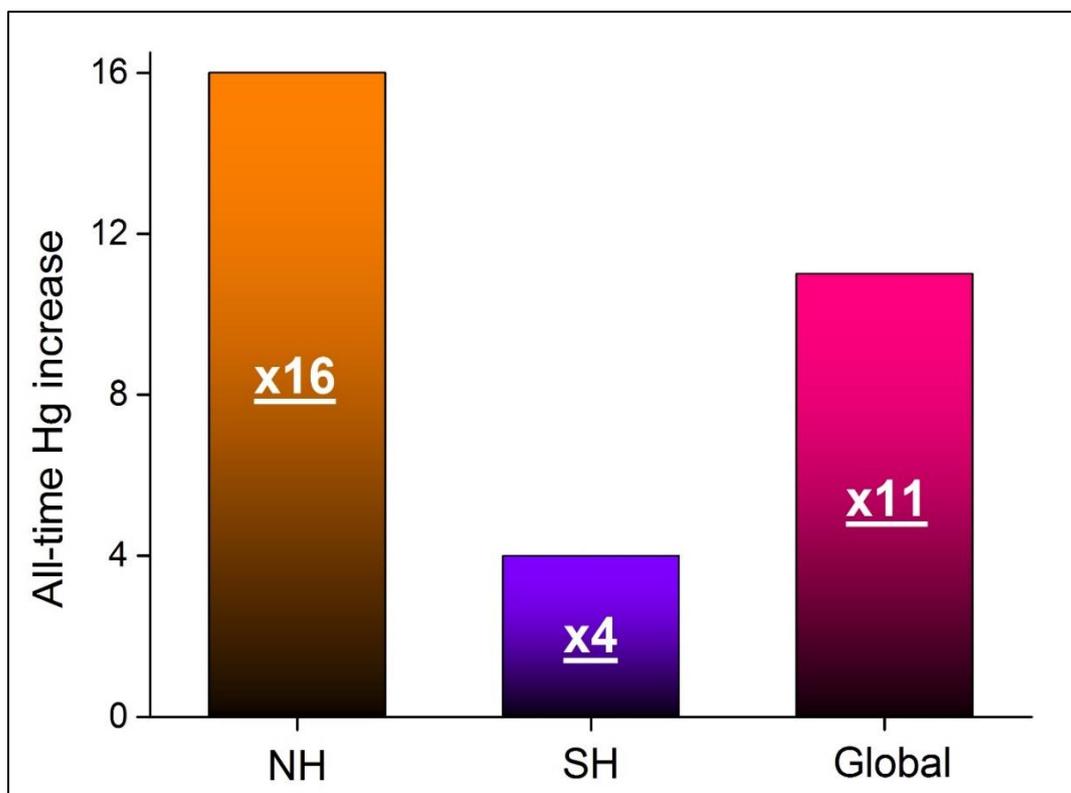
Multi methods have been used to investigate Hg biogeochemical cycle in the environment. The recent development of Hg isotopes have opened promising avenue to discern Hg source mixing and Hg transformation. Hg isotope dynamics have been abundantly investigated in the NH and by far, no time-series Hg isotope compositions related to SWW variability have been provided in the SH. Due to the conservative signature of  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  and its distinct values between  $\text{Hg}^0$  and rainfall (e.g., Enrico et al., 2016; Chen et al., 2012), AMS peat  $\Delta^{200}\text{Hg}$  has been used to estimate Hg dry and wet deposition in the past 6600 yrs. Peat Hg isotope signatures, which are sensitive to rainfall inputs indicate that high dust, high mercury events correspond to less rainfall. The Hg-deposition-process-related SWW dynamics (Chapter 3) is in agreement with the dust based SWW variability (Chapter 2). We suggest that these events were caused by a poleward shift of the SWW at AMS. Our results, therefore, give the first insight to use Hg isotopes as SWW proxies.

### **3. Anthropogenic perturbations on atmospheric dust and Hg<sup>0</sup>**

How to distinguish between human-induced perturbations and ill-defined natural oscillations is a crucial question when considering issues like continental landscape degradation. Our study has clearly show a double increase in Southern African dust deposition to AMS in the last 100 years relative to the long past. Multi-evidences from other studies have shown the drier conditions with increased dust availability probably due to human-climate interaction (e.g., Nicholson et al., 2012; 2001; IPCC, 2007). SWW has shifted poleward in the past seven decades, which is in line with the increased dust input at AMS. We are, however, not able to quantify the influence between climate and anthropogenic on atmospheric dust deposited at AMS in the last 100 years.

Apart from recording the anthropogenic perturbation on atmospheric dust deposition, AMS peat has also shown a clear anthropogenic signal of a toxic chemical, Hg<sup>0</sup>, with an x2 increase in its accumulation rate since the pre-industrial period (1450AD-1880AD). Peat, receiving Hg mainly by plant uptake of Hg<sup>0</sup> (Enrico et al., 2016), has been proven to be reliable Hg recorder (Amos et al., 2015). Most of data compilation in Amos et al., (2015) are from the NH and only 4 out of 88 cores are from the SH. Our four peat Hg profile from the SH have therefore contributed to the under-represented dataset. After reviewing 18 other SH cores and updating NH historical Hg database, we find that the NH all-time Hg increase (from pre-1450AD to 20<sup>th</sup> century) is x16 and SH is x4 (Figure 3). We attribute this difference to a combination of lower anthropogenic Hg emissions in the SH, and higher natural atmospheric SH Hg levels, supported by ×2 higher natural background Hg accumulation in SH peat (Chapter 4). Our findings suggest that background Hg levels in both hemispheres are different and should be taken into account in international Hg assessment reports and environmental policy objectives.

Overall, this thesis provides the information of 1/ Holocene SWW dynamics at their northern edge indicated by dust proxies (Chapter 1, 2), highlighting that poleward-shifted SWW can lead to more dust input coupled with less rainfall at AMS; 2/ the potential of Hg isotopes as a climate proxy (Chapter 3); and 3/ the anthropogenic perturbations on dust mobility and distinct Hg deposition in two hemispheres (Chapter 2, 4).



**Figure 3. Difference of of all-time Hg increase in both hemispheres (since pre-1450AD).**

#### 4. Perspectives

##### 4.1 Hg isotope signature in the SH $Hg^0$ and rainfall

Current investigations on  $Hg^0$  and rainfall  $\Delta^{200}Hg$  signatures are principally from NH. Even though it is assumed that  $\Delta^{200}Hg$  signatures are similar in both hemispheres due to its conservative characteristic (Chen et al., 2012; Enrico et al., 2016). However, we should verify this hypothesis by investigating the  $Hg^0$  and rainfall in the SH, especially from the local site where to sample the archive. All-year around  $Hg^0$  and rainfall have been collected from AMS and shipped back to GET. Rainfall from Ushuaia, Tierra del Fuego, have been collected and ready to be transported back. Analysis of these samples will be the next step to unfold the actual Hg isotope composition in the SH  $Hg^0$  and rainfall.

##### 4.2 Botany-based climate information is needed to compare with the dust and Hg-based SWW dynamics

Dust compositions can reflect the SWW variations in a broad trend, while Hg isotopes can quantify SWW-based dry and wet deposition processes. For better developing Hg isotope proxies as climate indicators, one should also compare to classical botany-based environmental

change, even though botanical indicators mainly provide qualitative descriptions on climate variability. The macrofossil investigations in AMS peat profile will be completed by our colleagues. In the end, Hg isotope-based proxies, coupled with other geochemical and botanical indicators, enable us to have a solid reconstruction of the climate in the past (Figure 4), which is useful for better understanding the present and future climate change.

#### 4.3 Climate simulations in the Holocene

SH climate variability during the entire Holocene is far less known than that in the last 150 years, mainly due to less observational data available. Climate modelling is good method to reconstruct the past and predict the future. Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) is a mature experimental framework for studying the output of coupled atmosphere-ocean general circulation models. In addition, one can also use other corresponding simulations for climatic output comparisons, for example, Atmospheric Model Intercomparison Project (AMIP) with prescribed Sea Surface Temperature and interactive continental surfaces. Linking the model output to the observational data will be allowed to explore the relationship between the observation-based quantified reconstructions of SWW strength, the overall structure of wind changes, and their mechanisms and drivers. Subsequently, one can improve the climate model with the observational data and then evaluate the impact of SWW on the Southern Ocean carbon sink in a long term.

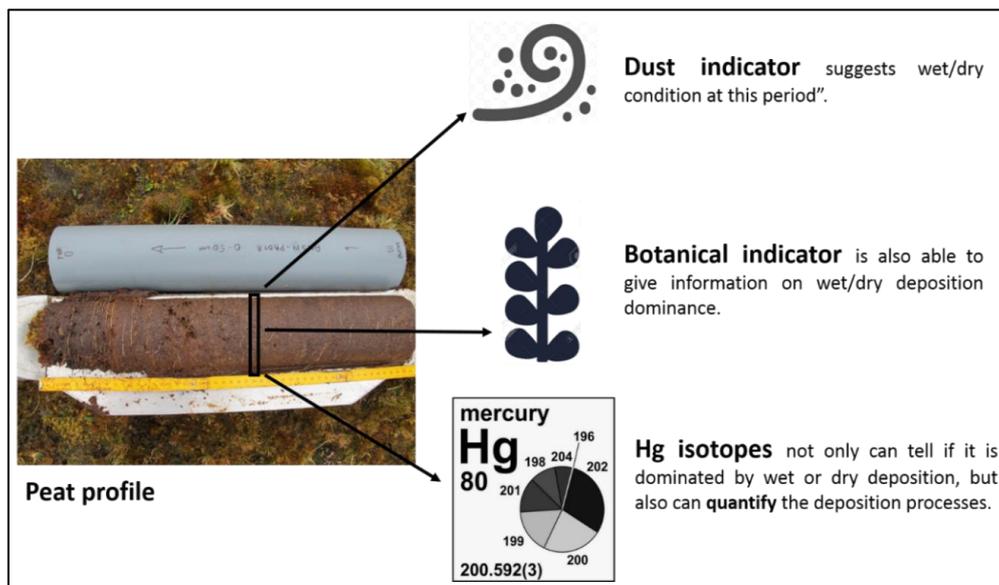


Figure 4. Conceptual diagram of dust, botanical and Hg isotopes as climatic proxies in peat archive.

**References:**

- Amos, H.M., Sonke, J.E., Obrist, D., Robins, N., Hagan, N., Horowitz, H.M., Mason, R.P., Witt, M., Hedgecock, I.M., Corbitt, E.S. and Sunderland, E.M., 2015. Observational and modeling constraints on global anthropogenic enrichment of mercury. *Environmental science & technology*, 49(7), pp.4036-4047.
- Angot, H., Barret, M., Magand, O., Ramonet, M. and Dommergue, A. (2014) A 2-year record of atmospheric mercury species at a background Southern Hemisphere station on Amsterdam Island. *Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics* 14(20), 11461-11473.
- Appleby, P. G. "Chronostratigraphic techniques in recent sediments. In 'Tracking environmental change using lake sediments. Volume 1: basin analysis, coring, and chronological techniques'. (Eds WM Last, JP Smol) pp. 171–203." (2001).
- Baboukas, E., Sciare, J. and Mihalopoulos, N., 2002. Interannual variability of methanesulfonate in rainwater at Amsterdam Island (Southern Indian Ocean). *Atmospheric Environment*, 36(33), pp.5131-5139.
- Balkanski, Y.J. and Jacob, D.J., 1990. Transport of continental air to the subantarctic Indian Ocean. *Tellus B*, 42(1), pp.62-75.
- Biester, H., Bindler, R., Martinez-Cortizas, A. and Engstrom, D.R., 2007. Modeling the past atmospheric deposition of mercury using natural archives. *Environmental science & technology*, 41(14), pp.4851-4860.
- Carn, S.A., Fioletov, V.E., McLinden, C.A., Li, C. and Krotkov, N.A., 2017. A decade of global volcanic SO<sub>2</sub> emissions measured from space. *Scientific reports*, 7, p.44095.
- Gaudichet, A., Lefevre, R., Gaudry, A., Ardouin, B., Lambert, G. and Miller, J. (1989) Mineralogical composition of aerosols at Amsterdam Island. *Tellus B* 41(3), 344-352.
- Gaudry, A., Ascencio, J.M. and Lambert, G., 1983. Preliminary study of CO<sub>2</sub> variations at Amsterdam Island (Territoire des Terres Australes et Antarctiques Francaises). *Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans*, 88(C2), pp.1323-1329.
- Gros, V., Poisson, N., Martin, D., Kanakidou, M. and Bonsang, B., 1998. Observations and modeling of the seasonal variation of surface ozone at Amsterdam Island: 1994–1996. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 103(D21), pp.28103-28109.
- Heimburger, A., Losno, R. and Triquet, S., 2013. Solubility of iron and other trace elements in rainwater collected on the Kerguelen Islands (South Indian Ocean). *Biogeosciences*, 10(10), pp.6617-6628.

- Heimburger, A., Losno, R., Triquet, S. and Nguyen, E.B., 2013. Atmospheric deposition fluxes of 26 elements over the Southern Indian Ocean: time series on Kerguelen and Crozet Islands. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*, 27(2), pp.440-449.
- IPCC, 2007. Parry, et al., eds. Climate change 2007-impacts, adaptation and vulnerability: Working group II contribution to the fourth assessment report of the IPCC. Vol. 4. Cambridge University Press, 2007, pp435-460.
- Miller, J.M., Moody, J.L., Harris, J.A. and Gaudry, A., 1993. A 10-year trajectory flow climatology for Amsterdam Island, 1980–1989. *Atmospheric Environment. Part A. General Topics*, 27(12), pp.1909-1916.
- Moody, J.L., Pszenny, A.A.P., Gaudry, A., Keene, W.C., Galloway, J.N. and Polian, G., 1991. Precipitation composition and its variability in the southern Indian Ocean: Amsterdam Island, 1980–1987. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 96(D11), pp.20769-20786.
- Mulvaney, K., Selin, N.E., Giang, A., Muntean, M., Li, C.T., Zhang, D., Angot, H., Thackray, C.P. and Karplus, V., 2020. Mercury Benefits of Climate Policy in China: Addressing the Paris Agreement and the Minamata Convention Simultaneously. *Environmental Science & Technology*.
- Nicholson, S.E., 2001. Climatic and environmental change in Africa during the last two centuries. *Climate research*, 17(2), pp.123-144.
- Nicholson, S.E., Dezfuli, A.K. and Klotter, D., 2012. A two-century precipitation dataset for the continent of Africa. *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*, 93(8), pp.1219-1231.
- Polian, G., Lambert, G., Ardouin, B. and Jegou, A. (1986) Long-range transport of continental radon in subantarctic and antarctic areas. *Tellus B: Chemical and Physical Meteorology* 38(3-4), 178-189.
- Rogelj, J., Den Elzen, M., Höhne, N., Fransen, T., Fekete, H., Winkler, H., Schaeffer, R., Sha, F., Riahi, K. and Meinshausen, M., 2016. Paris Agreement climate proposals need a boost to keep warming well below 2 C. *Nature*, 534(7609), p.631.
- Saunders, K.M., Roberts, S.J., Perren, B., Butz, C., Sime, L., Davies, S., Van Nieuwenhuyze, W., Grosjean, M. and Hodgson, D.A., 2018. Holocene dynamics of the Southern Hemisphere westerly winds and possible links to CO<sub>2</sub> outgassing. *Nature geoscience*, 11, pp.650-655.

- Sciare, J., Favez, O., Sarda-Estève, R., Oikonomou, K., Cachier, H. and Kazan, V., 2009. Long-term observations of carbonaceous aerosols in the Austral Ocean atmosphere: Evidence of a biogenic marine organic source. *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*, 114(D15).
- Streets, D.G., Horowitz, H.M., Jacob, D.J., Lu, Z., Levin, L., Ter Schure, A.F. and Sunderland, E.M., 2017. Total mercury released to the environment by human activities. *Environmental science & technology*, 51(11), pp.5969-5977.
- UNEP-MCM, 2018. United Nations Environment programmes- Minamata convention on mercury.
- UNFCCC. *Adoption of the Paris Agreement*. Report No. FCCC/CP/2015/L.9/Rev.1, <http://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2015/cop21/eng/l09r01.pdf> (UNFCCC, 2015)
- UNFCCC. *United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change*. Report No. FCCC/INFORMAL/84, <https://unfccc.int/resource/docs/convkp/conveng.pdf> (UNFCCC, 1992)

**Appendix**

## Appendix A for Chapter 1 (Table S3)

Table S3 Global  $^{210}\text{Pb}$  data compilation

| Source                      | Location        | latitude | longitude | Type of sample         | $^{210}\text{Pb}$ flux $\pm \sigma$ / Bq $\text{m}^{-2} \text{y}^{-1}$ |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|--|
| Peirson et al., 1966†       | Indochina       | 1.3      | 103.8     | Atmospheric deposition | 142  |
| Turekian et al., 1989†      | Nothern Pacific | 4        | 159       | Atmospheric deposition | 54   |
| Peirson et al., 1966†       | Nigeria         | 6.5      | 3.3       | Atmospheric deposition | 285  |
| Turekian and Cochran, 1981† | Nothern Pacific | 11.3     | 162.3     | Atmospheric deposition | 24   |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India           | 11.4     | 76.7      | Atmospheric deposition | $87 \pm 26.7$  |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India           | 13       | 77.5      | Atmospheric deposition | $82 \pm 31.7$  |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India           | 19       | 72.9      | Atmospheric deposition | $250 \pm 60$   |
| Turekian et al., 1989†      | Nothern Pacific | 21.3     | 158       | Atmospheric deposition | 45   |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India           | 21.2     | 79.1      | Atmospheric deposition | $102 \pm 35$   |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India           | 22.6     | 88.4      | Atmospheric deposition | $102 \pm 48.3$   |
| Monaghan et al., 1986†      | USA             | 25.8     | 81.2      | Atmospheric deposition | 42   |
| Su et al., 2003             | Taiwan          | 25       | 121       | Atmospheric deposition | 316.7  |
| Su et al., 2003             | Taiwan          | 25       | 121       | Atmospheric deposition | 183.3  |
| Peirson et al., 1966*       | Bahamas Islands | 25       | 77.3      | Atmospheric deposition | 97   |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan           | 26.2     | 127.7     | Atmospheric deposition | 262  |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Nothern Pacific | 27.1     | 142.2     | Atmospheric deposition | 166  |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India           | 27.2     | 88.4      | Atmospheric deposition | $>230 \pm 126.7$   |
| Turekian et al., 1989†      | Nothern Pacific | 28.2     | 177.4     | Atmospheric deposition | 36   |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India           | 28.8     | 77.3      | Atmospheric deposition | $133 \pm 43.3$   |
| Baskaran et al., 1993†      | USA             | 29.3     | 94.8      | Atmospheric deposition | 171  |
| Monaghan et al., 1986†      | USA             | 30.6     | 96.4      | Atmospheric deposition | 93   |
| Baskaran et al., 1993†      | USA             | 30.6     | 96.4      | Atmospheric deposition | 176  |
| Turekian et al., 1983†      | Atlantic Ocean  | 32.2     | 64.7      | Atmospheric deposition | 115  |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan           | 32.7     | 129.9     | Atmospheric deposition | 359  |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan           | 33.1     | 139.8     | Atmospheric deposition | 327  |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan           | 33.7     | 135.4     | Atmospheric deposition | 202  |
| Matsunami et al., 1975†     | Japan           | 34.7     | 135.5     | Atmospheric deposition | 170  |
| Fuller and Hammond, 1983†   | USA             | 34       | 118.3     | Atmospheric deposition | 35   |

*Appendix*

|                             |          |          |           |                        |            |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| Fuller and Hammond, 1983†   | USA      | 34 (ca.) | 118 (ca.) | Atmospheric deposition | 25 ± 1.7   |
| Fuller and Hammond, 1983†   | USA      | 34 (ca.) | 118 (ca.) | Atmospheric deposition | 35 ± 1.7   |
| Joshi et al., 1969 *        | India    | 34.1     | 74.9      | Atmospheric deposition | 182 ± 48.3 |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan    | 35.4     | 133.9     | Atmospheric deposition | 264        |
| Shinagawa T., 1980 †        | Japan    | 35.7     | 139.5     | Atmospheric deposition | 222        |
| Shinagawa T., 1980 †        | Japan    | 36.6     | 136.7     | Atmospheric deposition | 380        |
| Gavini et al., 1974*        | USA      | 36       | 94.2      | Atmospheric deposition | 96         |
| Olsen et al., 1985†         | USA      | 36       | 84.3      | Atmospheric deposition | 170        |
| Fuller and Hammond, 1983†   | USA      | 37.5     | 122.2     | Atmospheric deposition | 25         |
| Olsen et al., 1985†         | USA      | 37       | 76.3      | Atmospheric deposition | 144        |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan    | 38.2     | 140.9     | Atmospheric deposition | 196        |
| CARVALHO F. P., 1990†       | Portugal | 38.8     | 9.1       | Atmospheric deposition | 56         |
| Monaghan et al., 1986†      | USA      | 38       | 122.3     | Atmospheric deposition | 32         |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan    | 39.7     | 140.1     | Atmospheric deposition | 262        |
| Monaghan et al., 1986†      | USA      | 40.8     | 111.8     | Atmospheric deposition | 78         |
| Knuth et al., 1983†         | USA      | 40.8     | 74.7      | Atmospheric deposition | 182        |
| Turekian et al., 1983†      | USA      | 41.3     | 72.9      | Atmospheric deposition | 200        |
| Benninger L. K., 1976†      | USA      | 41.3     | 72.9      | Atmospheric deposition | 170        |
| Monaghan et al., 1986†      | USA      | 41.3     | 72.9      | Atmospheric deposition | 107        |
| Fukuda and Tsunogai, 1975†  | Japan    | 41.7     | 140.7     | Atmospheric deposition | 256        |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan    | 41.7     | 140.7     | Atmospheric deposition | 257        |
| Monaghan et al., 1986†      | USA      | 41.8     | 87.7      | Atmospheric deposition | 132        |
| Fukuda and Tsunogai, 1975†  | Japan    | 41.9     | 140.1     | Atmospheric deposition | 290        |
| Fukuda and Tsunogai, 1975†  | Japan    | 41.9     | 140.3     | Atmospheric deposition | 443        |
| Fukuda and Tsunogai, 1975†  | Japan    | 41.9     | 140.4     | Atmospheric deposition | 465        |
| Fukuda and Tsunogai, 1975 * | Japan    | 41.8     | 140.4     | Atmospheric deposition | 367 ± 100  |
| McNeary and Baskaran, 2003  | USA      | 42.4     | 83.0      | Atmospheric deposition | 235        |
| Hussain et al., 1990†       | France   | 43.5     | 4.6       | Atmospheric deposition | 82         |
| Heyraud M., 1982†           | France   | 43.8     | 7.4       | Atmospheric deposition | 110        |
| Tsunogai et al., 1985†      | Japan    | 43.8     | 143.9     | Atmospheric deposition | 217        |
| Thomas A.J., 1988†          | France   | 44.8     | 0.6       | Atmospheric deposition | 57         |
| Preiss et al., 1996a†       | France   | 45.1     | 6.1       | Atmospheric deposition | 113        |

*Appendix*

|                                |                |       |       |                        |           |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------|------------------------|-----------|
| Preiss et al., 1996a†          | France         | 45.2  | 5.7   | Atmospheric deposition | 115       |
| Peirson et al., 1966*          | Canada         | 45.4  | 75.7  | Atmospheric deposition | 147       |
| Dominik et al., 1987†          | Italy          | 45.8  | 8.6   | Atmospheric deposition | 224       |
| Preiss et al., 1996a†          | France         | 45.9  | 6.9   | Atmospheric deposition | 109       |
| Talbot and Andren, 1983†       | USA            | 46.1  | 89.7  | Atmospheric deposition | 259       |
| Dominik et al., 1987†          | Switzerland    | 46    | 6.5   | Atmospheric deposition | 152       |
| Preiss et al., 1996a†          | France         | 46    | 7     | Atmospheric deposition | 51        |
| Preiss et al., 1996a†          | France         | 46    | 7     | Atmospheric deposition | 113       |
| Preiss et al., 1996a†          | France         | 46    | 7     | Atmospheric deposition | 56        |
| Monaghan et al., 1986†         | USA            | 47.2  | 122.5 | Atmospheric deposition | 58        |
| Schuler et al., 1991†          | Switzerland    | 47.4  | 8.6   | Atmospheric deposition | 140       |
| Peirson et al., 1966*          | Austria        | 47.5  | 13.5  | Atmospheric deposition | 128       |
| Nevissi A. E., 1985†           | USA            | 47.6  | 122.3 | Atmospheric deposition | 73        |
| Winkler and Rosner, 2010       | Germany        | 48.13 | 11.58 | Atmospheric deposition | 180       |
| Peirson et al., 1966*          | Austria        | 48.3  | 14.3  | Atmospheric deposition | 114       |
| Thomas A.J., 1988†             | France         | 48.8  | 2.3   | Atmospheric deposition | 109       |
| Göbel et al., 1965†            | Germany        | 49.3  | 7     | Atmospheric deposition | 104       |
| Brunskill and Wilkinson, 1987† | Canada         | 49.7  | 93.8  | Atmospheric deposition | 76        |
| Rulik et al., 1993†            | Czech Republic | 50.1  | 14.4  | Atmospheric deposition | 187       |
| Clifton R. J., 1991†           | UK             | 50.4  | 4.2   | Atmospheric deposition | 68        |
| Peirson et al., 1966*          | UK             | 51.7  | 5     | Atmospheric deposition | 85        |
| Peirson et al., 1966 *         | UK             | 51    | 5     | Atmospheric deposition | 85 ± 13.3 |
| Zuo and Eisma, 1993†           | Netherland     | 53.1  | 4.8   | Atmospheric deposition | 72        |
| Beks et al., 1998              | Netherlands    | 53.3  | 6.6   | Atmospheric deposition | 73        |
| Eakins et al., 1984†           | UK             | 54.5  | 3     | Atmospheric deposition | 147       |
| Baranov and Vilenskii, 1965*   | Russia         | 55.8  | 37.7  | Atmospheric deposition | 115 ± 10  |
| Dibb and Jaffrezo, 1993†       | Greenland      | 65.2  | 43.5  | Atmospheric deposition | 5.7       |
| Peirson et al., 1966*          | Norway         | 67.3  | 14.3  | Atmospheric deposition | 118       |
| Peirson et al., 1966*          | Norway         | 69.7  | 19    | Atmospheric deposition | 34        |
| Dibb J. E., 1990b†             | Greenland      | 72.2  | 38.8  | Atmospheric deposition | 6.6       |
| Purchet et al., †              | svalbard       | 77.2  | 15.8  | Atmospheric deposition | 77        |
| Purchet et al., †              | svalbard       | 77.4  | 15.4  | Atmospheric deposition | 61        |

*Appendix*

|                                  |                 |      |       |                        |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|------|-------|------------------------|------------|
| Purchet et al., †                | svalbard        | 77.7 | 17.3  | Atmospheric deposition | 150        |
| Purchet et al., †                | svalbard        | 78.7 | 13    | Atmospheric deposition | 47         |
| Purchet et al., †                | svalbard        | 79   | 13    | Atmospheric deposition | 30         |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 12.4 | 130.7 | Atmospheric deposition | 95 ± 25    |
| Preiss et al., 1996b†            | Bolivia         | 16.4 | 68.1  | Atmospheric deposition | 75         |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | Fiji            | 18.1 | 178.4 | Atmospheric deposition | 80 ± 16.7  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 19.2 | 146.8 | Atmospheric deposition | 38 ± 11.7  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 20.4 | 118.6 | Atmospheric deposition | 32 ± 10    |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | Cook Island     | 21.3 | 159.8 | Atmospheric deposition | 51.7       |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 23.7 | 133.9 | Atmospheric deposition | 52 ± 10    |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 27.4 | 152.9 | Atmospheric deposition | 62 ± 11.7  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 27.5 | 153   | Atmospheric deposition | 65 ± 8.3   |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 32.0 | 115.8 | Atmospheric deposition | 43 ± 11.7  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 33.1 | 115.9 | Atmospheric deposition | 47 ± 18.3  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 33.9 | 151.2 | Atmospheric deposition | 53 ± 15    |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 34.8 | 150.7 | Atmospheric deposition | 70 ± 18.3  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 34.9 | 138.6 | Atmospheric deposition | 53 ± 11.7  |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 35.1 | 173.3 | Atmospheric deposition | 62 ± 16.7  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 35.2 | 138.8 | Atmospheric deposition | 58 ± 13.3  |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 36.9 | 174.8 | Atmospheric deposition | 50 ± 11.7  |
| Peirson et al., 1966†            | Australia       | 37.7 | 145   | Atmospheric deposition | 80         |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 37.8 | 145   | Atmospheric deposition | 50 ± 11.7  |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 38.2 | 146   | Atmospheric deposition | 67 ± 13.3  |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 39.1 | 174.1 | Atmospheric deposition | 73 ± 15    |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 39.7 | 176.9 | Atmospheric deposition | 30 ± 1.7   |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 41.5 | 147.1 | Atmospheric deposition | 53 ± 8.3   |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 42.5 | 171.2 | Atmospheric deposition | 125 ± 11.7 |
| Bonnyman and Molina-Ramo, 1971 * | Australia       | 42.9 | 147.3 | Atmospheric deposition | 30 ± 3.3   |
| Peirson et al., 1966†            | Southern Island | 43.6 | 172.7 | Atmospheric deposition | 23         |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 43.6 | 172.7 | Atmospheric deposition | 23 ± 1.7   |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 45.9 | 170.5 | Atmospheric deposition | 30 ± 8.3   |
| Gregory L.P., 1975 *             | New Zealand     | 46.4 | 168.4 | Atmospheric deposition | 35 ± 11.7  |

*Appendix*

|                                     |                   |          |           |                        |            |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| Peirson et al., 1966*               | Atlantic Ocean    | 51.7     | 58        | Atmospheric deposition | 32         |
| Pourchet et al., 1997†              | Antartica         | 62.7     | 60.4      | Atmospheric deposition | 8          |
| Peirson et al., 1966*               | Atlantic Ocean    | 65       | 64        | Atmospheric deposition | 1.9        |
| Olsen et al., 1985†                 | USA               | 19.5     | 75.6      | Wetland                | 117        |
| Fuller and Hammond, 1983†           | USA               | 34 (ca.) | 118 (ca.) | Wetland                | 23         |
| Olsen et al., 1985†                 | USA               | 36.9     | 76        | Wetland                | 212        |
| Olsen et al., 1985†                 | USA               | 37.1     | 77.6      | Wetland                | > 188      |
| Olsen et al., 1985†                 | USA               | 37.8     | 75.5      | Wetland                | 120        |
| McCaffrey and Thomson, 1974†        | USA               | 41.5     | 73        | Wetland                | 167        |
| Armentano and Woodwell, 1975†       | USA               | 41       | 72.5      | Wetland                | 69         |
| Armentano and Woodwell, 1975†       | USA               | 41       | 72.5      | Wetland                | 66         |
| Mccaffrey and Thomson, 1980         | USA               | 41.3     | 72.9      | Wetland                | 178 ± 5    |
| Olid et al., 2010                   | Iberian Peninsula | 43.5     | 7.5       | Wetland                | 183 ± 3    |
| Olid et al., 2010                   | Iberian Peninsula | 43.5     | 7.6       | Wetland                | 169 ± 3    |
| Olid et al., 2013                   | Spain             | 43.5     | 7.5       | Wetland                | 155 ± 2    |
| Olid et al., 2013                   | Spain             | 43.5     | 7.5       | Wetland                | 131 ± 3    |
| Olid et al., 2013                   | Spain             | 43.5     | 7.5       | Wetland                | 122 ± 3    |
| Begy et al., 2016                   | Romania           | 45.2     | 22.1      | Wetland                | 277 ± 54   |
| Pourchet et al., 1989†              | France            | 45       | 6.3       | Wetland                | 110        |
| Begy et al., 2016                   | Romania           | 46.1     | 25.9      | Wetland                | 172 ± 8    |
| Begy et al., 2016                   | Romania           | 46.3     | 23.3      | Wetland                | 113 ± 37   |
| Appleby et al., 1997                | Switzerland       | 46.8     | 7.2       | Wetland                | 149 ± 4    |
| Appleby et al., 1997                | Switzerland       | 47.2     | 7.1       | Wetland                | 121 ± 4    |
| Appleby et al., 1997                | Switzerland       | 47.2     | 7.1       | Wetland                | 122 ± 4    |
| Bao et al., 2010                    | China             | 47.4     | 120.7     | Wetland                | 254 ± 50   |
| Bao et al., 2010                    | China             | 47.4     | 120.7     | Wetland                | 421 ± 17   |
| Holynska et al., 1998               | Poland            | 49.5     | 19.8      | Wetland                | 74 ± 2     |
| Mitchell et al., 1992†              | Ireland           | 53.2     | 6.3       | Wetland                | 46         |
| Mitchell et al., 1992†              | Ireland           | 53.2     | 6.3       | Wetland                | 71         |
| Mitchell et al., 1992†              | Ireland           | 53.2     | 6.3       | Wetland                | 79         |
| Mitchell et al., 1992†              | Ireland           | 54.2     | 9.5       | Wetland                | 111        |
| Mitchell et al., 1992†              | Ireland           | 54.2     | 9.5       | Wetland                | 107        |
| Mitchell et al., 1992†              | Ireland           | 54.3     | 7.7       | Wetland                | 54         |
| Gallagher et al., 2001              | Ireland           | 54 (ca.) | 6 (ca.)   | Wetland                | 202 ± 9.3  |
| Gallagher et al., 2001              | Ireland           | 54 (ca.) | 10 (ca.)  | Wetland                | 165 ± 12.5 |
| Pheiffer Madsen and Sørensen, 1979† | Denmark           | 55.5     | 8.3       | Wetland                | 200        |
| Pheiffer Madsen and Sørensen, 1979† | Denmark           | 55.5     | 8.3       | Wetland                | 167        |
| MacKenzie et al., 1998              | Scotland          | 55       | 4         | Wetland                | 106        |
| MacKenzie et al., 1998              | Scotland          | 55       | 4         | Wetland                | 109        |
| MacKenzie et al., 1997              | Scotland          | 55       | 3         | Wetland                | 73         |

Appendix

|                                     |              |      |       |         |            |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|------|-------|---------|------------|
| Pheiffer Madsen and Sørensen, 1979† | Denmark      | 55   | 9     | Wetland | 123        |
| MacKenzie et al., 1997              | Scotland     | 56   | 4     | Wetland | 110        |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden       | 57   | 14    | Wetland | 37 ± 14.8  |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden       | 57   | 14    | Wetland | 74 ± 25.9  |
| MacKenzie et al., 1997              | Scotland     | 57   | 7     | Wetland | 153        |
| Farmer et al., 2015                 | Scotland     | 57   | 3.8   | Wetland | 273        |
| El-Daoushy and Tolonen, 1984†       | Finland      | 61.7 | 25.3  | Wetland | 44         |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Finland      | 61   | 27    | Wetland | 44 ± 7.4   |
| El-Daoushy and Tolonen, 1984†       | Finland      | 62.1 | 30.2  | Wetland | 56         |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Finland      | 62   | 30    | Wetland | 56 ± 3.7   |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden       | 64   | 15    | Wetland | 44 ± 14.8  |
| Olid et al., 2014                   | Sweden       | 64.2 | 19.6  | Wetland | 64 ± 12.8  |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden       | 65   | 18    | Wetland | 26 ± 11.1  |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden       | 67   | 21    | Wetland | 15 ± 7.4   |
| Pourchet et al., 1995†              | Bolivia      | 16.2 | 68.3  | Wetland | 40         |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†              | Bolivia      | 16.2 | 68.3  | Wetland | 80         |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†              | Bolivia      | 18   | 65    | Wetland | 102        |
| Humphires et al., 2010              | South Africa | 27.6 | 32.4  | Wetland | 135 ± 46.7 |
| Humphires et al., 2010              | South Africa | 27.6 | 32.4  | Wetland | 192 ± 46.7 |
| Kading et al., 2009                 | South Africa | 32.8 | 18.2  | Wetland | 122.1      |
| Ivanovich and Harmon, 1992          | South Africa | 33   |       | Wetland | 108.3      |
| Windom H. L., 1969*                 | Mexico       | 19   | 97.3  | Glacier | 6.4        |
| Windom H. L., 1969*                 | Mexico       | 19   | 98.6  | Glacier | 1.5        |
| Bhandari et al., 1983†              | India        | 28   | 88.7  | Glacier | 27         |
| Purchet et al., †                   | China        | 28   | 102   | Glacier | 7.5        |
| Gäggeler et al., 1983†              | Switzerland  | 45.9 | 7.9   | Glacier | 25         |
| Gäggeler et al., 1983†              | Switzerland  | 45.9 | 7.9   | Glacier | 21         |
| Gäggeler et al., 1983†              | Switzerland  | 45.9 | 7.9   | Glacier | 22         |
| Windom H. L., 1969*                 | USA          | 47.9 | 123.6 | Glacier | 26.7       |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990†      | Canada       | 60.6 | 140.5 | Glacier | 14.5       |
| Windom H. L., 1969*                 | Canada       | 60.8 | 139.5 | Glacier | 6.5        |
| Koide and Goldberg, 1977†           | Greenland    | 63.5 | 44.6  | Glacier | 12         |
| Nijampurkar and Clausen, 1990†      | Greenland    | 65.2 | 43.5  | Glacier | 19.5       |
| Dibb J. E., 1990†                   | Greenland    | 65   | 43.5  | Glacier | 5.9        |
| Dibb J. E., 1990a†                  | Greenland    | 67   | 42    | Glacier | 8.3        |
| Goldberg, E.D., 1963†               | Greenland    | 71.1 | 37.3  | Glacier | 7.8        |
| Dibb J. E., 1992†                   | Greenland    | 72.2 | 38.8  | Glacier | 4.1        |
| Dibb J. E., 1992†                   | Greenland    | 72.2 | 38.8  | Glacier | 6.4        |
| Dibb J. E., 1990b†                  | Greenland    | 72.3 | 38.8  | Glacier | 6.1        |
| Dibb J. E., 1990b†                  | Greenland    | 72.3 | 38.8  | Glacier | 5.4        |
| Dibb J. E., 1992†                   | Greenland    | 72.3 | 38.8  | Glacier | 7.2        |
| Nijampurkar and Clausen, 1990†      | Greenland    | 74.7 | 19.3  | Glacier | 6.4        |

*Appendix*

|                                   |            |      |       |          |           |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------|-------|----------|-----------|
| Windom H. L., 1969*               | Greenland  | 77   | 56.0  | Glacier  | 18.33     |
| Nijampurkar and Clausen, 1990†    | Greenland  | 77.2 | 61.8  | Glacier  | 10.8      |
| Dibb J. E., 1990a†                | Greenland  | 77   | 60    | Glacier  | 8.4       |
| Dibb J. E., 1990a†                | Greenland  | 77   | 60    | Glacier  | 8.8       |
| Crozaz and Langway, 1966          | Greenland  | 77.2 | 61.1  | Glacier  | 15.17     |
| Peters et al., 1997               | Canada     | 80.8 | 72.9  | Glacier  | 5.1 ± 2.4 |
| Purchet et al., unpublished data† | Peru       | 13.9 | 70.8  | Glacier  | 28        |
| Baeza et al., 1996                | Antarctica | 62.7 | 60.4  | Glacier  | 1.9 ± 0.4 |
| Nezami et al., 1964†              | Antartica  | 66.7 | 139.8 | Glacier  | 3.33      |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 66.7 | 139.8 | Glacier  | 3.8       |
| Sanak J., 1983†                   | Antartica  | 66.7 | 140   | Glacier  | 4.77      |
| Sanak J., 1983†                   | Antartica  | 66.7 | 139   | Glacier  | 5         |
| Lambert et al., 1983†             | Antartica  | 67.2 | 139   | Glacier  | 6.63      |
| Lambert et al., 1983†             | Antartica  | 67.7 | 139   | Glacier  | 2.69      |
| Lambert et al., 1983†             | Antartica  | 68.3 | 139   | Glacier  | 4.76      |
| Lambert et al., 1983†             | Antartica  | 69.5 | 137   | Glacier  | 2.49      |
| Crozaz et al., 1964†              | Antartica  | 70.5 | 24.3  | Glacier  | 8.2       |
| Lambert et al., 1983†             | Antartica  | 70   | 136   | Glacier  | 5.23      |
| Nijampurkar et al., 2002          | Antarctica | 70.8 | 11.7  | Glacier  | 4.3       |
| Sanak J., 1983†                   | Antartica  | 71.5 | 133   | Glacier  | 2.17      |
| Sanak J., 1983†                   | Antartica  | 73   | 130   | Glacier  | 1.33      |
| Sanak J., 1983†                   | Antartica  | 74.2 | 95    | Glacier  | 1.16      |
| Pourchet et al., 1997†            | Antartica  | 74.6 | 124   | Glacier  | 1.07      |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 77.8 | 165   | Glacier  | 6.9       |
| Suzuki et al., 2004               | Antarctic  | 77.4 | 39.6  | Glacier  | 0.82      |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 80   | 120   | Glacier  | 5.5       |
| Windom H. L., 1969*               | Antarctica | 80   | 120   | Glacier  | 0.83      |
| Koide et al., 1979†               | Antartica  | 82.3 | 170   | Glacier  | 1.9       |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 82.9 | 18.2  | Glacier  | 1.1       |
| Picciotto et al., 1968*           | Antarctica | 82.1 | 55.1  | Glacier  | 1         |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 85.2 | 1.6   | Glacier  | 1.9       |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 85.8 | 8.7   | Glacier  | 1.2       |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 86.6 | 30.6  | Glacier  | 1.4       |
| Coale and Bruland, 1986†          | Antartica  | 90   | 0     | Glacier  | 0.74      |
| Picciotto et al., 1964†           | Antartica  | 90   | 0     | Glacier  | 1.8       |
| Crozaz G., 1967†                  | Antartica  | 90   | 0     | Glacier  | 1.89      |
| Pourchet et al., 1997†            | Antartica  | 90   | 0     | Glacier  | 1.64      |
| Giresse et al., 1994†             | Cameroun   | 3.8  | 10    | Sediment | 95        |
| Preiss et al., 1996b†             | Cameroun   | 4.7  | 93    | Sediment | 278       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†             | Cameroun   | 4.7  | 9.3   | Sediment | 74        |
| Giresse et al., 1994†             | Cameroun   | 4.7  | 9.3   | Sediment | 251       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†             | Cameroun   | 5.5  | 10.5  | Sediment | 47        |
| Giresse et al., 1994†             | Cameroun   | 5.7  | 10.5  | Sediment | 140       |

*Appendix*

|                                |           |          |          |          |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 5.7      | 10.5     | Sediment | 297       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 5.7      | 10.7     | Sediment | 177       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 5.8      | 10.2     | Sediment | 448       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 5.8      | 10.2     | Sediment | 263       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 5.8      | 10.2     | Sediment | 113       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 5.8      | 10.2     | Sediment | 193       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 6.2      | 10.5     | Sediment | 117       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 6.3      | 10       | Sediment | 67        |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 6.3      | 10       | Sediment | 143       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 6.5      | 10       | Sediment | 36        |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 7.2      | 13.7     | Sediment | 220       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 7.3      | 13.7     | Sediment | 12        |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 7.3      | 13.7     | Sediment | 340       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†          | Cameroun  | 7.5      | 13.5     | Sediment | 447       |
| Brenner M., 1999               | Guatemala | 15 (ca.) | 90 (ca.) | Sediment | 50        |
| Brenner M., 1999               | Guatemala | 15 (ca.) | 90 (ca.) | Sediment | 31        |
| Páez-Osuna and Mandelli, 1985† | Mexico    | 17       | 100.3    | Sediment | 212       |
| Brenner M., 1999               | Haiti     | 18 (ca.) | 72 (ca.) | Sediment | 33        |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 21.7     | 121      | Sediment | 103       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 21.9     | 120.9    | Sediment | 209       |
| Ming et al., 1983†             | China     | 22.5     | 113.7    | Sediment | 3725      |
| Ming et al., 1983†             | China     | 22.5     | 113.7    | Sediment | 500       |
| Ming et al., 1983†             | China     | 22.5     | 113.7    | Sediment | 300       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 22.1     | 120.8    | Sediment | 277       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 23.8     | 120.9    | Sediment | 283 ± 9   |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 23.9     | 121      | Sediment | 206 ± 16  |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 24       | 121      | Sediment | 321       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 24.6     | 121.4    | Sediment | 293 ± 12  |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 24.6     | 121.4    | Sediment | 177       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 24.8     | 121.6    | Sediment | 262       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 24.9     | 121.5    | Sediment | 364       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25       | 121.6    | Sediment | 392       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.2     | 121.6    | Sediment | 2544 ± 22 |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.2     | 121.6    | Sediment | 1208      |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.3     | 121.5    | Sediment | 243       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.3     | 121.5    | Sediment | 613       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25       | 121.7    | Sediment | 1053      |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.6     | 122.1    | Sediment | 1034 ± 25 |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.1     | 121.3    | Sediment | 336       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.1     | 121.6    | Sediment | 1130      |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.1     | 121.4    | Sediment | 364       |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.2     | 121.5    | Sediment | 1059      |
| Huh and Su, 2004               | Taiwan    | 25.2     | 121.5    | Sediment | 554       |

*Appendix*

|                               |                |      |       |          |          |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------|-------|----------|----------|
| Huh and Su, 2004              | Taiwan         | 25.2 | 121.6 | Sediment | 1650     |
| Preiss et al., 1996a†         | Nepal          | 28.2 | 85.2  | Sediment | 284      |
| Binford and Brenner, 1986†    | USA            | 28   | 82    | Sediment | 170      |
| Schelske et al., 1994         | USA            | 28.1 | 81.7  | Sediment | 1167     |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 29.4 | 120.6 | Sediment | 330      |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 29.4 | 125.6 | Sediment | 250      |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 29.7 | 125   | Sediment | 285      |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 29   | 46    | Sediment | 64 ± 5   |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 29   | 121.7 | Sediment | 355      |
| Zheng et al., 2007            | China          | 29.6 | 105.1 | Sediment | 588.6    |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 30   | 45    | Sediment | 81 ± 1.4 |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 31.2 | 122.4 | Sediment | 150      |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 31.3 | 123   | Sediment | 160      |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 31.7 | 126   | Sediment | 230      |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 31   | 46    | Sediment | 98 ± 3   |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 31   | 46    | Sediment | 93 ± 5   |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 31   | 47    | Sediment | 186 ± 10 |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 31   | 47    | Sediment | 255 ± 8  |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 31   | 122.5 | Sediment | 1630     |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 31   | 123   | Sediment | 1120     |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 31   | 123.2 | Sediment | 230      |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 32.3 | 125.5 | Sediment | 200      |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 32.5 | 126   | Sediment | 210      |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Maderia Island | 32.7 | 17    | Sediment | 50       |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Maderia Island | 32.7 | 17    | Sediment | 72       |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Maderia Island | 32.7 | 17    | Sediment | 106      |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Maderia Island | 32.7 | 17    | Sediment | 16       |
| Flower et al., 1988†          | Morocca        | 32.8 | 5.3   | Sediment | 215      |
| Turekian and Cochran, 1981†   | Israel         | 32.8 | 35.5  | Sediment | 30       |
| Xingfu, W et al., †           | China          | 32   | 124.8 | Sediment | 140      |
| Flower et al., 1988†          | Morocca        | 33.7 | 4.8   | Sediment | 200      |
| Flower et al., 1988†          | Morocca        | 33.8 | 6.2   | Sediment | 115      |
| Wakiyama et al., 2010         | Japan          | 33   | 132   | Sediment | 613.6    |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 33   | 46    | Sediment | 156 ± 8  |
| Benmansour M., 2013           | Morocco        | 33.8 | 6.7   | Sediment | 103 ± 31 |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain          | 34   | 47    | Sediment | 205 ± 11 |
| Fukuyama et al., 2008         | Japan          | 34.4 | 136.4 | Sediment | 263.2    |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA            | 35.1 | 101.9 | Sediment | 144      |
| Kurata and Tsunogai, 1986†    | Japan          | 35.1 | 135.9 | Sediment | 250      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA            | 35.2 | 87    | Sediment | 130      |
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan          | 35.3 | 136.2 | Sediment | 140      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA            | 35.5 | 93.1  | Sediment | 187      |
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan          | 35.5 | 135.8 | Sediment | 580      |

*Appendix*

|                               |               |      |       |          |         |
|-------------------------------|---------------|------|-------|----------|---------|
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan         | 35.5 | 133.3 | Sediment | 650     |
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan         | 35.5 | 133   | Sediment | 160     |
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan         | 35.5 | 133   | Sediment | 250     |
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan         | 35.5 | 133   | Sediment | 360     |
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan         | 35.5 | 133   | Sediment | 310     |
| Nosaki et al., 1978†          | USA           | 35.7 | 106.3 | Sediment | 432     |
| Nosaki et al., 1978†          | USA           | 35.7 | 106.3 | Sediment | 217     |
| Kurata and Tsunogai, 1986†    | Japan         | 35.7 | 139.5 | Sediment | 180     |
| Matsumoto E., 1975*           | Japan         | 35   | 132   | Sediment | 150     |
| Matsumoto E., 1975*           | Japan         | 35   | 132   | Sediment | 300     |
| Matsumoto E., 1975*           | Japan         | 35   | 132   | Sediment | 366.7   |
| Matsumoto E., 1975 *          | Japan         | 35   | 132   | Sediment | 250     |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain         | 35   | 47    | Sediment | 76 ± 9  |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain         | 35   | 47    | Sediment | 91 ± 8  |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain         | 35   | 47    | Sediment | 114 ± 7 |
| Matsumoto E., 1981†           | Japan         | 35   | 136   | Sediment | 40      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA           | 36.4 | 81.6  | Sediment | 173     |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA           | 36.6 | 97.6  | Sediment | 156     |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain         | 36   | 46    | Sediment | 58 ± 5  |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain         | 36   | 47    | Sediment | 219 ± 7 |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA           | 36   | 79    | Sediment | 140     |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediterranean | 36.7 | 15.1  | Sediment | 56 ± 13 |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediterranean | 36.7 | 2.2   | Sediment | 34 ± 3  |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediterranean | 36.9 | 14.4  | Sediment | 58 ± 5  |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal      | 37.1 | 7.6   | Sediment | 31      |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal      | 37.3 | 7.5   | Sediment | 32      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA           | 37.9 | 86.7  | Sediment | 163     |
| Fisenne I. M., 1968*          | USA           | 37   | 75    | Sediment | 200     |
| O'Farrell et al., 2007        | USA           | 37   | 122   | Sediment | 47.0    |
| O'Farrell et al., 2007        | USA           | 37   | 122   | Sediment | 59.3    |
| Porto et al., 2014            | Italy         | 37   | 14    | Sediment | 87.2    |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain         | 37   | 46    | Sediment | 32 ± 3  |
| Sanchez-Caberza et al., 2007  | Spain         | 37   | 46    | Sediment | 35 ± 4  |
| Helz et al., 1985†            | USA           | 37   | 76    | Sediment | 168     |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA           | 38.2 | 76.8  | Sediment | 400     |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA           | 38.2 | 76.8  | Sediment | 470     |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA           | 38.3 | 76.8  | Sediment | 100     |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA           | 38.3 | 76.9  | Sediment | 1170    |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal      | 38.5 | 9     | Sediment | 73      |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA           | 38.5 | 77    | Sediment | 275     |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA           | 38.5 | 77.3  | Sediment | 575     |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA           | 38.8 | 75.3  | Sediment | 133     |

*Appendix*

|                               |              |          |           |          |         |
|-------------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|----------|---------|
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal     | 38.8     | 9.1       | Sediment | 54      |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal     | 38.8     | 9.1       | Sediment | 25      |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal     | 38.8     | 9.1       | Sediment | 46      |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA          | 38.8     | 77        | Sediment | 1860    |
| Porto et al., 2012            | Italy        | 38       | 15        | Sediment | 222 ± 7 |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA          | 38       | 80.3      | Sediment | 182     |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA          | 38       | 81        | Sediment | 102     |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal     | 38       | 7.9       | Sediment | 35      |
| Helz et al., 1985†            | USA          | 38       | 76        | Sediment | 177     |
| Brush et al., 1982†           | USA          | 38       | 76.3      | Sediment | 58      |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 39.3     | 123.8     | Sediment | 39      |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 39.3     | 123.8     | Sediment | 53      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA          | 39.5     | 105       | Sediment | 100     |
| Moore and Poet, 1976*         | USA          | 39       | 105       | Sediment | 266.7   |
| Porto et al., 2013            | Italy        | 39       | 16        | Sediment | 339.4   |
| Helz et al., 1985†            | USA          | 39       | 76        | Sediment | 345     |
| Porto et al., 2006            | Italy        | 39.2     | 17.1      | Sediment | 164.0   |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean | 39.9     | 4.3       | Sediment | 85 ± 9  |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA          | 40.2     | 89.1      | Sediment | 197     |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal     | 40.3     | 7.5       | Sediment | 58      |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal     | 40.3     | 8.5       | Sediment | 18      |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 40.7     | 122.3     | Sediment | 74      |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 40.7     | 122.3     | Sediment | 69      |
| CARVALHO F.P., 1990†          | Portugal     | 40.7     | 8.7       | Sediment | 7       |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 40       | 121       | Sediment | 102     |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 40       | 121       | Sediment | 140     |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 40       | 121       | Sediment | 122     |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 40       | 121       | Sediment | 153     |
| Monaghan M. C., 1989†         | USA          | 40       | 121       | Sediment | 116     |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA          | 40       | 82.3      | Sediment | 166     |
| Schettler et al., 2006        | China        | 40 (ca.) | 130 (ca.) | Sediment | 517     |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean | 40       | 3.85      | Sediment | 82 ± 14 |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean | 40.1     | 4.1       | Sediment | 84 ± 11 |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA          | 41.2     | 73.7      | Sediment | 130     |
| McCall et al., 1984†          | USA          | 41.2     | 81.3      | Sediment | 2800    |
| McCaffrey and Thomson, 1980†  | USA          | 41.3     | 72.8      | Sediment | 133     |
| Benninger et al., 1975†       | USA          | 41.3     | 72.9      | Sediment | 168     |
| Benninger et al., 1975†       | USA          | 41.3     | 72.9      | Sediment | 133     |
| Nosaki et al., 1978†          | USA          | 41.3     | 79.2      | Sediment | 199     |
| Nosaki et al., 1978†          | USA          | 41.5     | 78.2      | Sediment | 149     |
| McCaffrey, 1977†              | USA          | 41.5     | 73        | Sediment | 133     |

*Appendix*

|                               |                        |          |          |          |          |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Kurata and Tsunogai, 1986†    | Japan                  | 41.7     | 140.7    | Sediment | 430      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA                    | 41.8     | 91.8     | Sediment | 162      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA                    | 41.8     | 75.9     | Sediment | 132      |
| J Kada and M Heit, 1992†      | USA                    | 41.9     | 73.9     | Sediment | 177      |
| Brugam B. R., 1975*           | USA                    | 41       | 72       | Sediment | 266.7    |
| Brugam B. R., 1975*           | USA                    | 41       | 72       | Sediment | 383.3    |
| Nosaki et al., 1978†          | USA                    | 41       | 77       | Sediment | 133      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA                    | 41       | 85.2     | Sediment | 125      |
| Lewis M. Dale, 1977*          | USA                    | 41 (ca.) | 79 (ca.) | Sediment | 166.7    |
| Giresse et al., 1994†         | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 132      |
| Giresse et al., 1994†         | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 75       |
| Giresse et al., 1994†         | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 104      |
| Giresse et al., 1994†         | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 122      |
| Purchet et al., †             | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 286      |
| Purchet et al., †             | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 283      |
| Purchet et al., †             | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 370      |
| Purchet et al., †             | Bulgaria               | 42.1     | 23.5     | Sediment | 301      |
| Robbins J. A., 1978†          | Albania-Ex-Yougoslavia | 42.2     | 19.3     | Sediment | 70       |
| Benoit and Hemond, 1991†      | USA                    | 42.5     | 71.8     | Sediment | 133      |
| Benoit and Hemond, 1991†      | USA                    | 42.5     | 71.8     | Sediment | 163      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA                    | 42.6     | 72.5     | Sediment | 126      |
| DeConinck et al., 1983†       | France                 | 42.7     | 3        | Sediment | 310      |
| DeConinck et al., 1983†       | France                 | 42.7     | 3        | Sediment | 120      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA                    | 42.8     | 100.3    | Sediment | 142      |
| Robbins and Endington, 1974*  | USA                    | 42       | 87       | Sediment | 66.67    |
| Robbins and Endington, 1974*  | USA                    | 42       | 86       | Sediment | 240      |
| Robbins and Endington, 1974*  | USA                    | 42       | 86       | Sediment | 51.67    |
| Gaspar et al., 2013           | Spain                  | 42       | 0.5      | Sediment | 61 ± 2.4 |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean           | 42.5     | 3.1      | Sediment | 61 ± 6   |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean           | 42.7     | 9.1      | Sediment | 59 ± 9   |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean           | 42.7     | 9.1      | Sediment | 62 ± 8   |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean           | 42.7     | 9.1      | Sediment | 61 ± 7   |
| Kada and Heit, 1992†          | USA                    | 43.3     | 74.9     | Sediment | 40       |
| Monna et al., 1997†           | France                 | 43.4     | 3.6      | Sediment | 193      |
| Monna et al., 1997†           | France                 | 43.4     | 3.6      | Sediment | 133      |
| Monna et al., 1997†           | France                 | 43.4     | 3.6      | Sediment | 130      |
| Monna et al., 1997†           | France                 | 43.4     | 3.6      | Sediment | 178      |
| Kada and Heit, 1992†          | USA                    | 43.8     | 74.8     | Sediment | 62       |
| Kada and Heit, 1992†          | USA                    | 43.8     | 74.9     | Sediment | 236      |
| Kada and Heit, 1992†          | USA                    | 43.9     | 75       | Sediment | 448      |

*Appendix*

|                               |                   |      |      |          |          |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------|------|----------|----------|
| Kada and Heit, 1992†          | USA               | 43.9 | 75   | Sediment | 74       |
| Robbins and Endington, 1974*  | USA               | 43   | 87   | Sediment | 100      |
| Robbins and Endington, 1974*  | USA               | 43   | 86   | Sediment | 63.33    |
| Yang et al., 2011             | China             | 43   | 125  | Sediment | 279 ± 11 |
| Koide et al., 1972†           | USA               | 43   | 89.2 | Sediment | 53       |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean      | 43.2 | 3.1  | Sediment | 83 ± 6   |
| Garcia-Orellana et al., 2006  | mediteranean      | 43.4 | 6.7  | Sediment | 121 ± 12 |
| Olid et al., 2010             | Iberian Peninsula | 43.5 | 7.7  | Sediment | 181 ± 7  |
| DURHAM and JOSHI, 1980a†      | Canada            | 43.8 | 82.3 | Sediment | 56       |
| DURHAM and JOSHI, 1980a†      | Canada            | 43.8 | 82.1 | Sediment | 326      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA               | 44.2 | 73.4 | Sediment | 122      |
| Kada and Heit, 1992†          | USA               | 44.2 | 74.8 | Sediment | 217      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA               | 44.3 | 72.9 | Sediment | 306      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA               | 44.4 | 74   | Sediment | 382      |
| Kada and Heit, 1992†          | USA               | 44.4 | 74.7 | Sediment | 230      |
| Giresse et al., 1994†         | France            | 44.7 | 6.9  | Sediment | 163      |
| Robbins and Endington, 1974*  | USA               | 44   | 86   | Sediment | 118.3    |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA               | 44   | 72   | Sediment | 126      |
| Graustein and Turekian, 1986† | USA               | 44   | 71   | Sediment | 153      |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 44   | 72   | Sediment | 128      |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 44   | 71   | Sediment | 75       |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 44   | 71   | Sediment | 73       |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 44   | 71   | Sediment | 47       |
| Von Damm et al., 1979†        | USA               | 44   | 72   | Sediment | 583      |
| DURHAM and JOSHI, 1980a†      | Canada            | 44.2 | 83.0 | Sediment | 115      |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†       | Canada            | 45.2 | 67.3 | Sediment | 195      |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†       | Canada            | 45.4 | 81.8 | Sediment | 242      |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†       | Canada            | 45.7 | 78.3 | Sediment | 37       |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†       | Canada            | 45.7 | 81.8 | Sediment | 78       |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†       | Canada            | 45.7 | 82   | Sediment | 19       |
| Krishnaswamy et al., 1971*    | France            | 45   | 2    | Sediment | 216.7    |
| Robbins and Endington, 1974*  | USA               | 45   | 86   | Sediment | 140      |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†       | Canada            | 45   | 76.7 | Sediment | 53       |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†       | Canada            | 45   | 76.8 | Sediment | 18       |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 45   | 69   | Sediment | 410      |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 45   | 69   | Sediment | 174      |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 45   | 69   | Sediment | 154      |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 45   | 69   | Sediment | 149      |
| Davis et al., 1984†           | USA               | 45   | 70   | Sediment | 142      |

*Appendix*

|                             |                        |      |       |          |          |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|------|-------|----------|----------|
| Davis et al., 1984†         | USA                    | 45   | 70    | Sediment | 59       |
| Davis et al., 1984†         | USA                    | 45   | 69    | Sediment | 51       |
| Davis et al., 1984†         | USA                    | 45   | 69    | Sediment | 120      |
| Davis et al., 1984†         | USA                    | 45   | 69    | Sediment | 88       |
| Davis et al., 1984†         | USA                    | 45   | 69    | Sediment | 84       |
| Pourchet et al., 1989†      | France                 | 45   | 6.3   | Sediment | 110      |
| Pourchet et al., 1989†      | France                 | 45   | 6.3   | Sediment | 170      |
| DURHAM and JOSHI, 1980a†    | Canada                 | 45.6 | 83.4  | Sediment | 185      |
| Carpenter et al., 1981†     | USA                    | 46.4 | 124   | Sediment | 108      |
| Carpenter et al., 1981†     | USA                    | 46.7 | 123.9 | Sediment | 114      |
| Klump et al., 1989†         | Laurentian Great Lakes | 46.7 | 84.8  | Sediment | 329      |
| Begy et al., 2016           | Romania                | 46.8 | 25.8  | Sediment | 195 ± 12 |
| Begy et al., 2016           | Romania                | 46.8 | 25.8  | Sediment | 100 ± 10 |
| Begy et al., 2016           | Romania                | 46.8 | 25.8  | Sediment | 101 ± 9  |
| Begy et al., 2016           | Romania                | 46.8 | 25.8  | Sediment | 168 ± 8  |
| Begy et al., 2016           | Romania                | 46.8 | 25.8  | Sediment | 81 ± 4   |
| Carpenter et al., 1981†     | USA                    | 46.8 | 124.1 | Sediment | 50       |
| Klump et al., 1989†         | Laurentian Great Lakes | 46.9 | 86.6  | Sediment | 70       |
| Klump et al., 1989†         | Laurentian Great Lakes | 46.9 | 84.5  | Sediment | 178      |
| Krishnaswamy et al., 1971*  | Switzerland            | 46   | 6     | Sediment | 71.67    |
| Koide et al., 1972†         | USA                    | 46   | 89.4  | Sediment | 106      |
| Viel M., 1983†              | Switzerland            | 46   | 8.5   | Sediment | 104      |
| Carpenter et al., 1981†     | USA                    | 47.1 | 124.1 | Sediment | 233      |
| Klump et al., 1989†         | Laurentian Great Lakes | 47.1 | 87.6  | Sediment | 459      |
| Klump et al., 1989†         | Laurentian Great Lakes | 47.2 | 86.1  | Sediment | 466      |
| Von Gunten and Moser, 1993† | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 213 ± 22 |
| Von Gunten and Moser, 1993† | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 193 ± 19 |
| Von Gunten and Moser, 1993† | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 227 ± 23 |
| Von Gunten and Moser, 1993† | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 320 ± 32 |
| Von Gunten and Moser, 1993† | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 375 ± 38 |
| Von Gunten and Moser, 1993† | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 400 ± 40 |
| Von Gunten and Moser, 1993† | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 305 ± 31 |
| Erten et al., 1985†         | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 95 ± 10  |
| Erten et al., 1985†         | Switzerland            | 47.2 | 8.7   | Sediment | 85 ± 9   |
| Carpenter et al., 1981†     | USA                    | 47.3 | 124.2 | Sediment | 127      |
| Wan et al., 1987†           | Switzerland            | 47.3 | 8.7   | Sediment | 55 ± 5   |
| Carpenter et al., 1981†     | USA                    | 47.4 | 124.3 | Sediment | 114      |
| Klump et al., 1989†         | Laurentian Great Lakes | 47.4 | 88.6  | Sediment | 81       |
| Hemmerich R., 1980†         | Germany                | 47.5 | 9.5   | Sediment | 100      |

*Appendix*

|                           |                        |          |           |          |       |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-------|
| Klump et al., 1989†       | Laurentian Great Lakes | 47.5     | 88.6      | Sediment | 111   |
| Dominik et al., 1981†     | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 73    |
| Dominik et al., 1981†     | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 82    |
| Dominik et al., 1981†     | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 88    |
| Dominik et al., 1981†     | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 205   |
| Dominik et al., 1981†     | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 192   |
| Dominik et al., 1981†     | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 63    |
| Dominik et al., 1981†     | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 135   |
| Von Gunten et al., 1987†  | Switzerland            | 47.5     | 9.5       | Sediment | 175   |
| Klump et al., 1989†       | Laurentian Great Lakes | 47.8     | 88.5      | Sediment | 241   |
| Klump et al., 1989†       | Laurentian Great Lakes | 47.9     | 88.2      | Sediment | 588   |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†   | Canada                 | 47       | 84.3      | Sediment | 345   |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†   | Canada                 | 47       | 84.3      | Sediment | 229   |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†   | Canada                 | 47       | 84.3      | Sediment | 148   |
| Klump et al., 1989†       | Laurentian Great Lakes | 47       | 86.1      | Sediment | 1125  |
| Bloesch and Evans, 1982†  | Switzerland            | 47       | 8.3       | Sediment | 100   |
| Kato et al., 2010         | Mongolia               | 47.2     | 108.7     | Sediment | 196.5 |
| Kato et al., 2010         | Mongolia               | 47.7     | 108.5     | Sediment | 200.1 |
| Matsumoto and Wong, 1977† | Canada                 | 48.5     | 123.5     | Sediment | 320   |
| Smith and Ellis, 1982†    | Canada                 | 48.7     | 70.8      | Sediment | 3350  |
| Smith and Walton, 1980†   | Canada                 | 48.7     | -70.8     | Sediment | 425   |
| Smith and Walton, 1980†   | Canada                 | 48.7     | -70.8     | Sediment | 550   |
| Smith and Walton, 1980†   | Canada                 | 48.7     | -70.8     | Sediment | 360   |
| Smith and Walton, 1980†   | Canada                 | 48.7     | -70.8     | Sediment | 340   |
| Smith and Walton, 1980†   | Canada                 | 48.7     | -70.8     | Sediment | 340   |
| Smith and Walton, 1980†   | Canada                 | 48.7     | -70.8     | Sediment | 305   |
| Smith and Walton, 1980†   | Canada                 | 48.7     | -70.8     | Sediment | 155   |
| Matsumoto and Wong, 1977† | Canada                 | 48.7     | 123.5     | Sediment | 850   |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†   | Canada                 | 48.8     | 90.2      | Sediment | 25    |
| Durham and Joshi, 1984†   | Canada                 | 48.8     | 90.3      | Sediment | 28    |
| Durham and Joshi, 1981†   | Laurentian Great Lakes | 48.8     | 88.2      | Sediment | 106   |
| Schelske et al., 1994     | USA                    | 48.5     | 114.4     | Sediment | 363.3 |
| Durham and Joshi, 1980b†  | Canada                 | 49.8     | 77.5      | Sediment | 133   |
| Dörr and Münnich, 1991    | Germany                | 49 (ca.) | 8.7 (ca.) | Sediment | 90    |
| Durham and Joshi, 1980b†  | Canada                 | 49       | 77        | Sediment | 18    |
| Petit D., 1974*           | Belgium                | 50       | 4         | Sediment | 158.3 |
| Petit D., 1974*           | Belgium                | 50       | 4         | Sediment | 130   |
| Oldfield et al., 1980†    | Belgium                | 50       | 5.3       | Sediment | 122   |
| Oldfield et al., 1980†    | Belgium                | 50       | 5.3       | Sediment | 115   |
| Oldfield et al., 1980†    | Belgium                | 50       | 5.3       | Sediment | 122   |
| Edgington et al., 1991†   | Russia                 | 51.7     | 105.2     | Sediment | 40    |
| Edgington et al., 1991†   | Russia                 | 51.8     | 104.5     | Sediment | 30    |

*Appendix*

|                                     |            |      |       |          |          |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------|-------|----------|----------|
| Edgington et al., 1991†             | Russia     | 52.4 | 106   | Sediment | 97       |
| Edgington et al., 1991†             | Russia     | 52.4 | 106.2 | Sediment | 34       |
| Edgington et al., 1991†             | Russia     | 52.4 | 106.1 | Sediment | 44       |
| Edgington et al., 1991†             | Russia     | 52.9 | 107.9 | Sediment | 106      |
| Appleby and Oldfield, 1983†         | UK         | 52   | 1     | Sediment | 74       |
| Appleby and Oldfield, 1983†         | UK         | 52   | 1     | Sediment | 63       |
| Appleby and Oldfield, 1983†         | UK         | 52   | 1     | Sediment | 63       |
| Elner and Happey, 1980†             | UK         | 52   | 3.5   | Sediment | 450      |
| Elner and Happey, 1980†             | UK         | 52   | 3.5   | Sediment | 490      |
| Oldfield and Appleby, 1984†         | UK         | 52   | 3.5   | Sediment | 67       |
| Oldfield and Appleby, 1984†         | UK         | 52   | 3.5   | Sediment | 185      |
| Edgington et al., 1991†             | Russia     | 53.2 | 107.8 | Sediment | 134      |
| Edgington et al., 1991†             | Russia     | 53.5 | 108   | Sediment | 146      |
| Edgington et al., 1991†             | Russia     | 53.9 | 108.4 | Sediment | 159      |
| Oldfield F., 1978†                  | Ireland    | 54.3 | 7.5   | Sediment | 170      |
| Appleby et al., 1995†               | UK         | 54.4 | 3     | Sediment | 115      |
| Appleby et al., 1995†               | UK         | 54.4 | 3.3   | Sediment | 175      |
| Eakins et al., 1984†                | UK         | 54.5 | 3     | Sediment | 162      |
| Appleby et al., 1995†               | UK         | 54.5 | 3     | Sediment | 149      |
| Oldfield F., 1978†                  | Ireland    | 54.5 | 7.2   | Sediment | 150      |
| Oldfield F., 1978†                  | Ireland    | 54.5 | 7.7   | Sediment | 240      |
| Oldfield F., 1978†                  | Ireland    | 54.5 | 7.7   | Sediment | 220      |
| Battarbee R. W., 1978†              | Ireland    | 54.6 | 6.4   | Sediment | 118      |
| Tylmann et al., 2016                | Poland     | 54.1 | 22    | Sediment | 432 ± 8  |
| Dearing et al., 1987†               | Sweden     | 55.5 | 13.3  | Sediment | 130      |
| Dearing et al., 1987†               | Sweden     | 55.5 | 13.3  | Sediment | 133      |
| Pheiffer Madsen and Sørensen, 1979† | Denmark    | 55.5 | 8.3   | Sediment | 530      |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 55   | 13    | Sediment | 189 ± 22 |
| Hermanson et al., 1990              | Arctic     | 56.2 | 79.3  | Sediment | 36.8     |
| Hermanson et al., 1990              | Arctic     | 56.2 | 79.3  | Sediment | 43.3     |
| Hermanson et al., 1990              | Arctic     | 56.2 | 79.3  | Sediment | 42.7     |
| Hermanson et al., 1990†             | Canada     | 56.2 | 79.3  | Sediment | 52       |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 56   | 15    | Sediment | 89 ± 7   |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 56   | 15    | Sediment | 122 ± 15 |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 57   | 12    | Sediment | 3.7      |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Scandinava | 57   | 14    | Sediment | 96 ± 11  |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Scandinava | 57   | 14    | Sediment | 33 ± 3.7 |
| Farmer et al., 2015                 | Scotland   | 57.1 | 3.8   | Sediment | 322      |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 58   | 12    | Sediment | 59.2     |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 58   | 12    | Sediment | 144.3    |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 58   | 12    | Sediment | 96.2     |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 58   | 12    | Sediment | 222 ± 15 |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†             | Sweden     | 58   | 12    | Sediment | 226 ± 11 |

*Appendix*

|                                |           |           |            |          |          |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Skagerrak | 58        | 10         | Sediment | 204 ± 15 |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 58 (ca.)  | 8.7 (ca.)  | Sediment | 94       |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990† | Canada    | 59.7      | 135.2      | Sediment | 20       |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 59        | 14         | Sediment | 59 ± 7.4 |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Norway    | 59        | 9          | Sediment | 185 ± 15 |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Norway    | 59        | 9          | Sediment | 259 ± 22 |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 59        | 18         | Sediment | 130 ± 11 |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 59 (ca.)  | 7.7 (ca.)  | Sediment | 125      |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 59 (ca.)  | 8.6 (ca.)  | Sediment | 112      |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 59 (ca.)  | 6.5 (ca.)  | Sediment | 111      |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 59 (ca.)  | 6.7 (ca.)  | Sediment | 92       |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | >60 (ca.) |            | Sediment | 167      |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | >60 (ca.) |            | Sediment | 129      |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | >60 (ca.) |            | Sediment | 102      |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | >60 (ca.) |            | Sediment | 82       |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990† | Canada    | 60.7      | 134.8      | Sediment | 38       |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990† | Canada    | 60.7      | 134.8      | Sediment | 30       |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 60        | 14         | Sediment | 22.2     |
| Edgington et al., 1991†        | Russia    | 60        | 107.8      | Sediment | 84       |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 60 (ca.)  | 6.5 (ca.)  | Sediment | 112      |
| Appleby et al., 1979†          | Finland   | 61.9      | 25.9       | Sediment | 233      |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 61        | 15         | Sediment | 137 ± 15 |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990† | Canada    | 61        | 138.3      | Sediment | 21       |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990† | Canada    | 61        | 138.3      | Sediment | 54       |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990† | Canada    | 61        | 138.3      | Sediment | 30       |
| Monaghan and Holdsworth, 1990† | Canada    | 61        | 138.3      | Sediment | 43       |
| Appleby et al., 1979†          | Finland   | 61        | 25.1       | Sediment | 280      |
| Oldfield and Appleby, 1984†    | Finland   | 61 (ca.)  | 24.9 (ca.) | Sediment | 81       |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 61 (ca.)  | 8.9 (ca.)  | Sediment | 143      |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 61 (ca.)  | 7.3 (ca.)  | Sediment | 93       |
| Persson B. R., 1970†           | Sweden    | 62.3      | 12.3       | Sediment | 63       |
| Appleby et al., 1979†          | Finland   | 62.4      | 29.1       | Sediment | 240      |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 62        | 16         | Sediment | 78 ± 15  |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 62        | 15         | Sediment | 33 ± 3.7 |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 63        | 15         | Sediment | 63 ± 7.4 |
| Davis et al., 1984†            | Norway    | 63 (ca.)  | 8.7 (ca.)  | Sediment | 131      |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 64        | 16         | Sediment | 37 ± 3.7 |
| Klaminder et al., 2006         | Sweden    | 64.2      | 19.6       | Sediment | 77.85    |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†        | Sweden    | 65        | 19         | Sediment | 96 ± 11  |

*Appendix*

|                           |            |        |        |          |             |
|---------------------------|------------|--------|--------|----------|-------------|
| Bindler et al., 2001      | Greenland  | 66.494 | 53.53  | Sediment | 61          |
| Bindler et al., 2001      | Greenland  | 66.965 | 49.802 | Sediment | 27          |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†   | Sweden     | 66     | 19     | Sediment | 59 ± 7.4    |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†   | Sweden     | 66     | 21     | Sediment | 44 ± 3.7    |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†   | Sweden     | 67     | 21     | Sediment | 74 ± 7.4    |
| EL Daoushy Farid, 1986†   | Sweden     | 68     | 21     | Sediment | 30 ± 3.7    |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.5   | 149.7  | Sediment | 78          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.5   | 149.7  | Sediment | 74          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.5   | 149.7  | Sediment | 70          |
| Cornwell et al., 1985     | Arctic     | 68.6   | 149.6  | Sediment | 23 ± 8.3    |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.6   | 149.8  | Sediment | 37          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.6   | 149.8  | Sediment | 33          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.6   | 149.8  | Sediment | 52          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.7   | 149.7  | Sediment | 56          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.7   | 149.7  | Sediment | 67          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.7   | 149.7  | Sediment | 30          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.7   | 150.0  | Sediment | 44          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.7   | 150.0  | Sediment | 30          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.7   | 150.0  | Sediment | 63          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.9   | 150.3  | Sediment | 78          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.9   | 150.3  | Sediment | 56          |
| Fitzgerald et al., 2005   | Arctic     | 68.9   | 150.3  | Sediment | 37          |
| Weiss and Naidu, 1986     | Arctic     | 70     | 149    | Sediment | 216.3       |
| Kipphut et al., 1978      | Arctic     | 74.7   |        | Sediment | 45.5        |
| Szczuciński et al., 2009  | Svalbard   | 78.53  | 16.3   | Sediment | 140         |
| Szczuciński et al., 2009  | Svalbard   | 78.6   | 16.5   | Sediment | 176.7       |
| Szczuciński et al., 2009  | Svalbard   | 78.6   | 16.5   | Sediment | 171.7       |
| Szczuciński et al., 2009  | Svalbard   | 78.7   | 16.7   | Sediment | 213.3       |
| Szczuciński et al., 2009  | Svalbard   | 78.7   | 16.5   | Sediment | 100         |
| Szczuciński et al., 2009  | Svalbard   | 78.7   | 16.5   | Sediment | 95          |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†    | Bolivia    | 16.2   | 68.9   | Sediment | 11          |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†    | Bolivia    | 16.2   | 68.9   | Sediment | 55          |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†    | Bolivia    | 16.2   | 68.7   | Sediment | 73          |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†    | Bolivia    | 16.2   | 68.7   | Sediment | 69          |
| Pourchet et al., 1995†    | Bolivia    | 16.2   | 68.3   | Sediment | 162         |
| Pourchet et al., 1995†    | Bolivia    | 16.2   | 68.3   | Sediment | 147         |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†    | Bolivia    | 16.4   | 69     | Sediment | 9           |
| Pourchet et al., 1994†    | Bolivia    | 16.4   | 69     | Sediment | 62          |
| Binford et al., 1991†     | Bolivia    | 16.4   | 68.8   | Sediment | 47          |
| Walling et al., 2003      | Zambia     | 16.2   | 28     | Sediment | 83 ± 12.5   |
| Brenner M., 1999          | Bolivia    | 16.3   | 68.7   | Sediment | 31.7        |
| Rabesiranana et al., 2016 | Madagascar | 18.9   | 47.8   | Sediment | 95.8 ± 12.5 |
| Curran C.M., 1996         | Australia  | 19     | 146    | Sediment | 44 ± 38.9   |

Appendix

|                                    |                  |              |              |          |            |
|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|------------|
| Humphires and Benitez-Nelson, 2013 | South Africa     | 27.3         | 32.6         | Sediment | 78 ± 5.2   |
| Humphires and Benitez-Nelson, 2013 | South Africa     | 27.3         | 32.6         | Sediment | 51 ± 4.4   |
| Nosaki et al., 1978†               | South Africa     | 29.8         | 31           | Sediment | 108        |
| Blake et al., 2009                 | Australia        | 34.2         | 150.5        | Sediment | 60 ± 5.3   |
| Cisternas and Araneda, 2001        | Chile            | 36.9         | 73.1         | Sediment | 23.6       |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 40.5-(-41.2) | 71.2-(-71.8) | Sediment | 40 ± 1.8   |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 40.5-(-41.2) | 71.2-(-71.8) | Sediment | 24 ± 1.5   |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 40.5-(-41.2) | 71.2-(-71.8) | Sediment | 27 ± 1     |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 40.5-(-41.2) | 71.2-(-71.8) | Sediment | 48 ± 1.3   |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 40.6         | 71.4         | Sediment | 20.9 ± 0.4 |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 41           | 71.5         | Sediment | 7.5 ± 0.7  |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 41           | 71.5         | Sediment | 25.5 ± 1.1 |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 41           | 71.5         | Sediment | 4.1 ± 1.2  |
| Guevara et al., 2003               | Argentina        | 41           | 71.5         | Sediment | 4 ± 0.6    |
| Appleby et al., 1995†              | Antartic regions | 60.7         | 45.6         | Sediment | 32         |
| Appleby et al., 1995†              | Antartic regions | 60.7         | 45.6         | Sediment | 137        |
| Appleby et al., 1995†              | Antartic regions | 60.7         | 45.6         | Sediment | 40         |
| Roos et al., 1994†                 | Antartic regions | 60           | 60           | Sediment | 1.2        |
| Roos et al., 1994†                 | Antartic regions | 60           | 60           | Sediment | 8.7        |
| Roos et al., 1994†                 | Antartic regions | 62.6         | 60.5         | Sediment | 3.7        |

"\*": Turekian, K. Y.; Nozaki, Y.; Benninger, L. K., Geochemistry of atmospheric radon and radon products. Annual Review of Earth and Planetary Sciences 1977, 5, 227.

"†": From Preiss, N. Etude du <sup>210</sup>Pb d'origine atmosphérique dans l'air, la neige, les sols et les sédiments: Mesures, inventaires et interprétation à l'échelle globale. 1997

"ca.": Approximately. No digit-records of Latitude and Longitude in the paper

"<sup>210</sup>Pb flux/ Bq m<sup>-2</sup> yr<sup>-1</sup>" Column: use "=" instead of ">" to make the compilation for Figure S2

Here are the best data compilation we can do.

## Appendix B for Chapter 2 (Table S1-S6)

Table S1. REE concentration (given in  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ) and neodymium isotopic signature of Southern African soil and dust samples.

| Sample ID   | Sample type | Sampling site | Latitude (S)  | Longitude (E) | L   | C   | P   | N   | S   | E     | G     | T     | D     | H     | E     | T     | Y     | L     | $^{143}\text{Nd}/^{144}\text{Nd}$ | $\pm 2\sigma$ |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| EP-AS-ON    | aerosol     | Etosha Pan    | 18° 53' 26.6" | 15° 50' 35.5" | 1.8 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 1.0 | 2.0 | 0.0   | 1.0   | 0.0   | 1.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 8.0 | 5.9 | 3.5 | 3.8 | 8.1 | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | 512                               | 0006          |
| EP-AS-PR    | aerosol     | Etosha Pan    | 18° 57' 41.7" | 15° 52' 06.3" | 9.5 | 2.1 | 2.4 | 8.5 | 1.5 | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 5.3 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 4.5 | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | 493                               | 0007          |
| EP-AS-W     | aerosol     | Etosha Pan    | 19° 02' 53.3" | 15° 53' 41.7" | 7.0 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 4.7 | 3.1 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 3.1 | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | . . . | 440                               | 0033          |
| EP-SS-ON    | soil        | Etosha Pan    | 18° 53' 26.6" | 15° 50' 35.5" | 2.3 | 4.9 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 4.1 | 4.0   | 2.0   | 3.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 7.9 | 7.5 | 2.5 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 5.1   | 6.6   | 3.2   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 543                               | 0003          |
| EP-SS-PR    | soil        | Etosha Pan    | 18° 57' 41.7" | 15° 52' 06.3" | 1.5 | 3.6 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 2.0 | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 5.7 | 8.0 | 7.6 | 3.0 | 7.6 | 3.0   | 4.1   | 1.2   | 0.4   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 472                               | 0009          |
| EP-SS-W     | soil        | Etosha Pan    | 19° 02' 53.3" | 15° 53' 41.7" | 1.9 | 4.8 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 3.0 | 3.0   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.1   | 0.0   | N/A                               | N/A           |
|             |             |               |               |               | 4.5 | 8.9 | 9.3 | 4.6 | 9.3 | 4.6   | 5.4   | 4.2   | 4.4   | 2.4   | 4.2   | 4.2   | 4.2   | 4.2   |                                   |               |
| SP-AS-SD157 | aerosol     | Sua Pan       | 20° 32' 54.2" | 25° 59' 16.4" | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 1.0   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 5.1 | 5.3 | 9.9 | 5.9 | 2.3 | 2.6   | 4.1   | 4.1   | 4.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 308                               | 0002          |
| SP-AS-SD544 | aerosol     | Sua Pan       | 20° 34' 31.4" | 25° 57' 32.4" | 1.7 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0   | 1.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 5.0 | 9.8 | 7.2 | 3.5 | 3.7 | 5.1   | 5.1   | 5.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 331                               | 0008          |
| SP-AS-SD608 | aerosol     | Sua Pan       | 20° 34' 31.4" | 25° 57' 32.4" | 1.5 | 4.4 | 1.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 | 2.0   | 1.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 2.0 | 3.8 | 6.0 | 2.3 | 2.6 | 5.1   | 5.1   | 5.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 341                               | 0007          |
| SP-SS-sua18 | soil        | Sua Pan       | 20° 33' 15.8" | 25° 58' 8.4"  | 8.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 6.1 | 1.0 | 1.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 4.9 | 4.1 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 3.0   | 3.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 326                               | 0007          |
| SP-SS-sua33 | soil        | Sua Pan       | 20° 32' 21.1" | 25° 57' 33.1" | 1.3 | 2.2 | 0.7 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 1.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 1.0 | 9.2 | 6.7 | 2.1 | 2.5 | 4.1   | 4.1   | 4.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.1   | 312                               | 0003          |
| SP-SS-sua31 | soil        | Sua Pan       | 20° 32' 52.8" | 25° 54' 40.3" | 6.8 | 1.1 | 3.9 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.511                             | 0.00          |
|             |             |               |               |               | 2.5 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 3.0   | 3.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 0.0   | 371                               | 0009          |

Table S2. REE concentration (given in  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ) and neodymium isotopic signature in surface sediment from desert of Northwest Australia

| Sample ID      | Sampling site                 | Latitude     | Longitude     | L    | C    | P   | N    | S   | E   | G   | T   | D   | H   | E   | T   | Y   | L   | $^{143}\text{Nd}/^{144}\text{Nd}$ | $\pm 2\sigma$ |
|----------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Dune #07       | desert of Northwest Australia | 22°39' .476' | 113°4' 1.812' | 1.8  | 3.3  | 0.4 | 1.8  | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5116                            | 0.00          |
|                |                               |              |               | 8.3  | 7.8  | 2.1 | 8.4  | 2.1 | 0.0 | 6.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 93                                | 0008          |
| Lyndon R #20   | desert of Northwest Australia | 23°32' .414' | 113°5' 7.797' | 3.2  | 6.1  | 0.7 | 2.8  | 0.5 | 0.0 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 5.1 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5118                            | 0.00          |
|                |                               |              |               | 2.1  | 7.7  | 0.7 | 8.5  | 2.2 | 0.0 | 6.6 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 3.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 88                                | 0016          |
| Gascoyne R #23 | desert of Northwest Australia | 24°49' .548' | 113°4' 6.295' | 21.4 | 44.3 | 4.5 | 17.2 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.5116                            | 0.00          |
|                |                               |              |               | 4.3  | 9.9  | 7.7 | 25.2 | 7.0 | 0.2 | 4.4 | 5.3 | 3.0 | 0.1 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 1.0 | 0.1 | 95                                | 0008          |
| Dune #25       | desert of Northwest Australia | 23°06' .932' | 113°5' 0.714' | 14.2 | 26.9 | 3.7 | 11.2 | 2.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.5115                            | 0.00          |
|                |                               |              |               | 2.9  | 2.2  | 5.5 | 3.3  | 3.3 | 2.8 | 8.8 | 7.2 | 7.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 69                                | 0008          |

**Table S3. Protocol for soil digestion**

|  |
|--|
| 1. Weight 50 mg sample into the savillex.  |
| 2. Add HNO <sub>3</sub> into the savillex and put it in the ultrason for 30 min, then add 0.5ml HF. Heat it for 3 days at 130°C                |
| 3. Evaporate the soluton at 75°C.  |
| 4. Add 2 ml aqua regia (HNO <sub>3</sub> : HCl = 1:2), put it in the ultrason for 30 min. Heat it for 3 days at 130°C.                         |
| 5. Evaporate the solutions at 75°C   |
| 6. Add 2 ml 6M HCl and put it in the ultrason for 30 min. Heat it for 1.5 days at 100°C.   |
| 7. Evaporer the solutions à 75°C.  |
| 8. Add 2 ml de 35% HNO <sub>3</sub> , put it in the ultrason for 30 min. Heat it at 90°C for 2 hours first, then continue at 50°C for one day. |
| 9. Transfer the solution into the falcon tube and add MQ upto12 ml. Here you have the mother solution.   |

Dilution for ICP-MS:

Take 1 ml of mother solution and add 2% HNO<sub>3</sub> upto 10ml (=9 ml 2% HNO<sub>3</sub>). Add 50 µl of In/Re inside the solution.

**Table S4. Recovery and reproductivity from Certified Reference materials are reported (mean  $\pm$   $\sigma$ ;  $\mu\text{g g}^{-1}$ ), including SRM1515 (Apple leaves), SRM1547 (Peach leaves), NJV942 (sphagnum), NJV941(carex), WQB-1 (Great lakes sediment), and LKSD-3 (Canadian lake sediment). Informative provisional values are reported in italic and under brackets, respectively.**

| Elements | Instrument | SRM 1515 (n=4)     |                  | SRM 1947 (n=3)    |                 | NJV 942 (n=4)    |                    | NJV 941 (n=8)    |                 | WQB-1 (n=3)     |           | LKSD-3 (n=4)     |           |
|----------|------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
|          |            | measured           | certified        | measured          | certified       | measured         | certified          | measured         | certified       | measured        | certified | measured         | certified |
| Al       | ICP-OES    | 283 $\pm$ 8.3      | 286 $\pm$ 9      | 243 $\pm$ 5       | 249 $\pm$ 8     | 868 $\pm$ 84     | 950 $\pm$ 100      | 844 $\pm$ 8      | 900 $\pm$ 7     |                 |           |                  |           |
| K        | ICP-OES    | 12713 $\pm$ 4      | 16100 $\pm$ 200  | 22177 $\pm$ 514   | 24300 $\pm$ 300 | 203 $\pm$ 18     | 170 $\pm$ 5        | 140 $\pm$ 1      | 120 $\pm$ 4     |                 |           |                  |           |
| Ti       | ICP-OES    | 13.0 $\pm$ 0.5     |                  | 22 $\pm$ 6        |                 | 59 $\pm$ 2       | 75 $\pm$ 3         | 31 $\pm$ 3       | 40 $\pm$ 10     |                 |           |                  |           |
| Mg       | ICP-MS     | 2738 $\pm$ 10      | 2710 $\pm$ 80    | 4128 $\pm$ 2      | 4320 $\pm$ 17   | 1047 $\pm$ 11    | 1100 $\pm$ 2       | 717 $\pm$ 7      | 770 $\pm$ 8     |                 |           |                  |           |
| Ca       | ICP-MS     | 15236 $\pm$ 6      | 15260 $\pm$ 150  | 14687 $\pm$ 757   | 15600 $\pm$ 200 | 1064 $\pm$ 12    | 1200 $\pm$ 6       | 7469 $\pm$ 110   | 10200 $\pm$ 510 |                 |           |                  |           |
| Ga       | ICP-MS     | 0.49 $\pm$ 0.03    |                  | 0.33 $\pm$ 0.04   |                 | 0.27 $\pm$ 0.05  |                    | 0.16 $\pm$ 0.02  |                 |                 |           |                  |           |
| Rb       | ICP-MS     | 9.4 $\pm$ 0.4      | 9                | 17.1 $\pm$ 0.86   | 19.7 $\pm$ 1.2  | 0.72 $\pm$ 0.12  |                    | 0.4 $\pm$ 0.06   |                 |                 |           |                  |           |
| Sr       | ICP-MS     | 25 $\pm$ 1         | 25 $\pm$ 2       | 52 $\pm$ 2        | 53 $\pm$ 4      | 17 $\pm$ 2       |                    | 32 $\pm$ 3.2     |                 |                 |           |                  |           |
| Zr       | ICP-MS     | 0.17 $\pm$ 0.02    |                  | 0.59 $\pm$ 0.08   |                 | 1.6 $\pm$ 0.3    |                    | 1.2 $\pm$ 0.4    |                 |                 |           |                  |           |
| Cs       | ICP-MS     | 0.006 $\pm$ 0.001  |                  | 0.07 $\pm$ 0.004  |                 | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.003 |                    | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.003 |                 |                 |           |                  |           |
| La       | ICP-MS     | 20.7 $\pm$ 0.8     | 20               | 8.3 $\pm$ 0.4     | 9               | 9                | 0.87 $\pm$ 0.09    | 0.7 $\pm$ 0.06   |                 | 46 $\pm$ 2      | 37.9      | 50 $\pm$ 1       | (52)      |
| Ce       | ICP-MS     | 3.0 $\pm$ 0.1      | 3                | 9 $\pm$ 0.4       | 10              | 7                | 1.65 $\pm$ 0.17    | 1.49 $\pm$ 0.13  |                 | 96 $\pm$ 2      | 77.6      | 99 $\pm$ 3       | (90)      |
| Pr       | ICP-MS     | 4.1 $\pm$ 0.2      | -                | 1.7 $\pm$ 0.1     |                 | 2                | 0.21 $\pm$ 0.02    | 0.19 $\pm$ 0.02  |                 | 11 $\pm$ 0.1    |           | 12 $\pm$ 0.04    |           |
| Nd       | ICP-MS     | 15.5 $\pm$ 0.6     | 17               | 6.2 $\pm$ 0.3     | 7               | 8                | 0.72 $\pm$ 0.08    | 0.69 $\pm$ 0.06  |                 | 40 $\pm$ 0.3    |           | 45 $\pm$ 0.5     | (44)      |
| Sm       | ICP-MS     | 2.8 $\pm$ 0.1      | 3                | 0.99 $\pm$ 0.06   | 1               | 1                | 0.13 $\pm$ 0.01    | 0.13 $\pm$ 0.01  |                 | 7.5 $\pm$ 0.05  |           | 7.9 $\pm$ 0.1    | (8)       |
| Eu       | ICP-MS     | 0.25 $\pm$ 0.01    | 0.2              | 0.19 $\pm$ 0.01   | 0.17            | 0.2              | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.002   | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.002 |                 | 1.6 $\pm$ 0.03  |           | 1.5 $\pm$ 0.01   | (1.5)     |
| Gd       | ICP-MS     | 2.94 $\pm$ 0.09    | 3                | 0.97 $\pm$ 0.05   | 1               | 1                | 0.12 $\pm$ 0.01    | 0.13 $\pm$ 0.01  |                 | 7 $\pm$ 0.2     |           | 7 $\pm$ 0.1      |           |
| Tb       | ICP-MS     | 0.37 $\pm$ 0.02    | 0.4              | 0.11 $\pm$ 0.007  | 0.1             | 0.2              | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.002   | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.002 |                 | 0.95 $\pm$ 0.02 |           | 0.9 $\pm$ 0.01   | (1)       |
| Dy       | ICP-MS     | 1.78 $\pm$ 0.08    |                  | 0.52 $\pm$ 0.03   |                 | 0.9              | 0.09 $\pm$ 0.009   | 0.11 $\pm$ 0.01  |                 | 5.6 $\pm$ 0.1   |           | 5.1 $\pm$ 0.04   | (4.9)     |
| Ho       | ICP-MS     | 0.27 $\pm$ 0.01    |                  | 0.08 $\pm$ 0.004  |                 | 0.2              | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.002   | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.002 |                 | 1.01 $\pm$ 0.0  |           | 0.93 $\pm$ 0.008 |           |
| Er       | ICP-MS     | 0.57 $\pm$ 0.02    |                  | 0.21 $\pm$ 0.01   |                 | 0.6              | 0.05 $\pm$ 0.006   | 0.07 $\pm$ 0.006 |                 | 3 $\pm$ 0.2     |           | 0.5              |           |
| Tm       | ICP-MS     | 0.05 $\pm$ 0.002   |                  | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.0004 |                 | 0.05             | 0.01 $\pm$ 0.0005  | 0.01 $\pm$ 0.001 |                 | 0.42 $\pm$ 0.02 |           | 0.38 $\pm$ 0.01  |           |
| Yb       | ICP-MS     | 0.19 $\pm$ 0.01    | 0.3              | 0.12 $\pm$ 0.004  | 0.2             | 0.5              | 0.05 $\pm$ 0.006   | 0.06 $\pm$ 0.006 |                 | 2.8 $\pm$ 0.1   |           | 2.5 $\pm$ 0.03   | (2.7)     |
| Lu       | ICP-MS     | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.001   |                  | 0.02 $\pm$ 0.0001 |                 | 0.06             | 0.007 $\pm$ 0.0006 | 0.01 $\pm$ 0.001 |                 | 0.41 $\pm$ 0.02 |           | 0.38 $\pm$ 0.005 | (0.4)     |
| Hf       | ICP-MS     | 0.027 $\pm$ 0.001  |                  | 0.06 $\pm$ 0.002  |                 | 2                | 0.11 $\pm$ 0.02    | 0.09 $\pm$ 0.03  |                 |                 |           |                  |           |
| Pb       | ICP-MS     | 0.43 $\pm$ 0.08    | 0.47 $\pm$ 0.024 | 0.74 $\pm$ 0.01   | 0.87 $\pm$ 0.03 | 9.16 $\pm$ 0.13  | 10.1 $\pm$ 0.82    | 1.85 $\pm$ 0.19  | 2.4 $\pm$ 0.29  |                 |           |                  |           |
| Th       | ICP-MS     | 0.021 $\pm$ 0.003  | 0.03             | 0.04 $\pm$ 0.005  | 0.05            | 1                | 0.13 $\pm$ 0.01    | 0.11 $\pm$ 0.01  |                 |                 |           |                  |           |
| U        | ICP-MS     | 0.007 $\pm$ 0.0002 | 0.006            | 0.015 $\pm$ 0.004 | 0.015           | 0.5              | 0.05 $\pm$ 0.005   | 0.03 $\pm$ 0.004 |                 |                 |           |                  |           |

**Table S5: Source mixing-line calculation.** AMS represents for Amsterdam Island, while SAF and SSA are Southern Africa and Southern South America, respectively. Symbol of f() means percentage. Symbols of  $\phi_{em1}$  and  $\phi_{em2}$  represent for **the fraction of considered element in end-member 1 and end-member 2. RMSE is abbreviation of “Root mean square root”.**

| f(AMS) | f(SAF) | f(SSA) | $\phi_{em1}Eu^*$ | $\phi_{em2}Eu^*$ | (Eu/Eu*) <sub>m</sub><br>ix | $\phi_{em1}Y$<br>b | $\phi_{em2}Y$<br>b | (La/Yb <sub>N</sub> ) <sub>m</sub><br>ix | f(AMS) | f(SAF) | f(SSA) | $\phi_{em1}L$<br>a | $\phi_{em2}L$<br>a | (Eu/La <sub>N</sub> ) <sub>m</sub><br>ix | $\phi_{em1}N$<br>d | $\phi_{em2}N$<br>d | ( <sup>143</sup> Nd/ <sup>144</sup> Nd) <sub>m</sub><br>ix | $\epsilon_{Nd}$ | <b>RMS</b><br><b>E</b> |
|--------|--------|--------|------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|------------------------|
| 5%     | 95%    | 0%     | 0.09             | 0.91             | 1.10                        | 0.14               | 0.86               | 0.84                                     | 5%     | 95%    | 0%     | 0.05               | 0.95               | 1.53                                     | 0.06               | 0.94               | 0.511504   | 22.13           | 7.46                   |
| 10%    | 90%    | 0%     | 0.18             | 0.82             | 1.12                        | 0.26               | 0.74               | 0.76                                     | 10%    | 90%    | 0%     | 0.09               | 0.91               | 1.63                                     | 0.13               | 0.87               | 0.511593   | 20.39           | 6.59                   |
| 15%    | 85%    | 0%     | 0.26             | 0.74             | 1.13                        | 0.36               | 0.64               | 0.70                                     | 15%    | 85%    | 0%     | 0.14               | 0.86               | 1.73                                     | 0.19               | 0.81               | 0.511679   | 18.70           | 5.75                   |
| 20%    | 80%    | 0%     | 0.33             | 0.67             | 1.14                        | 0.44               | 0.56               | 0.64                                     | 20%    | 80%    | 0%     | 0.19               | 0.81               | 1.83                                     | 0.25               | 0.75               | 0.511763   | 17.06           | 4.93                   |
| 25%    | 75%    | 0%     | 0.40             | 0.60             | 1.16                        | 0.52               | 0.48               | 0.60                                     | 25%    | 75%    | 0%     | 0.24               | 0.76               | 1.93                                     | 0.30               | 0.70               | 0.511845   | 15.47           | 4.14                   |
| 30%    | 70%    | 0%     | 0.46             | 0.54             | 1.17                        | 0.58               | 0.42               | 0.55                                     | 30%    | 70%    | 0%     | 0.29               | 0.71               | 2.02                                     | 0.36               | 0.64               | 0.511924   | 13.92           | 3.37                   |
| 35%    | 65%    | 0%     | 0.51             | 0.49             | 1.18                        | 0.63               | 0.37               | 0.52                                     | 35%    | 65%    | 0%     | 0.33               | 0.67               | 2.13                                     | 0.41               | 0.59               | 0.512001   | 12.42           | 2.63                   |
| 40%    | 60%    | 0%     | 0.57             | 0.43             | 1.19                        | 0.68               | 0.32               | 0.49                                     | 40%    | 60%    | 0%     | 0.38               | 0.62               | 2.23                                     | 0.47               | 0.53               | 0.512076   | 10.96           | 1.92                   |
| 45%    | 55%    | 0%     | 0.62             | 0.38             | 1.20                        | 0.72               | 0.28               | 0.46                                     | 45%    | 55%    | 0%     | 0.43               | 0.57               | 2.33                                     | 0.52               | 0.48               | 0.512149   | -9.54           | 1.25                   |
| 50%    | 50%    | 0%     | 0.66             | 0.34             | 1.20                        | 0.76               | 0.24               | 0.43                                     | 50%    | 50%    | 0%     | 0.48               | 0.52               | 2.43                                     | 0.57               | 0.43               | 0.512220   | -8.16           | 0.68                   |
| 55%    | 45%    | 0%     | 0.71             | 0.29             | 1.21                        | 0.80               | 0.20               | 0.41                                     | 55%    | 45%    | 0%     | 0.53               | 0.47               | 2.53                                     | 0.62               | 0.38               | 0.512289   | -6.81           | 0.57                   |
| 60%    | 40%    | 0%     | 0.75             | 0.25             | 1.22                        | 0.83               | 0.17               | 0.39                                     | 60%    | 40%    | 0%     | 0.58               | 0.42               | 2.64                                     | 0.66               | 0.34               | 0.512356   | -5.50           | 1.04                   |
| 65%    | 35%    | 0%     | 0.78             | 0.22             | 1.22                        | 0.86               | 0.14               | 0.37                                     | 65%    | 35%    | 0%     | 0.63               | 0.37               | 2.74                                     | 0.71               | 0.29               | 0.512422   | -4.22           | 1.62                   |
| 70%    | 30%    | 0%     | 0.82             | 0.18             | 1.23                        | 0.88               | 0.12               | 0.35                                     | 70%    | 30%    | 0%     | 0.69               | 0.31               | 2.85                                     | 0.75               | 0.25               | 0.512485   | -2.98           | 2.22                   |
| 75%    | 25%    | 0%     | 0.85             | 0.15             | 1.24                        | 0.91               | 0.09               | 0.34                                     | 75%    | 25%    | 0%     | 0.74               | 0.26               | 2.95                                     | 0.80               | 0.20               | 0.512548   | -1.76           | 2.82                   |
| 80%    | 20%    | 0%     | 0.89             | 0.11             | 1.24                        | 0.93               | 0.07               | 0.32                                     | 80%    | 20%    | 0%     | 0.79               | 0.21               | 3.06                                     | 0.84               | 0.16               | 0.512608   | -0.58           | 3.41                   |
| 85%    | 15%    | 0%     | 0.92             | 0.08             | 1.25                        | 0.95               | 0.05               | 0.31                                     | 85%    | 15%    | 0%     | 0.84               | 0.16               | 3.17                                     | 0.88               | 0.12               | 0.512667   | 0.57            | 3.98                   |
| 90%    | 10%    | 0%     | 0.95             | 0.05             | 1.25                        | 0.97               | 0.03               | 0.30                                     | 90%    | 10%    | 0%     | 0.89               | 0.11               | 3.28                                     | 0.92               | 0.08               | 0.512725   | 1.70            | 4.54                   |
| 95%    | 5%     | 0%     | 0.97             | 0.03             | 1.26                        | 0.98               | 0.02               | 0.29                                     | 95%    | 5%     | 0%     | 0.95               | 0.05               | 3.39                                     | 0.96               | 0.04               | 0.512781   | 2.80            | 5.09                   |
| 5%     | 90%    | 5%     | 0.09             | 0.83             | 1.09                        | 0.14               | 0.77               | 0.82                                     | 5%     | 90%    | 5%     | 0.05               | 0.88               | 1.52                                     | 0.06               | 0.86               | 0.511586   | 20.52           | 6.66                   |
| 10%    | 85%    | 5%     | 0.17             | 0.75             | 1.10                        | 0.25               | 0.66               | 0.75                                     | 10%    | 85%    | 5%     | 0.09               | 0.83               | 1.61                                     | 0.12               | 0.80               | 0.511671   | 18.86           | 5.83                   |
| 15%    | 80%    | 5%     | 0.25             | 0.68             | 1.12                        | 0.34               | 0.57               | 0.69                                     | 15%    | 80%    | 5%     | 0.14               | 0.78               | 1.71                                     | 0.18               | 0.74               | 0.511754   | 17.25           | 5.03                   |
| 20%    | 75%    | 5%     | 0.32             | 0.61             | 1.13                        | 0.42               | 0.50               | 0.63                                     | 20%    | 75%    | 5%     | 0.18               | 0.74               | 1.80                                     | 0.24               | 0.68               | 0.511834   | 15.68           | 4.24                   |
| 25%    | 70%    | 5%     | 0.38             | 0.55             | 1.14                        | 0.49               | 0.43               | 0.59                                     | 25%    | 70%    | 5%     | 0.23               | 0.69               | 1.90                                     | 0.29               | 0.63               | 0.511912   | 14.16           | 3.49                   |
| 30%    | 65%    | 5%     | 0.44             | 0.49             | 1.15                        | 0.56               | 0.38               | 0.55                                     | 30%    | 65%    | 5%     | 0.28               | 0.64               | 1.99                                     | 0.35               | 0.58               | 0.511988   | 12.68           | 2.75                   |

Appendix

|     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |          |       |      |
|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|----------|-------|------|
| 35% | 60% | 5%  | 0.50 | 0.44 | 1.16 | 0.61 | 0.33 | 0.52 | 35% | 60% | 5%  | 0.32 | 0.60 | 2.09 | 0.40 | 0.52 | 0.512062 | 11.24 | 2.04 |
| 40% | 55% | 5%  | 0.55 | 0.39 | 1.17 | 0.66 | 0.28 | 0.48 | 40% | 55% | 5%  | 0.37 | 0.55 | 2.19 | 0.45 | 0.47 | 0.512133 | -9.84 | 1.37 |
| 45% | 50% | 5%  | 0.60 | 0.34 | 1.18 | 0.70 | 0.24 | 0.46 | 45% | 50% | 5%  | 0.42 | 0.50 | 2.29 | 0.50 | 0.43 | 0.512203 | -8.48 | 0.76 |
| 50% | 45% | 5%  | 0.65 | 0.30 | 1.19 | 0.74 | 0.21 | 0.43 | 50% | 45% | 5%  | 0.47 | 0.45 | 2.39 | 0.55 | 0.38 | 0.512271 | -7.15 | 0.46 |
| 55% | 40% | 5%  | 0.69 | 0.26 | 1.20 | 0.77 | 0.18 | 0.41 | 55% | 40% | 5%  | 0.52 | 0.40 | 2.49 | 0.60 | 0.33 | 0.512338 | -5.86 | 0.85 |
| 60% | 35% | 5%  | 0.73 | 0.22 | 1.20 | 0.80 | 0.15 | 0.39 | 60% | 35% | 5%  | 0.57 | 0.35 | 2.59 | 0.64 | 0.29 | 0.512402 | -4.60 | 1.42 |
| 65% | 30% | 5%  | 0.77 | 0.18 | 1.21 | 0.83 | 0.12 | 0.37 | 65% | 30% | 5%  | 0.62 | 0.30 | 2.69 | 0.69 | 0.24 | 0.512465 | -3.37 | 2.01 |
| 70% | 25% | 5%  | 0.80 | 0.15 | 1.22 | 0.86 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 70% | 25% | 5%  | 0.66 | 0.25 | 2.79 | 0.73 | 0.20 | 0.512527 | -2.17 | 2.60 |
| 75% | 20% | 5%  | 0.84 | 0.11 | 1.22 | 0.88 | 0.07 | 0.34 | 75% | 20% | 5%  | 0.71 | 0.20 | 2.90 | 0.78 | 0.16 | 0.512587 | -1.00 | 3.18 |
| 80% | 15% | 5%  | 0.87 | 0.08 | 1.23 | 0.91 | 0.05 | 0.33 | 80% | 15% | 5%  | 0.76 | 0.15 | 3.00 | 0.82 | 0.12 | 0.512645 | 0.14  | 3.75 |
| 85% | 10% | 5%  | 0.90 | 0.05 | 1.23 | 0.93 | 0.03 | 0.31 | 85% | 10% | 5%  | 0.82 | 0.10 | 3.10 | 0.86 | 0.08 | 0.512702 | 1.26  | 4.31 |
| 90% | 5%  | 5%  | 0.93 | 0.03 | 1.24 | 0.95 | 0.02 | 0.30 | 90% | 5%  | 5%  | 0.87 | 0.05 | 3.21 | 0.90 | 0.04 | 0.512758 | 2.34  | 4.85 |
| 95% | 0%  | 5%  | 0.96 | 0.00 | 1.25 | 0.96 | 0.00 | 0.29 | 95% | 0%  | 5%  | 0.92 | 0.00 | 3.31 | 0.94 | 0.00 | 0.512813 | 3.41  | 5.38 |
| 0%  | 90% | 10% | 0.00 | 0.84 | 1.05 | 0.00 | 0.79 | 0.88 | 0%  | 90% | 10% | 0.00 | 0.85 | 1.41 | 0.00 | 0.84 | 0.511580 | 20.65 | 6.72 |
| 5%  | 85% | 10% | 0.09 | 0.76 | 1.07 | 0.13 | 0.68 | 0.80 | 5%  | 85% | 10% | 0.04 | 0.80 | 1.50 | 0.06 | 0.78 | 0.511663 | 19.02 | 5.91 |
| 10% | 80% | 10% | 0.17 | 0.68 | 1.09 | 0.24 | 0.59 | 0.73 | 10% | 80% | 10% | 0.09 | 0.76 | 1.59 | 0.12 | 0.73 | 0.511744 | 17.43 | 5.12 |
| 15% | 75% | 10% | 0.24 | 0.62 | 1.10 | 0.33 | 0.51 | 0.67 | 15% | 75% | 10% | 0.13 | 0.71 | 1.69 | 0.18 | 0.67 | 0.511823 | 15.89 | 4.35 |
| 20% | 70% | 10% | 0.31 | 0.55 | 1.11 | 0.41 | 0.45 | 0.63 | 20% | 70% | 10% | 0.18 | 0.67 | 1.78 | 0.23 | 0.62 | 0.511900 | 14.39 | 3.60 |
| 25% | 65% | 10% | 0.37 | 0.49 | 1.12 | 0.48 | 0.39 | 0.58 | 25% | 65% | 10% | 0.22 | 0.62 | 1.87 | 0.29 | 0.57 | 0.511975 | 12.94 | 2.87 |
| 30% | 60% | 10% | 0.43 | 0.44 | 1.14 | 0.54 | 0.33 | 0.55 | 30% | 60% | 10% | 0.27 | 0.58 | 1.97 | 0.34 | 0.52 | 0.512048 | 11.52 | 2.17 |
| 35% | 55% | 10% | 0.49 | 0.39 | 1.15 | 0.59 | 0.29 | 0.51 | 35% | 55% | 10% | 0.32 | 0.53 | 2.06 | 0.39 | 0.47 | 0.512118 | 10.14 | 1.50 |
| 40% | 50% | 10% | 0.54 | 0.34 | 1.16 | 0.64 | 0.25 | 0.48 | 40% | 50% | 10% | 0.36 | 0.48 | 2.16 | 0.44 | 0.42 | 0.512187 | -8.79 | 0.86 |
| 45% | 45% | 10% | 0.59 | 0.30 | 1.17 | 0.68 | 0.21 | 0.46 | 45% | 45% | 10% | 0.41 | 0.44 | 2.25 | 0.49 | 0.37 | 0.512255 | -7.48 | 0.42 |
| 50% | 40% | 10% | 0.63 | 0.26 | 1.17 | 0.72 | 0.18 | 0.43 | 50% | 40% | 10% | 0.45 | 0.39 | 2.35 | 0.53 | 0.33 | 0.512320 | -6.20 | 0.67 |
| 55% | 35% | 10% | 0.67 | 0.22 | 1.18 | 0.75 | 0.15 | 0.41 | 55% | 35% | 10% | 0.50 | 0.34 | 2.44 | 0.58 | 0.28 | 0.512384 | -4.96 | 1.23 |
| 60% | 30% | 10% | 0.71 | 0.18 | 1.19 | 0.78 | 0.12 | 0.39 | 60% | 30% | 10% | 0.55 | 0.29 | 2.54 | 0.63 | 0.24 | 0.512446 | -3.74 | 1.81 |
| 65% | 25% | 10% | 0.75 | 0.15 | 1.20 | 0.81 | 0.10 | 0.37 | 65% | 25% | 10% | 0.60 | 0.25 | 2.64 | 0.67 | 0.20 | 0.512507 | -2.56 | 2.40 |
| 70% | 20% | 10% | 0.79 | 0.11 | 1.20 | 0.84 | 0.07 | 0.36 | 70% | 20% | 10% | 0.64 | 0.20 | 2.74 | 0.71 | 0.16 | 0.512566 | -1.40 | 2.97 |
| 75% | 15% | 10% | 0.82 | 0.08 | 1.21 | 0.86 | 0.05 | 0.34 | 75% | 15% | 10% | 0.69 | 0.15 | 2.84 | 0.75 | 0.12 | 0.512624 | -0.27 | 3.53 |
| 80% | 10% | 10% | 0.85 | 0.05 | 1.22 | 0.88 | 0.03 | 0.33 | 80% | 10% | 10% | 0.74 | 0.10 | 2.94 | 0.80 | 0.08 | 0.512681 | 0.83  | 4.08 |
| 85% | 5%  | 10% | 0.88 | 0.03 | 1.22 | 0.91 | 0.02 | 0.31 | 85% | 5%  | 10% | 0.79 | 0.05 | 3.04 | 0.83 | 0.04 | 0.512736 | 1.91  | 4.62 |
| 90% | 0%  | 10% | 0.91 | 0.00 | 1.23 | 0.93 | 0.00 | 0.30 | 90% | 0%  | 10% | 0.84 | 0.00 | 3.14 | 0.87 | 0.00 | 0.512790 | 2.96  | 5.15 |
| 0%  | 85% | 15% | 0.00 | 0.76 | 1.04 | 0.00 | 0.71 | 0.85 | 0%  | 85% | 15% | 0.00 | 0.78 | 1.40 | 0.00 | 0.77 | 0.511655 | 19.17 | 5.98 |

Appendix

|     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |          |       |      |
|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|----------|-------|------|
| 5%  | 80% | 15% | 0.08 | 0.69 | 1.06 | 0.12 | 0.61 | 0.78 | 5%  | 80% | 15% | 0.04 | 0.74 | 1.49 | 0.06 | 0.71 | 0.511735 | 17.61 | 5.20 |
| 10% | 75% | 15% | 0.16 | 0.62 | 1.07 | 0.23 | 0.53 | 0.72 | 10% | 75% | 15% | 0.09 | 0.69 | 1.58 | 0.12 | 0.66 | 0.511813 | 16.09 | 4.45 |
| 15% | 70% | 15% | 0.23 | 0.56 | 1.08 | 0.31 | 0.46 | 0.66 | 15% | 70% | 15% | 0.13 | 0.65 | 1.67 | 0.17 | 0.61 | 0.511889 | 14.62 | 3.71 |
| 20% | 65% | 15% | 0.30 | 0.50 | 1.10 | 0.39 | 0.40 | 0.62 | 20% | 65% | 15% | 0.17 | 0.60 | 1.76 | 0.22 | 0.56 | 0.511962 | 13.18 | 2.99 |
| 25% | 60% | 15% | 0.36 | 0.44 | 1.11 | 0.46 | 0.34 | 0.58 | 25% | 60% | 15% | 0.22 | 0.56 | 1.85 | 0.28 | 0.51 | 0.512034 | 11.78 | 2.30 |
| 30% | 55% | 15% | 0.42 | 0.39 | 1.12 | 0.52 | 0.30 | 0.54 | 30% | 55% | 15% | 0.26 | 0.51 | 1.94 | 0.33 | 0.46 | 0.512104 | 10.42 | 1.63 |
| 35% | 50% | 15% | 0.47 | 0.34 | 1.13 | 0.57 | 0.25 | 0.51 | 35% | 50% | 15% | 0.31 | 0.47 | 2.03 | 0.38 | 0.41 | 0.512172 | -9.09 | 0.99 |
| 40% | 45% | 15% | 0.52 | 0.30 | 1.14 | 0.62 | 0.22 | 0.48 | 40% | 45% | 15% | 0.35 | 0.42 | 2.12 | 0.43 | 0.37 | 0.512238 | -7.80 | 0.44 |
| 45% | 40% | 15% | 0.57 | 0.26 | 1.15 | 0.66 | 0.18 | 0.46 | 45% | 40% | 15% | 0.40 | 0.38 | 2.22 | 0.47 | 0.32 | 0.512303 | -6.54 | 0.50 |
| 50% | 35% | 15% | 0.62 | 0.22 | 1.16 | 0.70 | 0.15 | 0.43 | 50% | 35% | 15% | 0.44 | 0.33 | 2.31 | 0.52 | 0.28 | 0.512366 | -5.31 | 1.04 |
| 55% | 30% | 15% | 0.66 | 0.18 | 1.17 | 0.73 | 0.12 | 0.41 | 55% | 30% | 15% | 0.49 | 0.28 | 2.40 | 0.56 | 0.24 | 0.512427 | -4.11 | 1.62 |
| 60% | 25% | 15% | 0.70 | 0.15 | 1.18 | 0.76 | 0.10 | 0.39 | 60% | 25% | 15% | 0.53 | 0.24 | 2.50 | 0.61 | 0.19 | 0.512488 | -2.93 | 2.20 |
| 65% | 20% | 15% | 0.73 | 0.12 | 1.18 | 0.79 | 0.08 | 0.37 | 65% | 20% | 15% | 0.58 | 0.19 | 2.59 | 0.65 | 0.15 | 0.512546 | -1.79 | 2.76 |
| 70% | 15% | 15% | 0.77 | 0.08 | 1.19 | 0.82 | 0.05 | 0.36 | 70% | 15% | 15% | 0.63 | 0.14 | 2.69 | 0.69 | 0.11 | 0.512603 | -0.67 | 3.32 |
| 75% | 10% | 15% | 0.80 | 0.05 | 1.20 | 0.84 | 0.04 | 0.34 | 75% | 10% | 15% | 0.67 | 0.10 | 2.79 | 0.73 | 0.07 | 0.512659 | 0.42  | 3.87 |
| 80% | 5%  | 15% | 0.83 | 0.03 | 1.20 | 0.87 | 0.02 | 0.33 | 80% | 5%  | 15% | 0.72 | 0.05 | 2.88 | 0.77 | 0.04 | 0.512714 | 1.48  | 4.40 |
| 0%  | 80% | 20% | 0.00 | 0.70 | 1.02 | 0.00 | 0.63 | 0.83 | 0%  | 80% | 20% | 0.00 | 0.71 | 1.39 | 0.00 | 0.70 | 0.511727 | 17.78 | 5.29 |
| 5%  | 75% | 20% | 0.08 | 0.63 | 1.04 | 0.12 | 0.55 | 0.76 | 5%  | 75% | 20% | 0.04 | 0.67 | 1.48 | 0.06 | 0.65 | 0.511803 | 16.29 | 4.54 |
| 10% | 70% | 20% | 0.16 | 0.56 | 1.06 | 0.22 | 0.47 | 0.70 | 10% | 70% | 20% | 0.08 | 0.63 | 1.56 | 0.11 | 0.60 | 0.511878 | 14.83 | 3.82 |
| 15% | 65% | 20% | 0.23 | 0.50 | 1.07 | 0.30 | 0.41 | 0.65 | 15% | 65% | 20% | 0.13 | 0.59 | 1.65 | 0.17 | 0.55 | 0.511950 | 13.42 | 3.11 |
| 20% | 60% | 20% | 0.29 | 0.45 | 1.08 | 0.38 | 0.35 | 0.61 | 20% | 60% | 20% | 0.17 | 0.54 | 1.74 | 0.22 | 0.50 | 0.512021 | 12.04 | 2.42 |
| 25% | 55% | 20% | 0.35 | 0.40 | 1.10 | 0.44 | 0.30 | 0.57 | 25% | 55% | 20% | 0.21 | 0.50 | 1.82 | 0.27 | 0.45 | 0.512090 | 10.69 | 1.75 |
| 30% | 50% | 20% | 0.41 | 0.35 | 1.11 | 0.50 | 0.26 | 0.54 | 30% | 50% | 20% | 0.25 | 0.45 | 1.91 | 0.32 | 0.41 | 0.512157 | -9.38 | 1.11 |
| 35% | 45% | 20% | 0.46 | 0.30 | 1.12 | 0.55 | 0.22 | 0.51 | 35% | 45% | 20% | 0.30 | 0.41 | 2.00 | 0.37 | 0.36 | 0.512222 | -8.11 | 0.52 |
| 40% | 40% | 20% | 0.51 | 0.26 | 1.13 | 0.60 | 0.19 | 0.48 | 40% | 40% | 20% | 0.34 | 0.37 | 2.09 | 0.41 | 0.32 | 0.512286 | -6.86 | 0.35 |
| 45% | 35% | 20% | 0.56 | 0.22 | 1.14 | 0.64 | 0.16 | 0.45 | 45% | 35% | 20% | 0.39 | 0.32 | 2.18 | 0.46 | 0.27 | 0.512349 | -5.65 | 0.86 |
| 50% | 30% | 20% | 0.60 | 0.18 | 1.15 | 0.68 | 0.13 | 0.43 | 50% | 30% | 20% | 0.43 | 0.28 | 2.27 | 0.51 | 0.23 | 0.512409 | -4.46 | 1.43 |
| 55% | 25% | 20% | 0.64 | 0.15 | 1.16 | 0.71 | 0.10 | 0.41 | 55% | 25% | 20% | 0.47 | 0.23 | 2.36 | 0.55 | 0.19 | 0.512469 | -3.30 | 2.00 |
| 60% | 20% | 20% | 0.68 | 0.12 | 1.16 | 0.74 | 0.08 | 0.39 | 60% | 20% | 20% | 0.52 | 0.19 | 2.46 | 0.59 | 0.15 | 0.512527 | -2.17 | 2.56 |
| 65% | 15% | 20% | 0.72 | 0.08 | 1.17 | 0.77 | 0.06 | 0.38 | 65% | 15% | 20% | 0.56 | 0.14 | 2.55 | 0.63 | 0.11 | 0.512583 | -1.07 | 3.12 |
| 70% | 10% | 20% | 0.75 | 0.05 | 1.18 | 0.80 | 0.04 | 0.36 | 70% | 10% | 20% | 0.61 | 0.09 | 2.64 | 0.68 | 0.07 | 0.512639 | 0.01  | 3.66 |
| 75% | 5%  | 20% | 0.79 | 0.03 | 1.19 | 0.82 | 0.02 | 0.35 | 75% | 5%  | 20% | 0.65 | 0.05 | 2.74 | 0.72 | 0.04 | 0.512693 | 1.07  | 4.18 |

## Appendix

|     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |          |       |      |
|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|----------|-------|------|
| 0%  | 75% | 25% | 0.00 | 0.63 | 1.01 | 0.00 | 0.56 | 0.81 | 0%  | 75% | 25% | 0.00 | 0.65 | 1.38 | 0.00 | 0.64 | 0.511794 | 16.47 | 4.64 |
| 5%  | 70% | 25% | 0.08 | 0.57 | 1.03 | 0.11 | 0.49 | 0.75 | 5%  | 70% | 25% | 0.04 | 0.61 | 1.46 | 0.06 | 0.59 | 0.511867 | 15.04 | 3.92 |
| 10% | 65% | 25% | 0.15 | 0.51 | 1.04 | 0.21 | 0.42 | 0.69 | 10% | 65% | 25% | 0.08 | 0.57 | 1.55 | 0.11 | 0.54 | 0.511938 | 13.65 | 3.22 |
| 15% | 60% | 25% | 0.22 | 0.45 | 1.06 | 0.29 | 0.36 | 0.64 | 15% | 60% | 25% | 0.12 | 0.53 | 1.63 | 0.16 | 0.49 | 0.512008 | 12.29 | 2.54 |
| 20% | 55% | 25% | 0.28 | 0.40 | 1.07 | 0.36 | 0.31 | 0.60 | 20% | 55% | 25% | 0.16 | 0.48 | 1.72 | 0.21 | 0.44 | 0.512076 | 10.96 | 1.88 |
| 25% | 50% | 25% | 0.34 | 0.35 | 1.08 | 0.42 | 0.27 | 0.57 | 25% | 50% | 25% | 0.21 | 0.44 | 1.80 | 0.26 | 0.40 | 0.512142 | -9.67 | 1.24 |
| 30% | 45% | 25% | 0.40 | 0.30 | 1.10 | 0.48 | 0.23 | 0.53 | 30% | 45% | 25% | 0.25 | 0.40 | 1.89 | 0.31 | 0.35 | 0.512207 | -8.41 | 0.64 |
| 35% | 40% | 25% | 0.45 | 0.26 | 1.11 | 0.53 | 0.19 | 0.50 | 35% | 40% | 25% | 0.29 | 0.35 | 1.98 | 0.36 | 0.31 | 0.512270 | -7.18 | 0.25 |
| 40% | 35% | 25% | 0.50 | 0.22 | 1.12 | 0.58 | 0.16 | 0.48 | 40% | 35% | 25% | 0.33 | 0.31 | 2.06 | 0.40 | 0.27 | 0.512332 | -5.98 | 0.68 |
| 45% | 30% | 25% | 0.54 | 0.19 | 1.13 | 0.62 | 0.13 | 0.45 | 45% | 30% | 25% | 0.38 | 0.27 | 2.15 | 0.45 | 0.23 | 0.512392 | -4.80 | 1.25 |
| 50% | 25% | 25% | 0.59 | 0.15 | 1.14 | 0.66 | 0.10 | 0.43 | 50% | 25% | 25% | 0.42 | 0.22 | 2.24 | 0.49 | 0.19 | 0.512450 | -3.66 | 1.81 |
| 55% | 20% | 25% | 0.63 | 0.12 | 1.14 | 0.69 | 0.08 | 0.41 | 55% | 20% | 25% | 0.46 | 0.18 | 2.33 | 0.54 | 0.15 | 0.512508 | -2.54 | 2.37 |
| 60% | 15% | 25% | 0.67 | 0.08 | 1.15 | 0.72 | 0.06 | 0.39 | 60% | 15% | 25% | 0.50 | 0.14 | 2.42 | 0.58 | 0.11 | 0.512564 | -1.45 | 2.92 |
| 65% | 10% | 25% | 0.70 | 0.06 | 1.16 | 0.75 | 0.04 | 0.38 | 65% | 10% | 25% | 0.55 | 0.09 | 2.51 | 0.62 | 0.07 | 0.512619 | -0.38 | 3.45 |
| 70% | 5%  | 25% | 0.74 | 0.03 | 1.17 | 0.78 | 0.02 | 0.36 | 70% | 5%  | 25% | 0.59 | 0.05 | 2.60 | 0.66 | 0.04 | 0.512672 | 0.67  | 3.98 |
| 0%  | 70% | 30% | 0.00 | 0.57 | 1.00 | 0.00 | 0.50 | 0.79 | 0%  | 70% | 30% | 0.00 | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.00 | 0.58 | 0.511857 | 15.24 | 4.02 |
| 5%  | 65% | 30% | 0.08 | 0.51 | 1.02 | 0.11 | 0.43 | 0.73 | 5%  | 65% | 30% | 0.04 | 0.55 | 1.45 | 0.05 | 0.53 | 0.511927 | 13.87 | 3.33 |
| 10% | 60% | 30% | 0.15 | 0.45 | 1.03 | 0.20 | 0.37 | 0.68 | 10% | 60% | 30% | 0.08 | 0.51 | 1.53 | 0.11 | 0.48 | 0.511996 | 12.53 | 2.66 |
| 15% | 55% | 30% | 0.21 | 0.40 | 1.05 | 0.28 | 0.32 | 0.64 | 15% | 55% | 30% | 0.12 | 0.47 | 1.62 | 0.16 | 0.44 | 0.512063 | 11.22 | 2.01 |
| 20% | 50% | 30% | 0.28 | 0.35 | 1.06 | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.60 | 20% | 50% | 30% | 0.16 | 0.43 | 1.70 | 0.21 | 0.39 | 0.512128 | -9.94 | 1.37 |
| 25% | 45% | 30% | 0.33 | 0.31 | 1.07 | 0.41 | 0.23 | 0.56 | 25% | 45% | 30% | 0.20 | 0.39 | 1.78 | 0.25 | 0.35 | 0.512192 | -8.70 | 0.76 |
| 30% | 40% | 30% | 0.39 | 0.26 | 1.08 | 0.47 | 0.19 | 0.53 | 30% | 40% | 30% | 0.24 | 0.34 | 1.87 | 0.30 | 0.31 | 0.512254 | -7.48 | 0.24 |
| 35% | 35% | 30% | 0.44 | 0.22 | 1.09 | 0.52 | 0.16 | 0.50 | 35% | 35% | 30% | 0.28 | 0.30 | 1.95 | 0.35 | 0.27 | 0.512315 | -6.29 | 0.51 |
| 40% | 30% | 30% | 0.49 | 0.19 | 1.10 | 0.56 | 0.13 | 0.48 | 40% | 30% | 30% | 0.32 | 0.26 | 2.04 | 0.39 | 0.22 | 0.512375 | -5.14 | 1.07 |
| 45% | 25% | 30% | 0.53 | 0.15 | 1.11 | 0.60 | 0.10 | 0.45 | 45% | 25% | 30% | 0.37 | 0.22 | 2.12 | 0.44 | 0.19 | 0.512433 | -4.00 | 1.63 |
| 50% | 20% | 30% | 0.57 | 0.12 | 1.12 | 0.64 | 0.08 | 0.43 | 50% | 20% | 30% | 0.41 | 0.17 | 2.21 | 0.48 | 0.15 | 0.512490 | -2.90 | 2.18 |
| 55% | 15% | 30% | 0.61 | 0.09 | 1.13 | 0.67 | 0.06 | 0.41 | 55% | 15% | 30% | 0.45 | 0.13 | 2.29 | 0.52 | 0.11 | 0.512545 | -1.82 | 2.73 |
| 60% | 10% | 30% | 0.65 | 0.06 | 1.14 | 0.71 | 0.04 | 0.39 | 60% | 10% | 30% | 0.49 | 0.09 | 2.38 | 0.56 | 0.07 | 0.512599 | -0.76 | 3.25 |
| 65% | 5%  | 30% | 0.69 | 0.03 | 1.15 | 0.74 | 0.02 | 0.38 | 65% | 5%  | 30% | 0.53 | 0.04 | 2.47 | 0.60 | 0.04 | 0.512652 | 0.28  | 3.77 |
| 0%  | 65% | 35% | 0.00 | 0.51 | 0.99 | 0.00 | 0.44 | 0.78 | 0%  | 65% | 35% | 0.00 | 0.54 | 1.36 | 0.00 | 0.52 | 0.511916 | 14.08 | 3.44 |
| 5%  | 60% | 35% | 0.07 | 0.46 | 1.00 | 0.10 | 0.38 | 0.72 | 5%  | 60% | 35% | 0.04 | 0.50 | 1.44 | 0.05 | 0.48 | 0.511984 | 12.76 | 2.78 |
| 10% | 55% | 35% | 0.14 | 0.40 | 1.02 | 0.19 | 0.33 | 0.67 | 10% | 55% | 35% | 0.08 | 0.46 | 1.52 | 0.10 | 0.43 | 0.512050 | 11.47 | 2.13 |

## Appendix

|     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |          |       |      |
|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|----------|-------|------|
| 15% | 50% | 35% | 0.21 | 0.36 | 1.03 | 0.27 | 0.28 | 0.63 | 15% | 50% | 35% | 0.12 | 0.42 | 1.60 | 0.15 | 0.39 | 0.512115 | 10.21 | 1.50 |
| 20% | 45% | 35% | 0.27 | 0.31 | 1.05 | 0.34 | 0.24 | 0.59 | 20% | 45% | 35% | 0.16 | 0.38 | 1.68 | 0.20 | 0.34 | 0.512178 | -8.98 | 0.89 |
| 25% | 40% | 35% | 0.33 | 0.27 | 1.06 | 0.40 | 0.20 | 0.56 | 25% | 40% | 35% | 0.20 | 0.33 | 1.76 | 0.25 | 0.30 | 0.512239 | -7.78 | 0.32 |
| 30% | 35% | 35% | 0.38 | 0.23 | 1.07 | 0.45 | 0.16 | 0.53 | 30% | 35% | 35% | 0.24 | 0.29 | 1.84 | 0.29 | 0.26 | 0.512299 | -6.60 | 0.35 |
| 35% | 30% | 35% | 0.43 | 0.19 | 1.08 | 0.50 | 0.13 | 0.50 | 35% | 30% | 35% | 0.28 | 0.25 | 1.93 | 0.34 | 0.22 | 0.512358 | -5.46 | 0.90 |
| 40% | 25% | 35% | 0.48 | 0.15 | 1.09 | 0.55 | 0.11 | 0.47 | 40% | 25% | 35% | 0.32 | 0.21 | 2.01 | 0.38 | 0.18 | 0.512416 | -4.34 | 1.46 |
| 45% | 20% | 35% | 0.52 | 0.12 | 1.10 | 0.59 | 0.08 | 0.45 | 45% | 20% | 35% | 0.36 | 0.17 | 2.09 | 0.43 | 0.14 | 0.512472 | -3.24 | 2.00 |
| 50% | 15% | 35% | 0.56 | 0.09 | 1.11 | 0.62 | 0.06 | 0.43 | 50% | 15% | 35% | 0.40 | 0.13 | 2.18 | 0.47 | 0.11 | 0.512527 | -2.17 | 2.54 |
| 55% | 10% | 35% | 0.60 | 0.06 | 1.12 | 0.66 | 0.04 | 0.41 | 55% | 10% | 35% | 0.44 | 0.09 | 2.26 | 0.51 | 0.07 | 0.512580 | -1.13 | 3.06 |
| 60% | 5%  | 35% | 0.64 | 0.03 | 1.13 | 0.69 | 0.02 | 0.40 | 60% | 5%  | 35% | 0.48 | 0.04 | 2.34 | 0.55 | 0.03 | 0.512633 | -0.10 | 3.58 |
| 5%  | 55% | 40% | 0.07 | 0.41 | 0.99 | 0.10 | 0.34 | 0.71 | 5%  | 55% | 40% | 0.04 | 0.44 | 1.43 | 0.05 | 0.42 | 0.512038 | 11.71 | 2.25 |
| 10% | 50% | 40% | 0.14 | 0.36 | 1.01 | 0.18 | 0.29 | 0.66 | 10% | 50% | 40% | 0.08 | 0.41 | 1.51 | 0.10 | 0.38 | 0.512101 | 10.47 | 1.63 |
| 15% | 45% | 40% | 0.20 | 0.31 | 1.02 | 0.26 | 0.24 | 0.62 | 15% | 45% | 40% | 0.11 | 0.37 | 1.59 | 0.15 | 0.34 | 0.512164 | -9.25 | 1.03 |
| 20% | 40% | 40% | 0.26 | 0.27 | 1.04 | 0.32 | 0.20 | 0.59 | 20% | 40% | 40% | 0.15 | 0.33 | 1.66 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.512225 | -8.07 | 0.44 |
| 25% | 35% | 40% | 0.32 | 0.23 | 1.05 | 0.38 | 0.17 | 0.55 | 25% | 35% | 40% | 0.19 | 0.29 | 1.74 | 0.24 | 0.26 | 0.512284 | -6.91 | 0.20 |
| 30% | 30% | 40% | 0.37 | 0.19 | 1.06 | 0.44 | 0.14 | 0.52 | 30% | 30% | 40% | 0.23 | 0.25 | 1.82 | 0.29 | 0.22 | 0.512342 | -5.77 | 0.74 |
| 35% | 25% | 40% | 0.42 | 0.15 | 1.07 | 0.49 | 0.11 | 0.50 | 35% | 25% | 40% | 0.27 | 0.21 | 1.90 | 0.33 | 0.18 | 0.512399 | -4.67 | 1.29 |
| 40% | 20% | 40% | 0.47 | 0.12 | 1.08 | 0.53 | 0.08 | 0.47 | 40% | 20% | 40% | 0.31 | 0.16 | 1.98 | 0.37 | 0.14 | 0.512454 | -3.58 | 1.83 |
| 45% | 15% | 40% | 0.51 | 0.09 | 1.09 | 0.57 | 0.06 | 0.45 | 45% | 15% | 40% | 0.35 | 0.12 | 2.07 | 0.42 | 0.11 | 0.512509 | -2.52 | 2.36 |
| 50% | 10% | 40% | 0.55 | 0.06 | 1.10 | 0.61 | 0.04 | 0.43 | 50% | 10% | 40% | 0.39 | 0.08 | 2.15 | 0.46 | 0.07 | 0.512562 | -1.49 | 2.88 |
| 55% | 5%  | 40% | 0.59 | 0.03 | 1.11 | 0.64 | 0.02 | 0.41 | 55% | 5%  | 40% | 0.43 | 0.04 | 2.23 | 0.50 | 0.03 | 0.512614 | -0.47 | 3.39 |
| 5%  | 50% | 45% | 0.07 | 0.36 | 0.98 | 0.09 | 0.29 | 0.70 | 5%  | 50% | 45% | 0.04 | 0.39 | 1.42 | 0.05 | 0.38 | 0.512089 | 10.72 | 1.76 |
| 10% | 45% | 45% | 0.14 | 0.31 | 1.00 | 0.18 | 0.25 | 0.65 | 10% | 45% | 45% | 0.07 | 0.36 | 1.50 | 0.10 | 0.33 | 0.512150 | -9.52 | 1.16 |
| 15% | 40% | 45% | 0.20 | 0.27 | 1.01 | 0.25 | 0.21 | 0.61 | 15% | 40% | 45% | 0.11 | 0.32 | 1.57 | 0.14 | 0.29 | 0.512210 | -8.34 | 0.57 |
| 20% | 35% | 45% | 0.26 | 0.23 | 1.03 | 0.31 | 0.17 | 0.58 | 20% | 35% | 45% | 0.15 | 0.28 | 1.65 | 0.19 | 0.25 | 0.512269 | -7.20 | 0.09 |
| 25% | 30% | 45% | 0.31 | 0.19 | 1.04 | 0.37 | 0.14 | 0.55 | 25% | 30% | 45% | 0.19 | 0.24 | 1.73 | 0.24 | 0.22 | 0.512326 | -6.08 | 0.58 |
| 30% | 25% | 45% | 0.36 | 0.15 | 1.05 | 0.43 | 0.11 | 0.52 | 30% | 25% | 45% | 0.22 | 0.20 | 1.80 | 0.28 | 0.18 | 0.512383 | -4.98 | 1.12 |
| 35% | 20% | 45% | 0.41 | 0.12 | 1.06 | 0.47 | 0.08 | 0.50 | 35% | 20% | 45% | 0.26 | 0.16 | 1.88 | 0.32 | 0.14 | 0.512438 | -3.91 | 1.66 |
| 40% | 15% | 45% | 0.46 | 0.09 | 1.07 | 0.52 | 0.06 | 0.47 | 40% | 15% | 45% | 0.30 | 0.12 | 1.96 | 0.36 | 0.10 | 0.512491 | -2.86 | 2.18 |
| 45% | 10% | 45% | 0.50 | 0.06 | 1.08 | 0.56 | 0.04 | 0.45 | 45% | 10% | 45% | 0.34 | 0.08 | 2.04 | 0.41 | 0.07 | 0.512544 | -1.84 | 2.70 |
| 50% | 5%  | 45% | 0.54 | 0.03 | 1.09 | 0.59 | 0.02 | 0.43 | 50% | 5%  | 45% | 0.38 | 0.04 | 2.12 | 0.45 | 0.03 | 0.512595 | -0.83 | 3.20 |
| 0%  | 50% | 50% | 0.00 | 0.36 | 0.96 | 0.00 | 0.30 | 0.73 | 0%  | 50% | 50% | 0.00 | 0.38 | 1.34 | 0.00 | 0.37 | 0.512076 | 10.96 | 1.88 |
| 5%  | 45% | 50% | 0.07 | 0.32 | 0.97 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.69 | 5%  | 45% | 50% | 0.04 | 0.35 | 1.41 | 0.05 | 0.33 | 0.512137 | -9.77 | 1.29 |
| 10% | 40% | 50% | 0.13 | 0.27 | 0.99 | 0.17 | 0.21 | 0.65 | 10% | 40% | 50% | 0.07 | 0.31 | 1.48 | 0.09 | 0.29 | 0.512196 | -8.62 | 0.71 |
| 15% | 35% | 50% | 0.19 | 0.23 | 1.00 | 0.24 | 0.18 | 0.61 | 15% | 35% | 50% | 0.11 | 0.27 | 1.56 | 0.14 | 0.25 | 0.512254 | -7.48 | 0.15 |
| 20% | 30% | 50% | 0.25 | 0.19 | 1.02 | 0.30 | 0.14 | 0.58 | 20% | 30% | 50% | 0.15 | 0.23 | 1.63 | 0.19 | 0.21 | 0.512311 | -6.38 | 0.42 |

## Appendix

|     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |          |       |      |
|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|----------|-------|------|
| 25% | 25% | 50% | 0.30 | 0.15 | 1.03 | 0.36 | 0.11 | 0.55 | 25% | 25% | 50% | 0.18 | 0.19 | 1.71 | 0.23 | 0.17 | 0.512367 | -5.29 | 0.96 |
| 30% | 20% | 50% | 0.35 | 0.12 | 1.04 | 0.41 | 0.09 | 0.52 | 30% | 20% | 50% | 0.22 | 0.16 | 1.79 | 0.27 | 0.14 | 0.512421 | -4.23 | 1.49 |
| 35% | 15% | 50% | 0.40 | 0.09 | 1.05 | 0.46 | 0.06 | 0.49 | 35% | 15% | 50% | 0.26 | 0.12 | 1.86 | 0.31 | 0.10 | 0.512474 | -3.19 | 2.01 |
| 40% | 10% | 50% | 0.45 | 0.06 | 1.06 | 0.50 | 0.04 | 0.47 | 40% | 10% | 50% | 0.29 | 0.08 | 1.94 | 0.36 | 0.07 | 0.512526 | -2.18 | 2.52 |
| 45% | 5%  | 50% | 0.49 | 0.03 | 1.07 | 0.54 | 0.02 | 0.45 | 45% | 5%  | 50% | 0.33 | 0.04 | 2.02 | 0.40 | 0.03 | 0.512577 | -1.18 | 3.02 |
| 50% | 0%  | 50% | 0.53 | 0.00 | 1.08 | 0.58 | 0.00 | 0.43 | 50% | 0%  | 50% | 0.37 | 0.00 | 2.09 | 0.44 | 0.00 | 0.512627 | -0.21 | 3.51 |
| 5%  | 40% | 55% | 0.07 | 0.27 | 0.96 | 0.09 | 0.22 | 0.68 | 5%  | 40% | 55% | 0.04 | 0.30 | 1.40 | 0.05 | 0.29 | 0.512183 | -8.88 | 0.84 |
| 10% | 35% | 55% | 0.13 | 0.23 | 0.98 | 0.16 | 0.18 | 0.64 | 10% | 35% | 55% | 0.07 | 0.26 | 1.47 | 0.09 | 0.25 | 0.512240 | -7.76 | 0.28 |
| 15% | 30% | 55% | 0.19 | 0.19 | 0.99 | 0.23 | 0.15 | 0.60 | 15% | 30% | 55% | 0.11 | 0.23 | 1.55 | 0.14 | 0.21 | 0.512296 | -6.66 | 0.27 |
| 20% | 25% | 55% | 0.24 | 0.16 | 1.01 | 0.29 | 0.12 | 0.57 | 20% | 25% | 55% | 0.14 | 0.19 | 1.62 | 0.18 | 0.17 | 0.512351 | -5.59 | 0.81 |
| 25% | 20% | 55% | 0.30 | 0.12 | 1.02 | 0.35 | 0.09 | 0.54 | 25% | 20% | 55% | 0.18 | 0.15 | 1.69 | 0.22 | 0.14 | 0.512405 | -4.54 | 1.33 |
| 30% | 15% | 55% | 0.35 | 0.09 | 1.03 | 0.40 | 0.06 | 0.52 | 30% | 15% | 55% | 0.21 | 0.11 | 1.77 | 0.27 | 0.10 | 0.512458 | -3.51 | 1.85 |
| 35% | 10% | 55% | 0.39 | 0.06 | 1.04 | 0.45 | 0.04 | 0.49 | 35% | 10% | 55% | 0.25 | 0.08 | 1.84 | 0.31 | 0.07 | 0.512509 | -2.51 | 2.35 |
| 40% | 5%  | 55% | 0.44 | 0.03 | 1.05 | 0.49 | 0.02 | 0.47 | 40% | 5%  | 55% | 0.29 | 0.04 | 1.92 | 0.35 | 0.03 | 0.512560 | -1.52 | 2.85 |
| 0%  | 40% | 60% | 0.00 | 0.28 | 0.94 | 0.00 | 0.22 | 0.71 | 0%  | 40% | 60% | 0.00 | 0.29 | 1.32 | 0.00 | 0.28 | 0.512170 | -9.14 | 0.97 |
| 5%  | 35% | 60% | 0.07 | 0.23 | 0.95 | 0.08 | 0.18 | 0.67 | 5%  | 35% | 60% | 0.03 | 0.26 | 1.39 | 0.05 | 0.24 | 0.512226 | -8.03 | 0.42 |
| 10% | 30% | 60% | 0.13 | 0.19 | 0.97 | 0.16 | 0.15 | 0.63 | 10% | 30% | 60% | 0.07 | 0.22 | 1.46 | 0.09 | 0.21 | 0.512282 | -6.94 | 0.14 |
| 15% | 25% | 60% | 0.18 | 0.16 | 0.98 | 0.23 | 0.12 | 0.60 | 15% | 25% | 60% | 0.10 | 0.19 | 1.53 | 0.13 | 0.17 | 0.512336 | -5.88 | 0.66 |
| 20% | 20% | 60% | 0.24 | 0.12 | 1.00 | 0.29 | 0.09 | 0.57 | 20% | 20% | 60% | 0.14 | 0.15 | 1.61 | 0.18 | 0.13 | 0.512390 | -4.85 | 1.18 |
| 25% | 15% | 60% | 0.29 | 0.09 | 1.01 | 0.34 | 0.06 | 0.54 | 25% | 15% | 60% | 0.17 | 0.11 | 1.68 | 0.22 | 0.10 | 0.512442 | -3.83 | 1.69 |
| 30% | 10% | 60% | 0.34 | 0.06 | 1.02 | 0.39 | 0.04 | 0.51 | 30% | 10% | 60% | 0.21 | 0.07 | 1.75 | 0.26 | 0.07 | 0.512493 | -2.83 | 2.19 |
| 35% | 5%  | 60% | 0.38 | 0.03 | 1.03 | 0.44 | 0.02 | 0.49 | 35% | 5%  | 60% | 0.24 | 0.04 | 1.82 | 0.30 | 0.03 | 0.512543 | -1.86 | 2.68 |
| 5%  | 30% | 65% | 0.06 | 0.20 | 0.95 | 0.08 | 0.15 | 0.66 | 5%  | 30% | 65% | 0.03 | 0.22 | 1.38 | 0.04 | 0.20 | 0.512268 | -7.22 | 0.08 |
| 10% | 25% | 65% | 0.12 | 0.16 | 0.96 | 0.15 | 0.12 | 0.62 | 10% | 25% | 65% | 0.07 | 0.18 | 1.45 | 0.09 | 0.17 | 0.512322 | -6.17 | 0.52 |
| 15% | 20% | 65% | 0.18 | 0.12 | 0.97 | 0.22 | 0.09 | 0.59 | 15% | 20% | 65% | 0.10 | 0.14 | 1.52 | 0.13 | 0.13 | 0.512374 | -5.14 | 1.03 |
| 20% | 15% | 65% | 0.23 | 0.09 | 0.99 | 0.28 | 0.07 | 0.56 | 20% | 15% | 65% | 0.14 | 0.11 | 1.59 | 0.17 | 0.10 | 0.512426 | -4.13 | 1.54 |
| 25% | 10% | 65% | 0.28 | 0.06 | 1.00 | 0.33 | 0.04 | 0.54 | 25% | 10% | 65% | 0.17 | 0.07 | 1.66 | 0.21 | 0.07 | 0.512477 | -3.15 | 2.03 |
| 30% | 5%  | 65% | 0.33 | 0.03 | 1.01 | 0.38 | 0.02 | 0.51 | 30% | 5%  | 65% | 0.20 | 0.04 | 1.73 | 0.25 | 0.03 | 0.512526 | -2.18 | 2.52 |
| 20% | 10% | 70% | 0.23 | 0.06 | 0.98 | 0.27 | 0.04 | 0.56 | 20% | 10% | 70% | 0.13 | 0.07 | 1.58 | 0.17 | 0.06 | 0.512461 | -3.45 | 1.88 |
| 22% | 8%  | 70% | 0.25 | 0.05 | 0.98 | 0.29 | 0.03 | 0.55 | 22% | 8%  | 70% | 0.15 | 0.06 | 1.61 | 0.18 | 0.05 | 0.512481 | -3.07 | 2.07 |
| 24% | 6%  | 70% | 0.27 | 0.03 | 0.99 | 0.31 | 0.02 | 0.54 | 24% | 6%  | 70% | 0.16 | 0.04 | 1.63 | 0.20 | 0.04 | 0.512500 | -2.69 | 2.26 |
| 26% | 4%  | 70% | 0.29 | 0.02 | 0.99 | 0.33 | 0.02 | 0.53 | 26% | 4%  | 70% | 0.17 | 0.03 | 1.66 | 0.22 | 0.03 | 0.512520 | -2.31 | 2.45 |
| 28% | 2%  | 70% | 0.31 | 0.01 | 1.00 | 0.35 | 0.01 | 0.52 | 28% | 2%  | 70% | 0.19 | 0.01 | 1.69 | 0.23 | 0.01 | 0.512539 | -1.93 | 2.64 |
| 30% | 0%  | 70% | 0.32 | 0.00 | 1.00 | 0.37 | 0.00 | 0.51 | 30% | 0%  | 70% | 0.20 | 0.00 | 1.72 | 0.25 | 0.00 | 0.512558 | -1.56 | 2.83 |
| 5%  | 20% | 75% | 0.06 | 0.12 | 0.93 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.65 | 5%  | 20% | 75% | 0.03 | 0.14 | 1.37 | 0.04 | 0.13 | 0.512345 | -5.71 | 0.75 |
| 10% | 15% | 75% | 0.12 | 0.09 | 0.94 | 0.14 | 0.07 | 0.61 | 10% | 15% | 75% | 0.06 | 0.10 | 1.43 | 0.08 | 0.10 | 0.512396 | -4.72 | 1.24 |
| 15% | 10% | 75% | 0.17 | 0.06 | 0.96 | 0.21 | 0.04 | 0.58 | 15% | 10% | 75% | 0.10 | 0.07 | 1.50 | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.512446 | -3.75 | 1.73 |
| 20% | 5%  | 75% | 0.22 | 0.03 | 0.97 | 0.26 | 0.02 | 0.55 | 20% | 5%  | 75% | 0.13 | 0.03 | 1.57 | 0.17 | 0.03 | 0.512494 | -2.80 | 2.20 |
| 25% | 0%  | 75% | 0.27 | 0.00 | 0.98 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.53 | 25% | 0%  | 75% | 0.16 | 0.00 | 1.64 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.512542 | -1.87 | 2.67 |

Appendix

|     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |      |      |      |      |      |      |          |       |      |
|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|-------|------|
| 0%  | 20% | 80%  | 0.00 | 0.12 | 0.91 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0.68 | 0%  | 20% | 80%  | 0.00 | 0.14 | 1.30 | 0.00 | 0.13 | 0.512331 | -5.98 | 0.62 |
| 10% | 10% | 80%  | 0.12 | 0.06 | 0.94 | 0.14 | 0.04 | 0.61 | 10% | 10% | 80%  | 0.06 | 0.07 | 1.43 | 0.08 | 0.06 | 0.512431 | -4.04 | 1.58 |
| 20% | 0%  | 80%  | 0.22 | 0.00 | 0.96 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.55 | 20% | 0%  | 80%  | 0.13 | 0.00 | 1.56 | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.512526 | -2.18 | 2.51 |
| 5%  | 15% | 80%  | 0.06 | 0.09 | 0.92 | 0.07 | 0.07 | 0.64 | 5%  | 15% | 80%  | 0.03 | 0.10 | 1.36 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.512382 | -5.00 | 1.10 |
| 15% | 5%  | 80%  | 0.17 | 0.03 | 0.95 | 0.20 | 0.02 | 0.58 | 15% | 5%  | 80%  | 0.10 | 0.03 | 1.49 | 0.12 | 0.03 | 0.512479 | -3.10 | 2.05 |
| 5%  | 10% | 85%  | 0.06 | 0.06 | 0.91 | 0.07 | 0.04 | 0.63 | 5%  | 10% | 85%  | 0.03 | 0.07 | 1.35 | 0.04 | 0.06 | 0.512416 | -4.33 | 1.44 |
| 10% | 5%  | 85%  | 0.11 | 0.03 | 0.93 | 0.14 | 0.02 | 0.60 | 10% | 5%  | 85%  | 0.06 | 0.03 | 1.42 | 0.08 | 0.03 | 0.512464 | -3.40 | 1.90 |
| 15% | 0%  | 85%  | 0.16 | 0.00 | 0.94 | 0.20 | 0.00 | 0.57 | 15% | 0%  | 85%  | 0.09 | 0.00 | 1.48 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.512511 | -2.48 | 2.36 |
| 0%  | 10% | 90%  | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.89 | 0.00 | 0.05 | 0.66 | 0%  | 10% | 90%  | 0.00 | 0.06 | 1.28 | 0.00 | 0.06 | 0.512402 | -4.61 | 1.30 |
| 10% | 0%  | 90%  | 0.11 | 0.00 | 0.92 | 0.13 | 0.00 | 0.60 | 10% | 0%  | 90%  | 0.06 | 0.00 | 1.41 | 0.08 | 0.00 | 0.512496 | -2.78 | 2.21 |
| 5%  | 5%  | 90%  | 0.06 | 0.03 | 0.91 | 0.07 | 0.02 | 0.63 | 5%  | 5%  | 90%  | 0.03 | 0.03 | 1.35 | 0.04 | 0.03 | 0.512449 | -3.68 | 1.76 |
| 5%  | 0%  | 95%  | 0.06 | 0.00 | 0.90 | 0.07 | 0.00 | 0.62 | 5%  | 0%  | 95%  | 0.03 | 0.00 | 1.34 | 0.04 | 0.00 | 0.512481 | -3.07 | 2.07 |
| 0%  | 0%  | 100% | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.65 | 0%  | 0%  | 100% | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.512466 | -3.35 | 1.93 |

**Table S6. Neodymium isotopic signature of AMS peat samples**

| Sample | ID             | Mid-Point Depth (cm) | $^{143}\text{Nd}/^{144}\text{Nd}$ | $2\sigma$ | $\epsilon\text{Nd}$ | $2\sigma$ |
|--------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|
|        | AMS14-PB01A-1  | 1                    | 0.512191                          | 0.000011  | -8.7                | -0.2      |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-2  | 2                    | 0.512146                          | 0.000011  | -9.6                | -0.2      |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-3  | 3                    | 0.512373                          | 0.000073  | -5.2                | 1.4       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-4  | 5                    | 0.512323                          | 0.000015  | -6.1                | 0.3       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-5  | 6                    | 0.512295                          | 0.000007  | -6.7                | -0.1      |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-6  | 8                    | 0.512252                          | 0.000003  | -7.5                | 0.1       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-7  | 9                    | 0.512301                          | 0.000037  | -6.6                | 0.7       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-8  | 11                   | 0.511833                          | 0.000428  | -4.8                | -0.2      |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-10 | 13                   | 0.512664                          | 0.000020  | 0.5                 | 0.4       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-13 | 17                   | 0.512522                          | 0.000007  | -2.3                | -0.1      |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-16 | 21                   | 0.512620                          | 0.000005  | -0.4                | 0.1       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-21 | 28                   | 0.512410                          | 0.000010  | -4.4                | 0.2       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-30 | 39                   | 0.512454                          | 0.000015  | -3.6                | 0.3       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-56 | 73                   | 0.512562                          | 0.000012  | -1.5                | 0.2       |
|        | AMS14-PB01A-62 | 81                   | 0.512571                          | 0.000008  | -1.3                | 0.2       |

Appendix

---

|                 |     |          |          |      |      |
|-----------------|-----|----------|----------|------|------|
| AMS14-PB01A-70  | 92  | 0.512516 | 0.000012 | -2.4 | 0.2  |
| AMS14-PB01A-87  | 114 | 0.512614 | 0.000008 | -0.5 | 0.2  |
| AMS14-PB01A-93  | 121 | 0.512632 | 0.000021 | -0.1 | 0.4  |
| AMS14-PB01A-104 | 136 | 0.512502 | 0.000020 | -2.7 | 0.4  |
| AMS14-PB01A-113 | 148 | 0.512578 | 0.000004 | -1.2 | 0.1  |
| AMS14-PB01A-129 | 169 | 0.512499 | 0.000003 | -2.7 | 0.1  |
| AMS14-PB01A-139 | 183 | 0.512516 | 0.000006 | -2.4 | 0.1  |
| AMS14-PB01A-150 | 198 | 0.512579 | 0.000007 | -1.2 | 0.1  |
| AMS14-PB01A-165 | 218 | 0.512493 | 0.000039 | -2.8 | 0.8  |
| AMS14-PB01A-211 | 278 | 0.512515 | 0.000018 | -2.4 | 0.4  |
| AMS14-PB01A-218 | 288 | 0.512545 | 0.000010 | -1.8 | -0.2 |
| AMS14-PB01A-218 | 294 | 0.512517 | 0.000004 | -2.4 | -0.1 |
| AMS14-PB01A-238 | 314 | 0.512506 | 0.000012 | -2.6 | 0.2  |
| AMS14-PB01A-243 | 321 | 0.512486 | 0.000017 | -3.0 | 0.3  |
| AMS14-PB01A-244 | 322 | 0.512506 | 0.000017 | -2.6 | 0.3  |
| AMS14-PB01A-249 | 329 | 0.512544 | 0.000012 | -1.8 | 0.2  |
| AMS14-PB01A-255 | 337 | 0.512570 | 0.000008 | -1.3 | 0.2  |
| AMS14-PB01A-282 | 372 | 0.512514 | 0.000016 | -2.4 | 0.3  |
| AMS14-PB01A-283 | 373 | 0.512559 | 0.000009 | -1.5 | 0.2  |
| AMS14-PB01A-291 | 384 | 0.512527 | 0.000004 | -2.2 | 0.1  |
| AMS14-PB01A-294 | 388 | 0.512410 | 0.000018 | -4.4 | 0.4  |
| AMS14-PB01A-314 | 415 | 0.512474 | 0.000013 | -3.2 | 0.3  |
| AMS14-PB01A-321 | 424 | 0.512428 | 0.000016 | -4.1 | 0.3  |
| AMS14-PB01A-365 | 483 | 0.512509 | 0.000017 | -2.5 | 0.3  |
| AMS14-PB01A-369 | 488 | 0.512528 | 0.000009 | -2.1 | 0.2  |
| AMS14-PB01A-376 | 497 | 0.512595 | 0.000010 | -0.8 | 0.2  |

---

## Appendix C for Chapter 4 (Extended data 1)

**Extended data1.** This data file contains Hg concentration ( $\text{ng g}^{-1}$ ) and Hg flux ( $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) in four peat profiles from Amsterdam Island, Falkland Islands (Islas Malvinas), Andorra and Harberton. Peat mass accumulation rate from each core is also presented, which is calculated from density ( $\text{g cm}^{-3}$ ) and age interval ( $\text{cm yr}^{-1}$ ). Age interval is obtained based on age model results (yr, see Supplementary Information) and the thickness of the layer (cm).

| Amsterdam Island (AMS) |             |          |   |   | Falkland Islands (SCB, Islas Malvinas) |             |          |   |   |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|---|---|--|-------------|----------|---|---|
| Mid-depth (cm)         | Age (AD/BC) | Hg (ppb) | peat mass accumulation rate ( $\text{g cm}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) | Hg flux ( $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) | Mid-depth (cm)                         | Age (AD/BC) | Hg (ppb) | peat mass accumulation rate ( $\text{g cm}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) | Hg flux ( $\mu\text{g m}^{-2} \text{yr}^{-1}$ ) |
| 0.6                    | 2014        | 30       | 0.013   | 3.8   | 0.5                                    | 2012        | 28       | 0.023   | 6.4   |
| 2.0                    | 2001        | 83       | 0.006   | 5.2   | 2.0                                    | 2008        | 27       | 0.031   | 8.5   |
| 3.5                    | 1988        | 149      | 0.008   | 12.5  | 3.4                                    | 2003        | 24       | 0.057   | 13.6  |
| 4.9                    | 1975        | 189      | 0.010   | 19.8  | 4.8                                    | 2001        | 25       | 0.053   | 13.3  |
| 6.4                    | 1960        | 158      | 0.009   | 13.8  | 6.3                                    | 1999        | 26       | 0.052   | 13.4  |
| 7.8                    | 1942        | 116      | 0.010   | 12.1  | 7.7                                    | 1997        | 27       | 0.046   | 12.4  |
| 9.4                    | 1924        | 128      | 0.010   | 12.9  | 9.3                                    | 1995        | 28       | 0.040   | 11.1  |
| 10.8                   | 1906        | 92       | 0.017   | 15.8  | 10.7                                   | 1993        | 24       | 0.051   | 12.3  |
| 13.2                   | 1885        | 83       | 0.016   | 13.0  | 12.1                                   | 1991        | 28       | 0.040   | 11.2  |
| 17.0                   | 1850        | 72       | 0.009   | 6.7   | 13.6                                   | 1988        | 27       | 0.036   | 9.8   |
| 21.0                   | 1805        | 66       | 0.013   | 8.7   | 15.0                                   | 1986        | 26       | 0.030   | 8.0   |
| 22.3                   | 1793        | 72       | 0.014   | 10.2  | 16.5                                   | 1983        | 31       | 0.032   | 10.0  |
| 27.6                   | 1739        | 63       | 0.013   | 8.5   | 18.0                                   | 1979        | 23       | 0.036   | 8.1   |
| 30.3                   | 1712        | 56       | 0.014   | 7.9   | 19.4                                   | 1976        | 26       | 0.028   | 7.4   |
| 34.1                   | 1669        | 80       | 0.015   | 11.7  | 20.8                                   | 1972        | 18       | 0.026   | 4.5   |
| 39.1                   | 1617        | 66       | 0.010   | 6.7   | 22.3                                   | 1968        | 18       | 0.029   | 5.1   |
| 47.0                   | 1543        | 62       | 0.016   | 10.0  | 23.7                                   | 1965        | 16       | 0.037   | 6.0   |
| 64.1                   | 1399        | 51       | 0.016   | 8.2   | 25.2                                   | 1962        | 26       | 0.032   | 8.1   |
| 73.1                   | 1278        | 64       | 0.012   | 7.9   | 26.6                                   | 1959        | 28       | 0.026   | 7.2   |
| 81.0                   | 1171        | 38       | 0.007   | 2.8   | 28.1                                   | 1956        | 33       | 0.025   | 8.3   |
| 83.8                   | 1133        | 50       | 0.009   | 4.7   | 29.6                                   | 1952        | 32       | 0.024   | 7.4   |
| 91.5                   | 1026        | 36       | 0.011   | 3.8   | 31.1                                   | 1948        | 43       | 0.018   | 7.7   |
| 98.3                   | 932         | 40       | 0.006   | 2.5   | 32.5                                   | 1943        | 41       | 0.029   | 11.9  |
| 113.6                  | 711         | 50       | 0.008   | 4.0   | 33.8                                   | 1939        | 56       | 0.032   | 18.0  |
| 121.4                  | 599         | 46       | 0.010   | 4.8   | 35.3                                   | 1934        | 67       | 0.026   | 17.6  |
| 123.7                  | 566         | 37       | 0.008   | 2.8   | 38.2                                   | 1926        | 54       | 0.030   | 16.3  |
| 130.5                  | 467         | 43       | 0.009   | 3.8   | 41.1                                   | 1919        | 35       | 0.031   | 10.9  |
| 135.9                  | 398         | 39       | 0.008   | 3.2   | 42.5                                   | 1916        | 33       | 0.053   | 17.3  |
| 139.9                  | 339         | 38       | 0.009   | 3.5   | 46.1                                   | 1910        | 44       | 0.029   | 12.6  |
| 145.4                  | 256         | 38       | 0.009   | 3.4   | 47.7                                   | 1907        | 33       | 0.017   | 5.6   |
| 148.1                  | 219         | 43       | 0.009   | 3.9   | 49.2                                   | 1902        | 35       | 0.013   | 4.4   |
| 162.4                  | 24          | 31       | 0.008   | 2.4   | 50.7                                   | 1896        | 43       | 0.011   | 4.9   |

## Appendix

---

|       |       |    |       |     |      |      |     |       |      |
|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|------|------|-----|-------|------|
| 169.3 | -61   | 25 | 0.010 | 2.5 | 52.3 | 1890 | 38  | 0.010 | 3.9  |
| 176.2 | -139  | 39 | 0.011 | 4.3 | 53.8 | 1882 | 37  | 0.008 | 3.1  |
| 179.1 | -166  | 25 | 0.015 | 3.6 | 55.4 | 1872 | 36  | 0.009 | 3.3  |
| 180.5 | -179  | 26 | 0.012 | 3.2 | 56.8 | 1862 | 44  | 0.011 | 4.8  |
| 183.2 | -203  | 36 | 0.016 | 5.6 | 59.6 | 1842 | 52  | 0.013 | 6.7  |
| 185.9 | -225  | 33 | 0.011 | 3.8 | 62.4 | 1820 | 57  | 0.011 | 6.0  |
| 188.7 | -250  | 34 | 0.012 | 4.0 | 63.8 | 1809 | 36  | 0.008 | 2.8  |
| 192.6 | -283  | 52 | 0.013 | 6.5 | 68.2 | 1773 | 47  | 0.009 | 4.3  |
| 198.0 | -331  | 37 | 0.009 | 3.3 | 69.6 | 1761 | 34  | 0.008 | 2.7  |
| 213.8 | -472  | 41 | 0.015 | 6.2 | 73.7 | 1725 | 69  | 0.015 | 10.4 |
| 217.8 | -505  | 29 | 0.017 | 5.0 | 75.2 | 1713 | 69  | 0.010 | 7.0  |
| 221.8 | -536  | 35 | 0.015 | 5.3 | 76.5 | 1697 | 72  | 0.009 | 6.8  |
| 228.4 | -600  | 19 | 0.010 | 2.0 | 82.7 | 1591 | 83  | 0.013 | 10.8 |
| 234.7 | -685  | 19 | 0.010 | 1.9 | 83.8 | 1569 | 99  | 0.009 | 8.5  |
| 238.7 | -728  | 12 | 0.009 | 1.1 | 85.0 | 1548 | 92  | 0.007 | 6.3  |
| 244.1 | -794  | 12 | 0.006 | 0.7 | 86.3 | 1519 | 84  | 0.008 | 6.5  |
| 246.8 | -826  | 8  | 0.011 | 0.9 | 90.0 | 1446 | 122 | 0.007 | 8.1  |
| 249.5 | -857  | 13 | 0.007 | 0.9 | 92.5 | 1393 | 185 | 0.007 | 13.8 |
| 263.4 | -1006 | 9  | 0.008 | 0.7 | 95.0 | 1346 | 128 | 0.008 | 9.9  |
| 268.7 | -1069 | 11 | 0.011 | 1.1 | 98.6 | 1279 | 135 | 0.007 | 9.0  |
| 272.7 | -1112 | 9  | 0.006 | 0.5 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 277.8 | -1182 | 8  | 0.007 | 0.6 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 286.2 | -1329 | 12 | 0.006 | 0.7 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 287.5 | -1359 | 13 | 0.004 | 0.5 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 294.1 | -1502 | 29 | 0.006 | 1.8 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 295.4 | -1529 | 40 | 0.006 | 2.6 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 298.0 | -1593 | 35 | 0.005 | 1.6 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 314.0 | -1953 | 60 | 0.008 | 4.8 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 316.6 | -2011 | 67 | 0.009 | 6.0 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 320.5 | -2095 | 54 | 0.007 | 3.9 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 321.9 | -2125 | 66 | 0.011 | 7.5 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 327.5 | -2247 | 49 | 0.007 | 3.4 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 328.8 | -2277 | 63 | 0.010 | 6.2 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 337.0 | -2457 | 39 | 0.008 | 3.2 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 340.9 | -2535 | 29 | 0.010 | 2.8 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 344.8 | -2600 | 18 | 0.005 | 0.9 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 348.7 | -2649 | 19 | 0.016 | 3.1 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 364.0 | -2801 | 9  | 0.010 | 1.0 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 366.6 | -2827 | 9  | 0.016 | 1.5 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 369.1 | -2853 | 14 | 0.020 | 2.8 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 371.8 | -2878 | 13 | 0.017 | 2.3 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 373.1 | -2889 | 15 | 0.020 | 3.0 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 381.2 | -2984 | 9  | 0.010 | 0.9 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 383.9 | -3029 | 8  | 0.009 | 0.7 |      |      |     |       |      |
| 388.2 | -3100 | 18 | 0.013 | 2.3 |      |      |     |       |      |

## Appendix

|       |       |    |       |     |
|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|
| 392.3 | -3170 | 9  | 0.007 | 0.6 |
| 395.1 | -3218 | 10 | 0.012 | 1.2 |
| 412.6 | -3504 | 6  | 0.006 | 0.4 |
| 415.2 | -3548 | 7  | 0.009 | 0.6 |
| 421.8 | -3647 | 15 | 0.014 | 2.0 |
| 424.4 | -3685 | 8  | 0.011 | 0.9 |
| 427.1 | -3718 | 10 | 0.007 | 0.7 |
| 429.9 | -3757 | 13 | 0.010 | 1.3 |
| 431.3 | -3779 | 13 | 0.013 | 1.8 |
| 433.8 | -3810 | 11 | 0.012 | 1.3 |
| 437.8 | -3860 | 13 | 0.013 | 1.7 |
| 439.2 | -3877 | 7  | 0.010 | 0.7 |
| 447.4 | -3982 | 9  | 0.012 | 1.1 |
| 464.5 | -4203 | 7  | 0.013 | 1.0 |
| 467.1 | -4235 | 24 | 0.015 | 3.6 |
| 469.6 | -4267 | 12 | 0.015 | 1.8 |
| 477.4 | -4363 | 17 | 0.017 | 2.9 |
| 482.8 | -4432 | 21 | 0.016 | 3.4 |
| 486.6 | -4483 | 14 | 0.012 | 1.6 |
| 487.9 | -4502 | 15 | 0.014 | 2.0 |
| 491.8 | -4554 | 13 | 0.012 | 1.6 |
| 495.9 | -4613 | 16 | 0.012 | 2.0 |
| 497.3 | -4630 | 22 | 0.013 | 2.8 |
| 499.1 | -4650 | 30 | 0.008 | 2.5 |

| Harberton (HAR) |             |          |  |  | Andorra (AND)  |             |          |  |  |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|--|--|----------------|-------------|----------|--|--|
| Mid-depth (cm)  | Age (AD/BC) | Hg (ppb) | peat mass accumulation rate (g cm <sup>-2</sup> yr <sup>-1</sup> ) | Hg flux (µg m <sup>-2</sup> yr <sup>-1</sup> ) | Mid-depth (cm) | Age (AD/BC) | Hg (ppb) | peat mass accumulation rate (g cm <sup>-2</sup> yr <sup>-1</sup> ) | Hg flux (µg m <sup>-2</sup> yr <sup>-1</sup> ) |
| 1.3             | 2013        | 27       | 0.050  | 13.5   | 1.9            | 2010        | 27       | 0.044  | 12.0   |
| 2.4             | 2011        | 19       | 0.050  | 9.7  | 3.3            | 2008        | 19       | 0.037  | 7.2  |
| 4.7             | 2007        | 18       | 0.068  | 12.3   | 6.2            | 2004        | 18       | 0.041  | 7.4  |
| 6.9             | 2004        | 15       | 0.076  | 11.1   | 9.0            | 2000        | 15       | 0.045  | 6.5  |
| 9.1             | 2000        | 14       | 0.058  | 8.0  | 11.7           | 1996        | 14       | 0.043  | 6.0  |
| 11.3            | 1998        | 14       | 0.070  | 9.7  | 14.6           | 1992        | 14       | 0.067  | 9.2  |
| 13.6            | 1995        | 15       | 0.077  | 11.7   | 17.5           | 1990        | 15       | 0.056  | 8.5  |
| 15.8            | 1992        | 14       | 0.057  | 8.2  | 20.3           | 1987        | 14       | 0.063  | 9.0  |
| 18.1            | 1989        | 18       | 0.069  | 12.1   | 23.2           | 1984        | 18       | 0.070  | 12.2   |
| 20.3            | 1987        | 17       | 0.077  | 13.2   | 26.0           | 1981        | 17       | 0.066  | 11.2   |
| 22.4            | 1984        | 15       | 0.084  | 12.2   | 28.9           | 1978        | 15       | 0.073  | 10.6   |
| 24.6            | 1981        | 12       | 0.070  | 8.2  | 31.6           | 1976        | 12       | 0.064  | 7.4  |
| 26.6            | 1979        | 13       | 0.069  | 8.6  | 34.3           | 1973        | 13       | 0.066  | 8.3  |
| 27.6            | 1977        | 16       | 0.059  | 9.3  | 35.7           | 1972        | 16       | 0.040  | 6.3  |
| 29.7            | 1974        | 14       | 0.075  | 10.7   | 38.4           | 1968        | 14       | 0.047  | 6.7  |

*Appendix*

---

|      |      |    |       |      |      |      |    |       |      |
|------|------|----|-------|------|------|------|----|-------|------|
| 30.7 | 1973 | 17 | 0.072 | 12.0 | 39.7 | 1966 | 17 | 0.050 | 8.3  |
| 32.8 | 1969 | 32 | 0.055 | 17.5 | 42.4 | 1962 | 32 | 0.049 | 15.6 |
| 33.9 | 1967 | 51 | 0.056 | 28.4 | 43.7 | 1960 | 51 | 0.039 | 20.0 |
| 35.9 | 1962 | 74 | 0.051 | 37.9 | 46.4 | 1955 | 74 | 0.041 | 30.3 |
| 37.0 | 1959 | 86 | 0.023 | 20.1 | 47.6 | 1952 | 86 | 0.036 | 31.2 |
| 39.6 | 1924 | 60 | 0.008 | 4.8  | 50.3 | 1944 | 60 | 0.016 | 9.4  |
| 40.9 | 1893 | 68 | 0.005 | 3.3  | 51.7 | 1937 | 68 | 0.015 | 10.2 |
| 43.5 | 1815 | 41 | 0.006 | 2.6  | 54.6 | 1924 | 41 | 0.020 | 8.3  |
| 44.8 | 1785 | 49 | 0.008 | 4.0  | 56.1 | 1917 | 49 | 0.019 | 9.3  |
| 47.3 | 1748 | 27 | 0.008 | 2.2  | 59.0 | 1903 | 27 | 0.019 | 5.1  |
| 48.5 | 1728 | 30 | 0.007 | 2.0  | 60.5 | 1896 | 30 | 0.018 | 5.5  |
| 51.0 | 1689 | 55 | 0.010 | 5.3  | 63.2 | 1884 | 55 | 0.019 | 10.5 |
| 52.3 | 1668 | 56 | 0.013 | 7.2  | 64.6 | 1878 | 56 | 0.018 | 9.9  |
| 54.9 | 1626 | 30 | 0.010 | 2.8  | 67.3 | 1866 | 30 | 0.026 | 7.8  |
| 57.4 | 1589 | 18 | 0.008 | 1.5  | 70.2 | 1854 | 18 | 0.015 | 2.7  |
| 60.8 | 1545 | 35 | 0.009 | 3.1  | 73.2 | 1841 | 35 | 0.019 | 6.7  |
| 63.2 | 1510 | 30 | 0.013 | 3.7  | 76.1 | 1827 | 30 | 0.017 | 4.9  |
| 65.6 | 1480 | 32 | 0.010 | 3.3  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 68.0 | 1447 | 20 | 0.010 | 2.0  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 71.8 | 1397 | 23 | 0.017 | 3.9  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 74.2 | 1367 | 19 | 0.010 | 2.0  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 77.8 | 1319 | 17 | 0.011 | 2.0  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 78.9 | 1303 | 17 | 0.009 | 1.6  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 81.3 | 1271 | 17 | 0.009 | 1.5  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 83.7 | 1240 | 22 | 0.011 | 2.4  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 86.1 | 1208 | 19 | 0.014 | 2.6  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 88.3 | 1179 | 26 | 0.015 | 3.8  |      |      |    |       |      |
| 90.7 | 1148 | 18 | 0.015 | 2.8  |      |      |    |       |      |